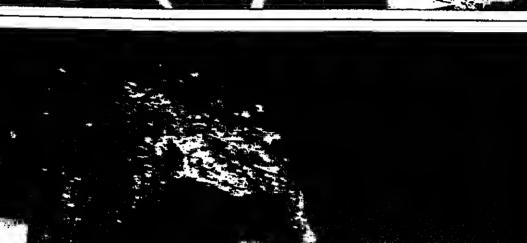
EINDEPENDEN



Waynetta Sion The untold stor **EXCLUSIVE!!!** lite -

Michael Flat The Lord of self control



Building society gold rush dwarfs Eighties bonanza

Michael Harrison, Peter Rodgers and Gill Treanor

The £20hn giveaway of shares in the Halifax and other building societies in coming months is set to dwarf the instant profits made during the Thatcher privatisation years, boosting the feel-good factor in the run-up to the general election and beyond.

Between a third and a half of the adult population will share the bonanza, with most nand-outs in the region of £500 to £2,000.

Under the terms of the Halifax flotation announced yesterday, 8.5 milion people wil receive shares worth an average of £1,300 in June. Just over four million will receive the minimum allocation of 200 free shares worth between £780 and £900. The rest will receive this plus an additional hand-out of up to 981 shares, depending on the balance in their accounts on two key dates.

Members can vote by post by 17 February or in person at the special general meeting in Sheffield on 24 February. More than 50 per cent of the society's investing members-over 3.3 million-must vote in favour

for the flotation to proceed.

The other building societies lining up to convert from mutual status include the Woolwich, which is paying out shares worth £3bn, and the Alliance and Leicester, which will be worth £2.5bn. The total amount being distributed to savers and borowers in the next 10 months will be equivalent to 10p off the hasic rate of income tax for one year and four to five times as large as the higgest Budget handouts ever seen. Economists forecast yesterday that the

giveaway would boost consumer spending by between £6bn and £8hn, with roughly two-thirds of the free shares saved and one third cashed in and spent on holidays, home improvements, clothes and the like. The £20bn in free shares compares with

the estimated £6bn that investors could have made by cashing in their shares in privatised companies immediately after flotation. Whereas about 10 million people have Instant profits £20bn



on privatisation issues

gramme since 1979, nearly twice that number will benefit from the building society aways. Nor does the £20bn figure include the £4bn flotation of the insurance company, Norwich Union, scheduled for summer, or the £3.2bn of cash and sbares already handed over to consumers from earlier building society florations and takeovers.
Simon Briscoe, economist at the Japan-

ese securities house Nikko said the boost to the economy, although small in comparison with total annual consumer expenditure of £550bn, would increase pressure for higher rates. Other economists warned an en that the building society windfall would lift the growth in consumer spending to even more unsustainable levels.

David Walton of investment bankers Goldman Sachs said: "Housebolds with the right building society accounts will gain this year but those consumers with borrowings will lose out." Other City experts fear that the legacy of the instant windfall payouts will be dearer bome loans as quoted building societies are forced to raise mortgage rates so they can afford to make dividend payments to shareholders. Economists be-lieve that the conversion of building socibenefited from the £66bn privatisation pro- eties will do the same for consumer

confidence as did council house sales in the early 1980s and privatisation in the late

The impending flood of financial institutions on to the stock market is reckoned to be one reason why the Chancellor, Kennoth Clarke, calculated he could get away with consumer tax cuts of just £750m in last November's Budget.

Kevin Gardner, chief economist at the US bank Morgan Stanley, said: "This is all part of the ongoing story of improving con-sumer confidence. The building society giveaways are the icing on the cake, but the cake was already pretty hig already."

If the entire £20bn were cashed in. it would be enough to finance the entire country's high-street shopping for seven weeks and would give a boost to the economy four or five times as large as the biggest Budget bandouts ever seen. This would almost certainly lead to a raging boom and a leap in inflation, and force the Government to raise interest rates sharply.

Nikko's consumer research found that one in six would spend their windfall, but the older and wealthier who generally get the largest payouts were more likely to save it. The evidence so far is that consumers are likely to react cautiously. Last year, there were building society windfalls totalling £3.2bn when Cheltenham & Gioucester was taken over by Lloyds Bank and National & Provincial by Abbey National. But only 16 per cent of N&P shares were cashed in.

David Owen, an economist at Kleinwort Benson, said this probably boosted growth by about 0.5 per cent, and he expects a fur-ther 0.5 to 0.75 per cent this year as a result of the renewed windfalls.

Only one society, the Alliance & Leices ter, will have paid its members before the likeliest election dates in April and May. But the Halifax flotation - the biggest, with a handout of more than £11bn - the Woolwich flotation and the Bristol & West takeover by Bank of Ireland will issue payments shortly aferwards, in June and July. Halifax details, page 18

Awakening: Darcy Bussell rehearsing the lead role in the Royal Ballet's Sleeping Beauty, which has music by Pyotr Hyich Tchaikovsky, choreography by Marius Petipa and designs by Maria Bjornson. Anthony Dowell's production opens at the Royal Opera House in Covent Garden, central London, today

Photograph: Laurie Lewis

it was setting up an inquiry into the use of restraints on prisoners. This follows a series of cases involving handcuffed of

women being taken to hospital to give

birth and for hreast cancer treatment.

Marina Davies, the mother of Mr Thomas said of her son yesterday: "He

should have been allowed to die with dig-

nity. He couldn't even walk, let alone

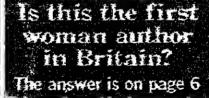
She added: "I begged them to take the

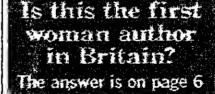
handcuffs and chain off hut they would-

n't listen. The guards wouldn't even lis-

ten to the doctors. It is an inhuman way

to treat a man who is dying. There is no







dition and repeated requests from doc-

tors for him to be unshackled, he was

on Friday, 3 January, a bail application

was made in the morning. The chains were taken off at 11am on grounds of compassion and he died at 2.45pm.

medical director, yesterday criticised the

attitude of the prison service. She said:

"I think it's desperately sad ... Mr Thomas couldn't have run away any-

where. He needed help to sit up in bed."

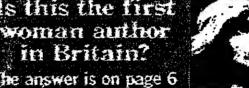
dered an inquiry, saying it "very much

regretted" Mr Thomas's death.

Last night the Prison Service or-

Professor Ilora Finlay, Holme Tower's

kept manacled. Two days after his arrival,



Mr Thomas was arrested in October

accused of stealing a video recorder.

radio and a telephone in a hurglary at

a house in his home town of Caerphilly,

South Wales, and remanded in custody.

admitted to the city's University Hospital of Wales where he was found to be in

the final stages of stomach cancer. He

was transferred to the Marie Curie

cancer hospice at Holme Tower, Penarth,

on New Year's Day to control his pain.

Despite his rapidly deteriorating con-

He was taken ill on 23 December and

Dying cancer patient chained to bed

Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

An inquiry has been ordered into why

a dying cancer patient was chained to his hospice bed by prison officers despite pleas from his mother and doctors.

Geoffrey Thomas, 25, who was await-ing trial for burglary, was only un-shackled three hours before he died of

stomach cancer. One ankle had been

chained to the bcd, but the sbackle was

transferred to his wrist after his ankle

became swollen. He bad been guarded

at the hospice near Cardiff hy two

prison officers but was unable to walk.

Empress bungle A catalogue of avoidable failares, hungled hureaucracy and allegations of financial loss airned the Sea Empress accilent into a disaster, according to a report.

~ Sub #

idversity

Patten challenged Hong Kong Governor Chris Patten was facing a serious

thallenge over allegations that senior immigration official was avolved in corruption and that officials lied about whether he

-	The Broadsneet	
	The Broadsheet Jusiness & City Jusiness & Control Jusiness & City Jusiness &	18-19
۲.	Enmont	3-15
1	Project Nows	9-12
-	preign News	2-8
= 1	tome News	13
-	leading articles	12
	eiters	13
•	Obituaries	10
: 1	port	21-26
	The Long Weeken	d
3	rte	. ,4,5
	Rooke	6,7
	Povendene	15
	ountry	2
	ames	
	Money	

Hey Jimmy: heard about the minister who thinks most beggars are Scots?

fuelled by the Home Office minister David Maclean last night when he claimed that most beggars are Scots who sleep rough out of choice.

The Scots-born MP for Penrith and the Border described the beggars who asked him for money in London as "a disgrace" and an "emharrasscalled his remarks an "insult to fellow Scots".

Mr Maclean said of beggars: "I always give them something - I give them a piece of my mind. Most of them are Scottish and I've never met one yet who politely and gently asked

The row over the homeless was for money. There are no gen-fuelled by the Home Office under beggars. Those who are in measures. Mr Blair has said be don, and added: "Maybe my ears need have got all the social ben-

The Prison Service said last night that way in the world he could escape. My was setting up an inquiry into the use son was dying in front of our very

efits they require. Every time we go and check, we find they won't go in hostels. Beggars are doing so out of choice because they find it more pleasant."

His comments, made to the News & Star newspaper in ment". Opposition parties Carlisle, come just days after the Prime Minister accused the Labour leader, Tony Blair, of back New York-style "zero tol- attitude, and ... seeks only erance" policies against beggars. John Major said Mr Blair had

does not give cash to beggars. but that he buys The Big Issue magazine for the homeless and wants to see proper provision to take them off the streets.

Labour frontbencher Henry McLeish said yesterday: "David Maclean's comments are disgraceful and an insult to fellow Scots, Mr Maclean's comments speak volumes about the Tory Government. This Government "hypocrisy" for appearing to has a care-nothing, do-nothing scapegoats, not solutions."

But Mr Maclean said he was changed his tune, and had originally denounced the Govern- Scottish beggars and drunks, minister stood by his remarks.

are more attuned to the Glasgow accent." However, he praised sellers of The Big Issue and people who cleaned car windscreens at traffic lights, saying they were doing a "good job" and "doing

their bit to help themselves".

Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish National Party, also denounced Mr Maclean, saying:"It's insulting to Scots and irresponsible." He accused Tory and Labour politicians of picking on unfortunate people in their cheap trawl for votes".

Last night, government and often accosted by aggressive Tory party sources said the

Unbelievably, for the first time ever. Canon are ofter Canon

feature.

reduction

£1,400. It only lasts until the

end of January. So if you want

to make the most of this half

price offer, get a Canon while

vaucan. For more information

contact your Local Partici-

pating Authorised Supplier

can Canon can or Phone 0500 801 801.



tence has

the rather

British for

teenager.

If AII

Hotel breaks offer: 2 nights for the price of 1

Get a free night's bed and breakfast in one of our participating hotels when you pay for the first night

Collect four tokens from The Independent and Independent on Sunday from 11-19 January.

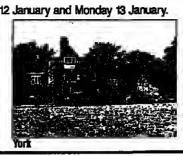


¥ THE INDEPENDENT



MINDEPENDENT





Some hotels will permit longer stays on the same basis: pay for two nights and stay for four etc.





Bleak midwinter: A flock of geese head east over Essex. A fortnight's ban on shooting wildfowl was imposed yesterday by the Department of the Environment to help safeguard birds enfeebled or unable to feed properly because of the freezing temperatures. Weather forecast, The Long Weekend, page 25

Bungle led to tanker disaster

ures, bungled bureaucracy and allegations of financial loss turned the Sea Empress accident into a disaster, according to a leaked report.

The draft document, leaked to the BBC and due to published within the next two months by the Marine Accident Investigation Branch, has put the Government under considerable pressure to review procedures designed to protect the coastline from polludoo

Although the shipping minister, Lord Goschen. criticised the leaked information and the furore it has caused as "inappropriate and premature", opposition politicians described the leak's content as "deeply disturbing" and called on the Government to take immediate action to ensure future co-ordination salvage operations.

The 147,000-tonne Sea

A catalogue of avoidable fail-ran aground off Milford Haven in south-west Wales in Echruary last year. Ferrying crude oil from Scotland, the tanker failed to manoeuvre correctly into the two-mile wide entrance to the refineries.

A pilot was on board as she approached the harbour, but she still hit the rocks. The charts he was following are said to have been inaccurate

According to the BBC's account of the draft report, "timeconsuming and unnecessary hureaucraoc procedures" resulted in the ship being grounded for seven days rather than two. The ship was carrying almost 130,824 tonnes of oil and snewed 70,000 Jonnes into the sea. The massive spill the full environmental impact of which is still to be evaluated, cost United Kingdom taxpayers an estimated £10m. Marine scientists are still studying the effects, es-

Let your kids discover

something amazing.

Themselves!

We have 40 years' experience and

offer over 60 activities at 23

on 0500 749147.

centres, for ages 6-18s,

across Britain and France.

Send now for our FREE

1997 brochure or call FREE

CALL FREE ON

0500749147

and more fun. They find hidden

talents. Learn new skills. Explore

Flease send me your FREE 1997 brochure.

Post Io: PGL Young Adventure, 503 Perryard Lane, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire HR9 SNR

fresh possibilitles. Make

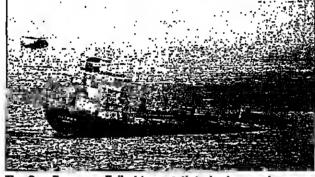
new friends. Establish

their independence. And

gain confidence in leaps

and bounds. It's exciting

Address



The Sea Empress: Failed to negotiate harbour entrance

colonies in the area which are among Europe's most valuable. Environmentalists say that the overall biological damage may not be fully understood for another decade.

When the report is published it is expected to say that the navigational charts around the mouth of the harbour were inadequate and not up to date. Inaccurate information was alleged to have been given on

the tides and the rescue operation is described as "salvage by

committee' Commenting on the report, Captain Ian Evans, a former marine safety adviser, said that a captain of a local pilot ship had told the salvage operators that the Sea Empress could have been moved in two days after the initial grounding. The advice

was ignored. In the anempted clean-up. sant was used, the largest vol- on the accuracy of charts for the ume ever in a UK rescue.

Guy Linley-Adams, conservation director at the Marine Conservation Society, claimed that the first priority when the ship ran aground was finance. "We should never again allow the financial liabilities to cloud the judgement of those seeking to save a stricken and heavily laden tanker." Mr Linley-Adams says the Government should now adopt a "command system" similar to that used in France where one person is appointed overall controller of a disaster with full authority that cannot be overridden by insur-

ers' demands Labour's transport spokesman. Andrew Smith, described the draft as "deeply disturbing". He added: "It is alarming that the charts for the approaches to Britain's biggest oil port are reported to be inaccurate." He urged Sir George Young, the Secretary of State for Transport,

approaches to other ports and heavily trafficked sea-lanes

Yesterday it remained possible that the report would have altered conclusions. Captain Peter Marriott, Chief Inspector of Marine Accidents, and one of the report's authors, said he was required to consult "those whose reputations may be adversely affected by my report". He added: "Until I have had an opportunity to consider any comments I receive from the mdividuals concerned my report cannot be finalised."

The report is also highly critical of the competence of harbour pilots, revealing that "the training and examination of oilots at Milford Haven are unsatisfactory". John Pearn, a pilot who was on board when the ship grounded, was initially suspended hut back handling supertankers after being reinstated by Milford Haven Port Authority

Paedophile driven out of council home

A convicted paedophile was vesterday driven out of the council accommodation where he was living, following a warning to schools by the local education authority.

The man was taken away from a bed-and-breakfast on the Raploch estate near Stirling, Central Scotland, after a protest by about 35 angry parents. Police and council officials decided to move him because

of concerns about his personal The case is the latest in the

debate about whether convicted sex offenders should be allowed to live in the community and if so, whether parents should be told. The demonstration followed

a recent warning to 12 local schools by Stirling Council. It did not name the man, but he has been named locally as Alan Christie, 50, who was released from prison in October after being jailed for a year at Stirling Sheriff Court last April, when he admitted lewd and libidinous conduct towards a girl of four. The court heard it was not his first offence and there were fears he could re-offend, A council spokesman said the a Birmingham council estate man would be rehoused else- that a paedophile was moving

where: "He does not have anywhere to live and under homeless legislation we have to find him somewhere to live. Where he was is now intolerable," he He added that the man could

be taken to another part of Scot-"There is an arrangement with other local authorities for emergency situations where we

have to move someone elsewhere quickly. Mothers expressed relief that

he had been been forced to leave the area. Lcsley Marshall, 27. who has four young children said: "Families did not let their kids out on Thursday night when we found out he was here ... We're just absolutely relived he's gone".

The council defended its decision to advise local schools in December that a convicted paedophile was living in the area. The education services di-

rector, Gordon Jeyes, said the council issued the alert as a *prudent" precaution. The case comes two days after a council official in Birmingham faced disciplinary action for allegedly alerting mothers on

into the area. Mike Wood, housing officer for the city council, allegedly tipped off mothers on the estate in Garrett's Green that George Tay-lor, who had been jailed for indecent assault on a young girl was moving into the area.

Yesterday housing chiefs in Birmingham were said to be considering banning known child sex offenders from the city's 97,000 council homes.

The local authority in Middiesbrough has also announced that it will formally exclude sex offenders from estates. And last November head teachers at a group of primary schools in South Wales wrote to parents warning about a paedophile who moved into the area. The teachers passed on details of the man's appearance, type of car and vehicle registration number after police tipped off the local education authority.

Last December, ministers announced that paedophiles and other sex offenders will have to register their addresses with the police and that they were also considering a system from the United States in which communities were informed when paedophiles moved into

significant shorts

Butcher accused over E.coli deaths

The hutcher at the centre of the food poisoning outbreak which has left 16 pensioners dead appeared in court yesterday to face a charge of culpable and reckless conduct

John Barr, of Wishaw. Lanarkshire, appeared on petition at Hamilton Sheriff Court to face the charge which arises from the alleged supply by him of cooked meat from his shop. After the hearing, the Scottish Office released a statement which said Barr was committed for further examination and released on bail.

The statement said: "The Lord Advocate has emphasised to the procurator fiscal at Hamilton and Crown counsel that the public interest demand that in this case investigations be concluded without delay and that any trial should proceed as soon as possible." Ian Burrell

Family visit for nurses in Saudi

The families of two British nurses held in Sandi Arabia accused of murder are set to visit them in jail tomorrow. Lucille McLauchlan, 31,

from Dundee, and Dehorah Parry, 41, from the Midlands are accused of killing 55year-old Australian nurse Yvonne Gilford, The visit has been part arranged by Dundee West MP Ernie Ross who is a personal friend of the Saudi ambassador.

Man accused of IRA attack

A man was due to appear in court today in connection with Monday's IRA rocket attack outside the Royal Courts of Justice in Belfast. The 27-year-old man is accused of conspiracy to

murder. Meanwhile, another five men are being questioned by detectives in Belfast in connection with the attack and the oo-warning IRA car bombing of the Army's Northern Ireland headquarters last October when 31 people were injured. One soldier later died.

BT pioneers alert system

The Home Office is studying a oew disaster warning system which could ring thousands of homes simultaneously in a major emergency.

Computer engineers at BT

have come up with a hi-tech replacement for the old civil defence air raid sirens in use since the Second World War. The proposed system, controlled from a central terminal, would alert householders in any affected areas with a recorded alert and advice message. It could be used in the case of floods, factory explosions or radioactive leaks from

nuclear power stations. If approved, BT's Public Telephone) System would cost about £1.2m for each county hall to install.

£4m payout for dinner ladies

Some 1,500 dinner ladies are sct to share £4m in an out-ofcourt-settlement of an equal pay dispute. The women, formerly employed by the now defunct Cleveland County Council, will receive payouts ranging hetween £600 and £5,400.

Their claims - comparing their wages with those of gardeners and refuse collectors who carned up to 40 per ceni more - were lodged 18 months ago at industrial trihunals. Barrie Clement

Train driver charged with manslaughter

The driver of a train that collided with an empty passenger service oear Watford Junction station was charged yesterday with manslaughter and endangering the safety of

Peter Afford, 56, from Bushey, Hertfordshire, a driver employed by North London Railways, has been bailed to appear at Watford Magistrates Court on 4 April One woman died and more than 70 people were injured in the collision on 8 August last year. Transport police said they had carried out an inquiry into the collision, and after consultation with the Crown Prosecution Service had decided to bring charges.

Flu 'epidemic' downgraded

New influenza figures suggest "unusual activity" and some regional epidemics but no national epidemic of fin or flulike illness, according to the latest surveillance figures.

The Royal College of General Practitioners' monitoring unit in Birmingham says there are now 230 cases per 100,000 of the population. The previous week's figure for Christmas and New Year was 122 per100,000 - hut this was artificially low because GP surgeries were closed for the holiday. Dr Douglas Fleming, di-

rector of the unit, said the current rate was "within the range of usual winter activity". A flu epidemic has recently been redefined as more than 400 per 100,000 cases per population; above 200 per100,000 is considered "unusual activity". Liz Hunt

Balloonists in new attempt

A Swiss-Belgian team of balloonists is preparing to launch late today from Chateau-d'Oex, near Gstaad in Switzerland, in an attempt to fly non-stop around the world - just days after Richard Branson, boss of the Virgin group, almost died in a similar attempt.

The two-stroog team will fly in a halloon of the same design as that used by the Virgin team, though much smaller and lighter. Meanwhile Steve Fossett, an American millionaire stock trader, was waiting in St Louis, Missouri to make an attempt on the same record. Charles Arthur

Barclays renew libel claim

Millionaire press baron twins

David and Frederick Barclay are making another attempt to sue BBC Director General John Birt for libel in France. In July last year, a court in St Malo dismissed the reclusive brothers' claim for damages following a broadcast on BBC Radio Guernsey in October 1995 in which the Barclays claim they were falsely accused of Warning and Information (By corruption. Last summer, the court threw out their case in which the Barclays claimed £108,000 damages - on the grounds that it was

> is 24 January. Tim Finan Schoolboy told

unacceptable". The date

fixed for the appeal decision

to grow his hair

A 12-year-old schoolboy has been isolated by teachers at Corpus Christi High School Preston, hecause his hair is too short. Leon Carlisle has been told he will be separated from his classmates his hair grows to "a decent

to work in a room alooe ontil length". His father is fighting the ban and says his son's hair is merely neat and tidy.



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 41.2% of the raw material for UK newspapers in the first half of 1996

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

Austra ..., Sch40 NTands P5.00 Insh Rep 45p Portugal . . . Esc.325 Lat to 43 Military bour, London E14 9TR of tale; from 01. France Fr14 Spain Pts300 538 8288. Onde cards visitoime. Germany DM4.5 Sweden Skr21

BelgiumBFr80 HalvL4.500 Air mad, 13 weeks: Europe £110.76; Zone 1 65000 Cemanes Pts200 Madeira . . . Esc325 East America, Alboa and Indial £184.08; Zone 2 ff at ...CE1.20 Mailta 43 cents East and Australiana £206.70. To order, please 1976 ... Dier 1.6 Norway Nk/20 cheque payable to Johnsons International Media Sonia C

NN' = 1

e, iller

Stuart Alexanda:

Supplied to

450 5 170 00 00

night to the

Mosa Tarra

prou L

A 7 NIGHT CRUIS 12-19 April 19

rem_{ianted} and peautif listening to discome y Modani seer as advine To complete that with la see me err treasur its great cities ofter a alternal musical perfor in Vienna and Budapi fruly a contraral feast. in der seven days

spie to west tour conf Germany Hungary, St and taken to mine por capitars of Vielina and Such a journey by assortment of hotels would in Jeed be a fit whereas by river we a the very heart of Eur

MUSIC 0 In addition to the berformances asher g brogramme of Most the Rousse with Jon puring opers compa

MUSIC Included in the ar Wisit to the Volksoper unfonietta in Vienna a supplement), and a in Budapest, Bratislar

a price on

d Crown

italiacted the populate

to T Christmas and New Y

was artificially low becau-

Dr. Douglas Flemon &

Committee was further

and a distribution of the

country in and redefined as

77 (5) (5) 400 per jour

serves that perputation, and

The second is considered to the second of th

Balloonists is.

new attempt

. Belgian team d

... the temperature

control of today from

community 1 October 65

s ing a monday vallet.

Para tanggai Berahasian besa

Virginiji pri irrest

77 1 17 17 17 1238

イン pro program (中間の)

ing pour men in a con-

New Food Notice in millionate w El or Mary Michael

and the second second

Barclays ren

libel claim

n Frederick

a Vim more de 2 SBC Refe marks la

with the raintenance

Her Duestorie

no have a shelink

The last will a fig.

... banbisak

Schoolboyto

7.47.16

المترابع وأرزر

Charles Arthur

The though sin

tuer induinanae

n--: or แกงแล่นั่

and midemic hand

e view this the whiching.

Chocolate, Train driver charged with manslaughte batteries, The driver of a train the collided with an empty passeoger service near Watford Junction Station to be a control of the colling training the colling training trainin drysuits: charged yesterday with manslaughter and endangering the salely, passengers. Passengers.
Peter Afford 56, from
Bushey, Hertfordshire,
driver employed by Non
London Railways hack
bested to appear to the sponsors hailed to appear at Wat Magistrates Court (n) 4) One woman died and m than 70 people were his in the collision on 8 Age try to put last year. Transport policies they had carried ou

adventure New influenza figures of unusual activity and or regional epidemics but tional epidemic of fluori lan Burreli

For four days he suffered the most agonising solitude. Now the whole world wants to meet Tony Bullimore. An agent has been instruct-

ed to preside over an auction for his astonishing story involving film companies, publishing houses and newspapers. One Sunday newspaper was

reputed to have made a £100,000 offer for an exclusive interview. American film agents promised Hollywood movies and marketing executives have identified opportuoities for endorsement of everything from confectionery to sports equip-ment and the kind of drysuit that saved him from freezing to death. The loss of the Exide Challenger may turn its skipper into a millionaire. The Berkshire-based sports

maoagemeot company Masters International was yesterday seeking to secure for Bullimore the first of a series of lucrative deals, for a newspaper exclusive.

Meanwhile, the confec-tionery firm Cadbury was yesterday trying to confirm that it was one of its chocolate brands that had sustained him while he was stranded in icy waters, 1,400 miles south of Australia. "If it was, we will want to talk to him." said a spokesman.

Exide Batteries, the South Wales-based arm of the American battery giant, was congranulating itself on a last- Latel Bullimore: Free flights minute decision to sponsor Bul- offer from Virgin Atlantic

were being cranked up in Perth

for the return of the Australian

Navy with Tony Bullimore and Thierry Dubois, fears grew for the Canadian yachtsman Ger-

ry Roufs, who also disappeared

43-year-old Roufs since mid-

night last Tuesday, Greenwich

Mean Time. No contact has

Nothing has been beard from

in the Veodee Globe race.

Stuart Alexander

limore: the boat, seen on worldwide television, was renamed in the week before the roundthe-world race began. Phil Jooes, deputy managing direc-tor, said he was hoping to ex-tend the company's relationship

Richard Branson, who himself escaped when his hot-air halloon made an emergency landing at the start of his attempt to go round the world this week, has offered to provide the yachtsmao and his wife, Lalel, with free flights on his airline

limore's path appears to be the yachtsman himself. Despite his reputatioo in yachting circles as wheeler-dealer figure who



Search grows for missing boat

satellite positioo beacon has

sent no signal and there has been

Fellow competitor Isabelle

Autissier abandoned an effort to

search for him when she was ex-

hausted by the conditions, in-

cluding near 80mpb winds, and

damaged mainsail halyard.

was further hampered by a

A further three competitors,

Marc Thiercessin, Bertrand de

Broc and Hervé Laurent, had

been diverted but were not due

While the party celebrations oo emergency distress beacon.

been possible by radio, the to be in the zone until late last

with the vachisman.

Virgin Atlantie, The only obstacle in Bul-

he had come to death. "I start-

ed asking myself 'Am I really preparing my grave? I really beieve I was just on the brink. I thinking to hours."

Bill, on market stalls in Rom ding photography business at the age of 15. He then volun-

night and a Panamanian-regis-

tered cargo ship, the Mass Enterprise, was also searching. But no one knows where to look. The

search zone is about two-thirds

The organiser Philippe Jean-

tot, whose race is virtually in tat-

ters as the leader Christophe

Augin is the only one of the orig-

inal 16 who has so far completed

the course normally, has asked

if satellite photographs can be

taken to help with the search.

mote for an air search.

مكان الامل

Brothers in arms: Tony Bullimore (right) embracing Chief Petty Officer Peter Wicker, who pulled him from the ocean after his ordeal, on board HMAS Adelaide yesterday Photograph: 4P

always has an eye open for money-making opportunities. the garrulous sailor was doing his best to give the story away

Having been on the phone to the BBC's Today programme within hours of his rescue, he was in talkative mood again ves-terday from the HMAS Adelaide, where he is being treated for mild hypothermia. The frigate is expected to reach Australia on Monday.

Bullimore, 56, revealed how he twice nearly left the safety of his capsized boat after wrongly believing he was about to be rescued. "I nearly dived out oo a couple of occasions thinking there was a rescue vessel outside, but I was terrified because once I dived out I couldn't get And he admitted how close

got to the point where I was Born in Southend-on-Sea, Bullimore helped his father, ford, before setting up a wed-

teered to crew a yacht to South set up a business in Birmingham Africa and later sailed to Jamajea where he met his wife.

Returning to Bristol, he ran a nightelub which catered for the city's Afro-Caribbean communily until it burnt down. He then

selling hankrupt stock. In the meantime he was acquiring a growing reputation for his sailing, sharing the Yachts-

man of the Year title in 1985. He has raced across the Atlantic

27 times. He has almost lost his is something a little absurd life three times, and his latest about the tremendous cost of hrush with death is thought to rescuing people who do foolhave cost the rescue authorities as much as £5m. "I would agree the day, it was part of human nawith those questioning the cost," he said yesterday. "There ture to take on daredevil chal-

South Pole, they go down in the seas, they go up as high as they can, they go sideways, whatever. If all these things were taken away it would be a little bit like the taming of mankind."



66 I got the right phone, the right package and there were no hidden charges to catch me out.

MUSIC ON THE DANUBE WITH BROADCASTER JOHN AMIS

A 7 NIGHT CRUISE FROM PASSAU TO BUDAPEST ABOARD THE MS ROUSSE 12-19 April 1997 with performances by Opera Interludes from £995

romantic and beautiful river listening to Puccini, Verdi or Mozart sounds idyllic enough. To combine that with visits to see the art treasures that its great cities offer and attend musical performances in Vienna and Budapest is truly a cultural feast.

In just seven days we are able to visit four countries -Germany, Hungary, Slovakia and Austria and call into nine ports including the capitals of Vienna and Budapest.

Such a journey by road, with an assortment of hotels and border crossings would indeed be a tiring experience, whereas by over we are able to sail through the very heart of Europe with great ease.

MUSIC ON BOARD

In addition to the many special music performances ashore, there will be a programme of words and music aboard the Rousse with John Amis and the touring opera company, Opera Interludes.

MUSIC ASHORE

Included in the arrangements will be a visit to the Volksopera in Vienna, Amadeus Sinfonietta in Vienna, (Statsopera at a supplement), and a special performance in Budapest, Bratislava and Melk Abbey.

THE MS ROUSSE

Built in Holland, the 160 passenger MS Rousse is a comfortable and modern river vessel. In our opinion she is one of the best river cruisers on the Danube offering all 'outside' cabins; each with their own private shower and wc. You have the choice of two passenger accommodation decks and cabins offer

either two berths or two beds. The cabins are well planned and very comfortably furnished, the Danube deck cabins having the advantage of larger windows. Facilities on board include a single-sitting dining room, large lounge, day bar, panorama bar, spacious open decks including a swimming pool and sun deck with loungers. In addition you will find a

hairdressing salon and sauna, shop and clinic. Prices range from £995 (2 berth cabin) to £1595 (2 bed suite) per person, single cabins from £1150.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS Please telephone 0171-409 0376 (7 days a week)

NOBLE (ALEDONIA LIMITED)

11 CHARLES STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON WIX BLE TELEPHONE 0171-409 0076 FACSIMILE 0171-409 0834 24 HOUR BROCHURE ANSWERPHONE 0171-355 1424

AN ALL-IN-ONE DIGITAL PACKAGE FOR £180 (INCLUDING CONNECTION!)

At Peoples Phone we believe in making life easy for our customers.

That's why we created our digital package, which includes connection, a choice of top brand mobile phones and line rental for 12

No hidden charges, just a one-off payment, in advance. After that, all you'll pay for are

And unlike most mobile phone retailers we'll still be there after you've bought your phone, with long term service and care.

So simply call the number below to find the nearest of our 181 stores nationwide. But hurry, this offer ends today:

	NORMAL	PEOPLES PHONE DIGITAL PACKAGE
1000	PRICE	DIGITAL PACICAGE
2 11 TEXTS	£211.56	INCLUDED
CONTECTOR	£35.25	INCLUDED
CSM MORDE PHONE S	£9.99	INCLUDED
	£256.80	£180.00



OVER 180 STORES NATIONWIDE

CALL 0345·10·11·12 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE, A FREE INFORMATION PACKOR TO PLACE AN ORDER.



OVER 700 COOKING APPLIANCES IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE

BUILT-IN COOKING

Ad a Becine Overrittimm 50 299.9

FREE STANDING COOKERS

Electric Cooker 5173.99 80 (169.99 provided \$129.99 \$465.00 (169.99

CREDA Responde Becare
500mm wells, was 5299.99 VOLDER 4
presentely C349.59
In-store 5259.99 SAVE \$100 \$249.99

STOVES Partache 500ML SILE

BELLING 655 Secon Becare SILE 600mm wellt/Double oven 250 r599.se 128 1349.99 SAVE (250 r599.se But not for a normal latent PARKINSON COWAN

Anthonous Gas
Gilliam wells Doucle cress 170 t 699 as
most IEEE 99 SAME 170 t 699 as
Doll Note 787 souly
CREDIA Concept Hebryon Becans SHE

Seen Gas. 500mm watth 80 1399.

SAVE # £250 ON COOKING

OVER 55 IN STORE

WHIRLPOOL AND

SAME (100 :299 as TRICITY BENDIX CANTOID

13 programmes save (120 (329.9)

WHIRLPOOL AVAILABLE FOR THINKS
409-1000 SEEVI ID VISSE SALE

vas (4399) SAVE 180 (349,9) HOTPOINT VAICE, 1000 spin

PRINCES (2-20 SWEET 20 1879 M

variatie spin 30 programmes SNE Jersystem FSL was £519.99 70 **£499.99** presously 0563.99 . SAVEE 70 **£499.99**

WASHER DRIVERS

MASSIES LINEERS
MDEST WCG1189/9
11/0 Sp/11/0 resh cad
5/5 dh load am C0819' 9 379.96
pranady 5/69 9 SWE 90 3779.96
an nod my suoms Luteny
TRICITY BENDIX CNOTON
1001 exchilors sechilors
SWE

1000 SANTON WASH LOAD Sto day load, was \$412.99 DESWELLD \$439.99 SAVEELOO

ZAMUSSI VELITZEL SUE 450 1300 serado son 50 1019 se lessaso aos seras Soure 150 1019 se dur non mer ment

TUBBLE DRYERS
CRUSADER 37312 Corpsol
folio drug best? dryer
formoranes, nor 174999
Sele 110395
SAVETO 1999

CRUSADER 37661 11b 94E drang load/Reverse hamble 270 c149.99 SAVE 170 c149.99

SAVE % £120 ON DISHWASHERS

12 place settings/9 programme SALE combinations, was £349.59 420 4329.59 previously £449.99 . SAME £20 £329.59

ZANUSSI DIST Smine
4 programme confirmations
was 1209.39
previously (203.99) Save 190 1399.49
ZANUSSI Owen Full See Rings I

6 programme combinations 100 (399.59 normally 1439 39 SAVE (100 (399.59

KELVINATOR KCD13-11FF Frost

Free 4 67 6 auth proprosecutor, SAL was 1779 99 prevous, 1460 29 SAVE 100 5369 sp. But wow for state 1

HOTPOINT ESSE MEST PIE

90% capaci; SWE130 599.

LIPHIGHT PRIEZZERS
HOTPOINT REST
42 out gross capach
see 25539
periods CTS-99 SAVE 100 (229 M

PROLINE PSSET 8 9 Out gress SALE

85 Cu.A gress capacity was \$399.99

OVER 15 IN STORE

CRUSADER 37861 11b

ZANUSSI =112% 450-1300

SAVE 150 279 9

Is this Welsh princess the first British woman author?

Roger Dobson

Britain's earliest known woman writer is identified as a 12th century Welsh princess who died fighting the Normans. Princess Gwenllian, daughter of the King of Gwynedd, is said to be the author of the Mabinogion, the 800-year-old

been thought to be a man. In his book to he published later this month, Dr Andrew Breeze argues that Gwenllian is the author of the Four Branches of the Mabinogi, the main tales of the Mabinogion, which tells of princes and princesses and daring deeds in a Celtic world

of heroism, chivalry and magic. Dr Breeze, a Celticist and English literature lecturer, says Gwenllian is one of the greatest writers. "It is sad to think that Welsh prose writers lies in an copy is the priceless White Book



The White Book of Rhydderch: The oldest copy of the Four Branches of the Mabinogion Photograph: Rob Stratton

unknown spot in the battlefield where she was killed," he said. The Four Branches of the Mabinogi (tales of youth) is considered to be the greatest work of Welsh literature and one of the finest surviving pieces the remains of the finest of of Celtic mythology. The oldest

50cm dish corred, \$14299 . SAVE 150° 199.00°

OVER 15 IN STORE

CHROOPENS ACCESSORY OF WITH ALL CANCENTRATES

of Rhydderch, dated at 1300, which is in the National Library of Wales at Aherystwyth. A second version, the Red Book of Hergest, dated 1375, is kept at Jesus College, Oxford, It contains seven other tales, some of which refer to King Arthur. Dr Breeze says that after

PRO-LOGIC HI-PI SYSTEMS

TECHNICS SCO-570 CD Mn. 40 water took RMS SME

20 1979 se 20 1979 se 20 1979 se

ATWA NSVARO 3 Doc Marginy
CO Mrs. 120 week bort FUSS SIE
power cuput, wee 1599-9 70 570 9
presently 05/29 . SWE 17 1571 9
presently 05/29 . SWE 17 1571 9

SAVE SETTS ON TOP TITLE GAMES PACKS MORE GAMES PACKS IN STORIE

Saga of the warrior princess

Princess Gwenllian, daughter of Gruffudd ap Cynan, King of Gwynedd, was born in 1098, when Wales was under attack by the Normans. Gwenllian's brother, Owen Gwynedd, took over from his father and became one of the great Welsh princes. Gwenllian married and lived in the valleys around Dinefwr, then dense with protective forests. Here she raised her four sons, Morgan, Maelgwn, Maredued and Rhys. On New Year's Day 1136 an attack was launched on the Normans and her husband left to inter the Normans. left to join the battle. While he was away, the Norman-backed Lord of Kidwelly attacked, and Gwenllian led the defence, althrugh her youngest son was only four. Gerald Cambrensis, writing later that century, said: "She marched like the Queen of the Amazons and a second Penthesileia leading her army." Gwenllian was killed on the battlefield, Maes Gwenllian, which has never been fully excavated. The naming her as author of The Four Branches of the Mabinogi is likely to renew interest in a woman whom some historians have compared to Boudicca.

analysing the original manu- Breeze details I1 key arguscript of the Four Branches of the Mabinogi, he has no doubt the

author is Gwenllian. "Until now everyone has always assumed they were written by a man," Dr Breeze says. "There have been sug-gestions it might have been a monk, but I do not accept that on the textual evidence I have collected. It is difficult to believe that a monk would have the concerns of a woman writer in matters like child-bearing, childlessness, wet-nursing, fostering and the upbringing of children, all of which figure in the Four Branches of the Mabinogi. The author is also very good at describing women

who get men out of mess. "The Four Branches can be

An inquiry has been launched

into why a dying man who was

turned away from one hospital

took six hours to arrive at an-

other 50 miles away - only to die

failure and pneumonia on New

Year's Eve after the ambulance

transferring him from Joyce

Green Hospital in Dartford,

Kent - where there were no in-

tensive care beds available - to

the Queen Elizabeth the Queen

Mother Hospital in Margate got

into difficulties in the freezing

At 6.45am he was put in an

ambulance to begin the journey

to Margate. His wife, Georgina.

was told she could not travel

with him. During the 50-mile

journey, the amhulance carry-

ing Mr Usher had to stop

because of wintry conditions

and the crew diverted to the

D KINGDOM OF

Tony Usher, 60, died of heart

shortly afterwards.

conditions.

Inquiry into fatal

ambulance delay

Medway Hospital in Gilling- for the patient to receive con-

ham. After spending more than tinuing care in the warm."

Out of this world!

ments in favour of the text being written by Gwentlian, a mother of four who died leading an attack on the Normans near Kidwelly in 1136. He dates the authorship to 1128. Dr Rhiannon Ifans, a specialist in the Mabinogian at the

University of Wales, Aberyst-wyth, said: "There is no known author and never has been. I have not seen the arguments and I keep an open mind because there are so many possihilities. This will be the first time a woman has been suggested." Dr Sioned Davies, senior lecturer in Welsh at the Uni-

versity of Wales, Cardiff, who is translating the Mabinogion, said: "I'd like to think it was a woman, hut there is no firm seen as that very rare thing, a evidence on authorship and a lot feminist fairy story in which the of prose of this period is anonyroles are reversed and it is mous. He is bringing up some resourceful princesses who very interesting points and I do rescue princes." In his book, not rule it out hut I really need Mediaeval Welsh Literature. Dr to see his arguments first."

three hours at the Medway

Hospital, he was transferred to

Margate at 12.25pm. He was

pronounced clinically dead

to know why it took so long for

her husband to arrive at the hos-

pital, after she made the same

journey in two hours. She said:

"We knew my husbarid was dy-

ing but we would have liked him

to die in dignity, with his fam-

ily around him, not in an am-

A spokesman for Joyce

Green Hospital said they had

launched an inquiry into the

An Amhulance Service

spokesman said: "En route to

Margate hospital the had con-

ditions caused the windscreen

washer on the ambulance to

freeze up ... and the decision

was made to divert to Medway

bulance on his own."

Now his widow is demanding

shortly afterwards.

Chur talks

Ulster of the

David McKittrick

A company of the second second

The sales of the s

Legal de la como mei end

Andrew Brown

YOU CAN'T BUY BETTER

top brands - now reduced in the Comet Sale.

100s OF TOP BRAND PRODUCTS NOW REDUCED

SOMY SUE275 Voterplus Wouten Long they was \$230.59 600 1239.58 Law 1243.99 Salve 100 1239.58 MOUSES BUT HOW MAY BENTIS LARRIES

HICAM STEREO VIDEOS

GOODHANS VI 7001 NCAM SHIED MODELLE WAS CLOSE SHOUTH PENCUS CASES CLOSES 10 239 M SHI CASES SAME U10 239 M

AIWA HARCEDI NICAM YELDER SINGMACCIO TINE 30 (2019) C19990 SIN C199 SISWE 130 (2019) SINGMACCIO TINE SINGMACCIO (100)

TOSHEA VINE SEE

NOTHING TO SHEELD 1221 IS

NOTHING TO SHEELD 1221 IS

NOTHING TO SHEELD 1221 IS

ANA HAY 320 SEE

NOTHING TO SHEELD 1339 IS

RETURN TO SHEELD 1339 IS

RETURN TO SHOW LESSIN

PANASONIC MATERIE MICHA SIENA-VIDEODAN SARETO 1369 A CORRES DE MODERNA DE MODERNA DE MENTE

SONY SVETIS NOW SONO PROBLE

Valentine W. u.z. (249.39 CO) 1300.38 sale (349.90 Sove CO) 1300.38 enquises for their Per of training Largest

SONY SVETO NOW STOD SAL Audo autori RE (3239) . SWEET 1473.8 RE (3239) . SWEET 1473.8

SAVE % £220 ON TV/VIDEO PACKAGES

MORE PACKAGES IN STORE

SUE-17ACE SUE (70 (399)

GOODMANS TO NOW SEEL TO SEEL T

SOMY 21" Factor To Stom sacto screen FST NV3171 was 53-92-0 Videntas-1 Video STF-XCS.

Use the Comet Price Index to find the lowest prices on

PROLINE GWAY More see cam Gra
700 wates ECOLO out capacity SAL

MOULINEX Masterner 351

TEFAL 3184 Ultima Deep Fat Frye

Vanishi temperature carood 10 174.99

PORTABLE TYS

KENWOOD NACSOIT
TOUCH COMMIT 750 waits IBC SNE
06 out capacity
was \$199.99. SAVE 100 c99.99 SHARP RASIS Ruch Control with Gill 1000 wats EG0 9 out capacity SNE 9 passe levels out \$163.97 100 \$149.99 pervously \$249.99 \$AVE \$100 \$149.99

OVER 25 IN STORE

PANASONIC MARKS Touch Curtor with Grit 809 wats EC/0.8 cu 1 SAE capacity, was \$173.99 percently \$199.99 SAFE 130 £169.49 TRICITY CM600 Touch Control Combination Microwave 800 werts IEC/1 0 outl capacity

was (139 39 premous) Vouciero 1239 59. (279 59 sale (139 39 SAVE (120 (179 10 5AVE # 50% ON VACUUM CLEANERS OVER 30 IN STORE ALCO WE SHOW THE BUY WE TO STORE THE

SAVE REFRIGERATE OVER 65 PRODUCTS IN STORIE T RESTRUCTION PANASONIC MCET-E CANDE NADESIT FRANÇO 1-100 Fridge with be Box. 48 out gross WINDERN capact. was \$169.99 sale \$119.90 sale \$119.90 1900 watts suction power Complete with fools sea 199.99 sever 10 149.ss HOOVER SCIEST April Offices
HOOVER SCIEST April Offices
1200 Halfs Scient power
On-based back
225 (1989) SAME 50% (79.89
PANASONIC MODELL'I Utager
706 selfs Suction power
SSE LEC 1-FD40L Larder Frage 10 cust gross cassoly 105 (159 9) pressurely (177) 99 SAME ESO (149) 8 TRICITY BENDIX 207506

Forting with Ire Son SALE

706 seats surfor power SIE On-board look vass (156.99 . . . SAVE 50% 279.99 Finder with los for SME 170 (149.9) HOOVER (CAG) Update
800 more sugan
Ordered took and 11999 service 1000
Prison 1000 service 1000 HOTPORT RESP Large Fridge SNE 56 cauti gure capacity was \$249.99 SAME 130 £219.00 SCANDINOVA LF1/9C Large Fridge Vacuums, trashes corpers and cleans up spalls SNE 1,000 water suction power ress (1999) SAME 50% 199,99

WE 060 1319 . SAME 060 1319 ... FLECTROLLIX 1480 Windersch Upright, 1320 wates succers 1000 See 11320 SAWE 500 (119.9) FRIDGE FRIEZERS
WHIRLPOOL ARTSOT 53/15 out gross capacity 410 (189.st vas (199.99 . SAVELTIO (189.st PROLINE (186.24 SALE VAX 5100 Vaccem and Carpet Washer 450-105) ware caneta suction Ste power Control of look was (142-9) Sweet 10 (139.9) # 131 out gres county 100 1229 # SWELOU 1229 # BLOMBERG CHROM Fres Free # 125 out Sut DYSON DOZ: Diel Cydone: Cyfrole 1370 weits suction power SAE Unique badess sistem eas C19959 SAME 10 489.99

SAVE £40 ON THIS DEHUM!DIFIER MORE IN STORE DELONGHI DS 165 6 life water contains 10 5 life 24 hour water extraction rate Adjustable humolistat Anti-host SNE

MANY MORE & STORE GOLDAIR 3104 Uprayer Fan Healer 115 99 presouth 50% 114 m COZEE CUMFORT DVI Double

PROCESSES CERES SAME 180 £249 SP percust, 1229 SP SAME 180 £249 SP SCANDINOVA UF32: Frost-frea 83 QLB gress capacity SME Bacter Starker, Pro-hour spoints SAE
Overhead protection, was \$22,994.0 ct 9.49
proviously \$22.99 SAVE \$10 ct 9.49 100 (CHECK) SAME TO 100 METERS CHEST FREEZERS
BERNA COS SAL PREEZERS
SALE
OF SAME (50 1999)
SAME (50 1999)
DELONGHI (51221 OFFIce Redicary
1,7 % Med output Thermoslub; SALE
control was (54.9)

20"-33" TVs HWOOD JICC2 Green Corded TY NCCH State IV

July Nation 3 pres capacity 17 thre visites contained was CO 99 . SAME 50% £14.90 SAEL 10 239. SWAN 491F) Stantess Sted Factorial TOSHBBA DISTRICT FARESTY HOLDER Notifie. I parte carecily SALE 17 fore water container was \$23.90 SAME 50% (19.89 Strategie strentist aver 30 (269.9) RUSSELL HOBBS 4668 TOSHIBA 355/75 35" Fasteri TV Stram Surar/Surge from SNE 19th Latelity stram char boost, was (29.95) Sawe 50/A 119.99 Son total succession 1360 at 15775 socies 5 1360 at 15775 socies 5 15775 socies 6 15775 at 15 ROWENTA 05-811
Varioble Steam from eath Steam SILE

GOODMANS 280 25 NCAM Sees TV & Com table scien SVE See Ti Contacte speen Ste Felen As (120 to provide (140 to Swee(5)) (399 to Boost 'Argide' solocial Save EJ 139.99
HEE MORE PROPERLA SONY MACHINE TO THE STATE OF TH KENWOOD 1127 Green 2-Sinc Fusiles 5 levels of browning control SNE Removable grund tras was 529 99 . SAVE 50% (19.8)

TOSHIBA 25306 2518CAN States IV ROWENTA LANESS
BESTA TOUTHOUSE AND SHE SHE RESTRIBUTED AND LANE (20 29 9)
SAME (20 29 9) THE SAME STATE OF THE SAME OF THE SAME SAME OF THE SAM GOODMANS 205
37 NOW See 77 NOWER +
Now 206 School Forder 400 749 M
Tester (209 3) Sweet 100 749 M
Now 206 School Forder 400 749 M
Now 206 School Forder 400 M
Now 206 Scho # Swe15 44.99

HOME CINEMA TVS JVC 36/3016 19 30 Proce Hare Green William velos saren SVE Desp Produce Surrano 50 2003 Sund 1881/37 SAVE 100 2003 JULY MICH PART & MICHIE SONY MORE Common Common To Common South South South Common Company Common Commo Fred to the and Sept 100 2849 as

SAVE # £100 ON TELEVISIONS OVER 80 IN STORE GOODMANS : 410 12" Remote Control TV 31-on unable society On screen Sopher was (1792) previous (1799) SAVETO (129-n) TOSHIBA 33: TE 37 Fore GOODMANS 14507 14" Telegra Ta WE 1751 99 SAE 110 1449.99 SONY AVEST IN FESSER IV THESE TO THE CONTROL OF THE

BUT HER MY 1886? SAVES CTIO ON VIDEOS OVER 50 IN STORE GOODMANS POUND SEE
Longth SCAFT SCAFT
VALUE TO AND LONG PRODUCE OF NOTE OF NO GOODMANS PAT 1000
14" TV Vetes Comb. 300m artise
street/Veterplas125 F25.99 SAVE (3) 2299.99
100 HOW MY & MORPHS LATERTY SAMSUNG TYPOSECT 12" Televal TY Video Comb 3-om veible SAE speet Lang Dis; was E3-E6-A0 6339.89 prevously E379-99 SweE40 6339.89

PLUS TEMBER STONE STREET, CO. HOME CINEMA PACKAGES TOSHBA 13 Hore Greats TV
form table great
Cost Fortung Sureral Source
STITLE was 1256 99
Nours Securition
Vehicles - W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securition
Vehicles - W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securition
Vehicles - W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securition
Vehicles - W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securition
Vehicles - W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securities - W. W. W. W. 1255 99
Many Securities - W. 1255 99
Many Securities SALPONE SALISO 1149

A single premium payment guarantees five years' comprehensive cover against product breakdown, if, after five years, you've made no claim, you can get all your transnity money back in full. Ask in store for details.

NAVARO WINDING PRODUCTSAT COME We've asked these experts to test and review our products. Look out for this symbol A displayed next to the award winning products. Pick up your Texts 47



IVC ADAMS OF THE WARRANT OF THE PROPERTY OF TH TECHNICS SOCIED COUNTY RETE COME. WEST NUMBER HE STSTEMS WITH TURNTABLE GOODMANS 180003 JUSE WIRES TO ME SHE 1199 (139) ... SWE TO 1149 ANA JOSOS

S Dec Marina CO Mas

S water PAS power or or of 20 122 as

And E249 99

Bott And Mr o Modern Larrett

ANNA JUSTO SEE MARIO CHAIR SEED SEE MARIO CHAIR SEED SEE SO MARIO SEE 17939 SAME SO MARIO SEE 17939 SAME SO MARIO SONY NASS SEE MARIO COMM TO AUTO PROSPOSE COMM WEST STORY SAME SO MARIO SEE WEST STORY SAME SO MARIO SEE

SONY MHC713 Dec Vineto, COMM STREET SOME OUDL SU RES COMM PRODE, SM199 SARE UN 1279.08

SAMSUNG VESTORM
14. 2000 Depth special steels
102.393
1-102.395
1-102.395
SAME 180 DASS
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.495
103.49 SONY PLAYSTATION PILE 4 TOP TITLES Formus 1, Moral Northel 3. Workness and Rodge Rocker ROSAGE Separate selling pros 1381-95 . SAME EVILLE SAME LATER! - See 150 1449 m SEGA SATURN PLES 10P ITILES In-store 6479.98 SAME (100) EMPH JR.
SHARP MESOL Smrt Mercan
Fregmen resident (100 some number of the store o SONY TRVII Som Cancords 25 Li Tropou sousy 12 mm Valorio mm 1749 99 . sore 1 100 1649 se min 1799 99 . sore 1 100 1649 se SONY TRUBE H-8mm H-6 laps tomes for duted 100 (699.00 more was 1799.00 SWE (100 (699.00 SAVE # £150 ON HI-FI PRODUCTS OVER 130 PRODUCTS IN STORE VENTURER COOPS Two CD Radio Cassers 20 took programmatie CD Part 2 CDs was 574.99 ... Swe till 164. NC ROOKS SHOT RAS SAL president of DESS AN 129 as percess SHESS SHEET 129 as YENTURER COM 1999 1999 SWEET 15 104. MICRO HE-F STEEMS
GOODMANS USISS
GOO VENTURER CD 671 CD MCCO SUE Permote control was 1999 9 110 199.09 provided 1199.99 SAVE 110 199.09 GOODMANS VS355 1179 Se 21199 SWEET 1094 JVC 05-450 CD 1400 SNE
13-05-785 pros 30-10 1265 m
as 277-93 SNE 10 1265 m
JVC 07056 CD 500-1400 SNE
37-05-785 pros 300-10 AAA ME (219 99) SAFE (20) (22) SAFE (20) SAFE (20) (22) SAFE (22) SAFE (20) VENTURER COSTOCO NA SILE BEER OFFICE CERT STORY VENTURER COMES
STORE MARCH COMES
STEEL STE AIWA NSATEO CP LIN 20 eats PAS pores catul 10.050 AN AND PARK DOWN OF THE PARK SOME OF THE

AND 1930A Half (1934) Perform processor (1934) softe memory 2,500 hand devictive 25,8 08/0 harmodem But an amenghane 16 be yound card was \$1,799.99 1899 SWEI400 1599E SIN BOX MA & FOUR PAGES COMPAQ Please 1/14 Me 1/04/2
Pertain possess (Table ED) RM
1 635 hard disk since? goes (TD ROM
1 630 harboden Butten, newsphare
25 surected sound, was 1 17/99/8 1 1749 M HEWLETT PACKARD

CANON SUCLION Colour Intel Primer Up to 4.5 pages per minute 727 x 350 dpr esculation WILLIAM Physiological Canada (1994) Physiological Canada

EPSON 500 Cabu High Pintor

PHONES FAXES &

ANSWERING MACHINES OVER 55 IN STORE SOUTHWESTERN BELL FACTOR Answering Machine Do, and time damp was C7970 . . . SAVE 15 124 M . SAVE 15 124.50 SOUTHWESTERN BELL FACOUR
FEED OF A REMETTING MALTING SALE Remote Access
see (19.99) See (10.129.8)

BETACOM Occurs, Cordass Technole, Paying lealiny SKE Digital miss reduction and CM-99 SAME (5 CM-18) BINATONE A-K- B Corders Telephone SALE IN SALE SAMSUNG 9730Fa Madive On the desire swell (1793)

SANYO SPORTE a web Document outer Document outer National Section 1999 Section 1999

From Bournemouth to Bangkok... ... Wherever your holiday takes you, Saga takes care of all the details, so you can have the time of Service, quality and umbeatable value are just some of the hallmarks. So, whether it's a hotel stay, coach tour or cruise, our friendly staff, carefully chosen accommodation and well-planned itineraries ensure you enjoy a well-earned break. 45 years of listening to comments and suggestions has taught us just what our holidaymakers expect. That's why so many people book with us again and again! If you are aged 50 or over, call our 24-hour brochure request line now. FREE 0800 300 456 Ext 1517 FOR THE TIME OF YOUR LIFE Please return to: Saga Holidays Ltd, FREEPOST (NT2710), Peterlee X, Co. Durham 5R8 2HU. You do not need a stamp Please send me the following brochures: United Kingdom Worldwide Hotel Stays
University & College Centres
USA/Canada
Faraway Places: Hotel Stays Coach Holidays: (Africa, Asia,
Tours Single Centre Australasia, Far East) Cruises Ocean
River

Europe & the Mediterranean
Hotel Stays
Coach Tours
Exclusively to Saga Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms) _____ Date of Birth (Mrs/Ms) ____/19__ Date of Birth (Mrs/Ms) ____/19__ Sugar Herbalaws Led would like to wind you information about retroice provided by other Sugar configurates and their pairs independent to these companies to enable them to do see

Rug J. Engin Tomoston (Add The state of the s

the bearing and make

a near a sa as mar nasawa**rd**

orders to a conveyor the

I demonstration to the best of the best of the second against the best of the best of Brown of the Re-

and I have no light intermed West and the transfer metaps The state of the s not only the nation of degraed managinary countries that the many of the money and the man be carried somethings the effection of a contact and After all all a prosess has be-

thereo a chad by a woman in some ways he is personally responsible and that means he may have to be we ministry and with subsect to support the child and the mother." The Bishop he'd out the possibility of church funds roing used in support the children of priests who stay in the ministry.

A spot esman for the Bishops Conference said yesterday; Cases of this kind have always arisen in the life of the Church. but their frequency should not be exaggerated.

. Pubs co dry in r

Beer supplies to one of Britain's higgest pub chains face severe disruption after delivery worker, voted to take industrial action over pay cuts of up to 25 per cent.

The Bass group, the company at the centre of the dispute. owns some 4,000 pubs nationwide and delivers Großeh, Carling Black Label, draught Bass, Callreys, Tennents and Lamot Pils to a total of between 25,386; and 30,080 outlets.

Leaders of the 1,400 distribution workers voted by a 22 per cent majority to strike and by 85 per cent in favour of industrial action short of stoppages. An overtime ban and work to rule will begin next Friday, followed by 48-hour walk-outs on 23 and 24 January and 6 and 7 February.

Tradeteam, the company that distributes Bass products, will seek an injunction early next week alleging the disagreement does not constitute a lawful trade dispute. The distribution company, 49 per cent owned by

• THE INDEPENDENT

arrior princess Gruffued ap Cynan, King of when Wales was under affact by Per, Ower, Gwynedg, took over e of the great Weish Stings

the valleys around Dinefer then dere she raised her four sons and Rhys. On New Year's Day on the Normans and her husbang was away, the Norman-backet Gwenthan led the defence s only four derain Camprense. "gue merchet in eine ignest 4 intines, ela leading her simp attrefield, Mees Givernitian, which i. The naming her so suchor of the gris tell, thereas in a s have compared to populica

Breeze cetails II key are ments in the armit the lead. ing written by townships mother of four who ded by ing an attack on the Norme result forwells in 1136, H. dates the authorship to 113 Dr. P.horonon Hans, a sclaim reses Maintenanting University of Wales, Aben, with Said, Increasing how attition and never has been have not seen the arguma and I keep in open minds cause there are or many pe trillie - Trus colline the news of an man has been suggested Dr x mad Dangs we beclures on Author their also Autom of Wales, Cardillake translating the Mehanga with the fact there is no by to a mitoer of courts aship and a of the state seried same or the History of the to the stone primits and the the fact of a Charlet all beguardente files

y into fatal ance delay

sa gransterredi 2.25 pm. He sa ar call da g 👵 je demande. in the second region in the beautiful and the bo in one um Sheez Tustond Was 5 and the state of t totale. said their ha and the c (x_0, x_1, x_2, x_3)

En rout in redot distribution of . . . in. ainson 化基金银铁 矿 Li d the deas i in Mak grafitty of the TO THE WATER

Bournemouth Bangkok...· your technics of these your Saga takes # Getalls, so any can have the time of

hity and write and a value are just The for country. The impacts of an immediate the country of the co Marks Second Sec What was easing a submarised break MACHINES IN COMPANY AND SHIPPERSH 15 Less arrain and an askers expense to many port of the with its again get 50 or over the our linkour





Ulster's law of the jungle puts big cats firing line

David McKittrick Ireland Correspondent

A rescue operation has been launched in an attempt to save animals whose lives have been placed at risk by the threatened closure of a safari park in Northern Ireland,

The park, which houses lions, tigers, chimpanzees and other animals, is siruggling financially following a disastrous summer when takings were drastically re-duced by the breakdown of the IRA ceasefire and the Drumcree marching season stand-off.

It is said that closure would mean most of the animals would have to be put down, since the lions are territorial and there is little demand from

The Causeway safari park is in north Antrim, close to the Giant's Causeway and in one of Northern Ireland's more popular tourist areas. The number of visitors to the area from the Irish Republic and elsewhere increased markedly following the 1994 IRA ceasefire.

The park employs three fulltime staff together with around 40 workers during the summer seasoo. Its future was placed in question earlier this week with a Customs and Excise High Court action for the non-payment of VAT. The Official Receiver is now involved. The park's director Jim Garvin said: "The animals



cannot be moved from the park if it closes. Lions are territorial and most of the other animals have been born and raised in the park. Their natural hunting instincts have therefore gone.

We are hoping it will not have to close if some rescue package can be obtained. In the meantime the receivers have assured us that the animals will be looked after. For the past

three months we have been feeding the animals out of our own pockets. Our priorities are to protect them and the considerable seasonable employ-ment which the park provides."

His wife Coral added: "The liuns are all in families, they're hut more importantly it is a all in prides and groups, and you couldn't split them up."

Davy Leggen, who has been a keeper at the park for 26 years,

said: "The park is my livelihood bobby. The animals are like children to me, and if they had to he put down it would be like losing a relation."

The local council and a number of other organisations, together with the North Antrim MP, the Rev Ian Paisley, are now involved in discussions on ways

Church in talks with priests' mistresses

Andrew Brown Religious Affairs Correspondent

The Catholic Church bas opened contacts with support groups for priests' mistresses.

The Bishop of Portsmouth, the Right Rev Christopher Budd, has been asked formally by the Bishops' Conference of England and Wales to talk to the groups, and last week visit-ed ooe of them.

mark a considerable shift in the attitude of the English Catholic church towards openness, and widens the gulf between the English and the Scottish hierarchies wheo it comes to dealing with failures of celibacy. Bishop Budd told BBC Ra-

dio 4's Today programme: "Where you have relationships which are claodestine and somebody is still in priestly ministry, the truth must come out and the priest concerned must actually accept that truth and move out of ministry and do what he cao to support either the woman or woman and

"After all, if a priest bas fa-thered a child by a woman in some ways he is personally responsible and that means he may have to leave ministry and earn sufficient to support the child and the mother.

The Bishop held out the possibility of church funds heing used to support the children of priests who stay in the ministry.
A spokesman for the Bishops' Conference said yesterday:

'Cases of this kind bave always arisen in the life of the Church, but their frequency should not be exaggerated.

"Most, though unfortunately not all, bave been and are respoosibly and discreetly handled, baving regard to the best interests of those involved.

especially any children."
The admission that not all" such relationships had been handled in the best interests of the women and children involved drew an extravagant laugh from one of the women who has met Bishop Budd, and The Bishop's negotiations who is berself the mother of two small childreo by a priest

The womao, who did not wish to be named, said: "A lot of the damage is clearly already done. A lot of guys bave continued in ministries knowing that they have responsibilities: whether a woman who has had an abortion, or the child has beeo adopted. There is a double-standard being adopted: he is minstering and saying the Mass, yet leading a secret life. This has to he bad for the

It appears that the policy for dealing with these cases varies from diocese to diocese. Catholic bishops have a coosiderable degree of administrative independence.

A member of the Sunflower group, ooe of those to which Bishop Budd has been talking, said: "In some dioceses, the priest may be encouraged to go into a rehabilitation as if he was some kind of drug addict. Many priests would be offered the chance of going abroad - the re-lationship with the woman remains secret, even though she could be in the Church, and even in orders herself. But the first responsibility should be to

Pubs could run dry in pay row

Barrie Clement Labour Editor

Beer supplies to one of Britain's higgest pub chaios face severe disruption after delivery workers voted to take industrial action over pay cuts of up to

25 per cent.

The Bass group, the company at the centre of the dispute, owns some 4,000 pubs nationwide and delivers Grolsch, Carling Black Label, draught Bass, Caffreys, Tennents and Lamot Pils tu a total of between 25,000 and 30,000 outlets.

Leaders of the 1,400 distribution workers voted by a 72 per cent majority to strike and by 85 per cent in favour of industrial action short of stoppages. An overtime ban and work to rule will begio next Friday, followed by 48-hour walkouts on 23 and 24 January and

6 and 7 February. Tradeteam, the company that distributes Bass products, will seek an injunction early next week alleging the disagreement does not constitute a lawful trade dispute. The distribution company, 49 per cent owned by Bass and 51 per cent by the National Freight Corporatioo is confident that the court will ban the action.

Although terms and conditions have always been negotiated locally at more than 50 depots, the Transport and General Workers' Union is calling for action in support of central bargaining to prevent "attacks"

on their terms and conditions. Employees at one depot in the North-east, the only one where draymen beloog to the GMB general union, will be dismissed on Monday if they refuse to sign contracts reducing

Brian Revell, a T&G national official, said Bass was profitable and bad no need to adopt such a policy. He said the company had already cut wages by £100 a week at one depot - a drop of around 25 per cent - and was attempting to impose a similar pay level elsewhere.

A Tradeteam spokesman said it was competing with other distribution companies and that even after the wage cut, its employees would be among the top 25 per cent earners in the sector.

ALLIANCE & LEICESTER GIRO CURRENT ACCOUNT CHALENGE



Bank the way you want when you want

Open a Current Account now and you'll get £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers

It's a simple challenge. You can get £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers when you open an Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account with £200* before 31 March 1997.

We'll send your vouchers to you - and you'll enjoy all these benefits:

Track down your Marks & Spencer vouchers now

- Bank at almost 20,000 Post Offices.
- Bank by telephone, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
- Withdraw cash at over 9,000 LINK machines.
- Debit, cash and cheque guarantee cards. (Subject to status.)
- Bank by post.

To qualify for your £20 worth of vouchers, request your application form today. Call us free, 24 hours a day, or complete and return the coupon below.

Call FREE today 0800 41 22 14

Track down an Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account today

Please send me full details of the Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account, including information on how to open an account, an application form and my claim form for £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers. Send to: Alliance & Leicester Giro, FREEPOST CV2217, Stratford Upon Avon, CV37 9BR. (No stamp needed.) Please do not send any money with this coupon.

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss/Other (Please state)

Signature

Home Tel. No. (including STD code)

Date of Birth

From time to time we may send you information on Alliance & Leicester Giro products and services. If you do not wish to receive further communications from Alliance & Leicester Giro, please rick here. 🗀

High Street banking at your local Post Office

ି∰® **6**



Offer is valid only when you phone the above number or send off this coupon for an application form. Application forms acquired from Post Offices are not valid for this offer. Once your account has been opened and funded with at least £200, return the claim form, before 31 March 1997, and £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers will be sent to you. Only one payment of £20 worth of couchers will be made per person or per account. Applicants for an Alliance & Leicester Giru Current Account must be aged 15 or over. All applications are subject to status. Delta Card and £50 cheque guarantee card are only available if aged 18 or over (subject to status). Alliance & Leicester Giru account holders are depositors with the Society. No membership rights in the Society are conferred on depositors nor do they have the right to attend meetings of the Society or vote on resolutions. Alliance & Leicester Building Society, Principal Officer 49 Park Lane, London W1Y 4EQ.

Medical bills for Gulf war veterans

lan Burrell

Sick Gulf veterans are being asked to pay army doctors for details of their own medical

They have also been told that their GPs cannot be given details of the drugs and injections they were given because

the information is "classified". Other veterans have been been refused reimbursement of rail fares to army hospitals for

Dr David Clark, the shadow defence spokesman, said the "outrageous" treatment contradicted claims by Nicholas Soames, the defence minister, in Parliament that the sick veterans were now being looked

"I think the charging is out-rageous. If the minister is saying he is going to play ball and be open with the veterans, he cannot then charge them for

their own medical records. "It is a further example of the Government's half-hearted aitempt to address this problem. I still remain to he convinced that they are serious about it,"

Dr Clark said he would be raising the matter in Parliament. One sick veteran. Warrant Officer Ray Bristow, 38, said he had received no treatment other than counselling which he had arranged himself.

He was medically discharged from the Territorial Army after returning from the Gulf and developing symptoms, which include memory loss, lethargy, hot sweats and insoninia.

Mr Bristow, who served as an army medic, said neither be nor his GP knew what drugs he had been given in the Gulf.

In a letter seen by The Independent, army doctors have asked him to pay a £10 fee plus 10p for each of the 37 pages of a week. his medical record.

their cheques payable to the Ministry of Defence's "Imprest Account" at the Royal Defence

Medical College.
Although Mr Bristow has paid the money he does not expect to find out what drugs he

was given.
In his letter, Brigadier BC
McDermott, of the Army Medical Directorate, said: "The
drugs given during and before
the Gulf War are classified. I do not have the authority to obtain this information, let alone pass it on to the patient." He adds: This likewise applies to any mjections and immunisation that you may have received at that

Although the MoD has made assurances to the Commons defence select committee that such information is not classified, Mr Bristow is still none the

He said: "They asked for volunteers in the Gulf and I had a moral obligation to go because
I had the training. I served
with pride and dignity and feel terribly let down." Richie Turnhull, a Chester-

hased veteran, has been refused reimbursement of his rail fares for treatment of his chronic condition at the Royal Brompton Hospital, in London. Mr Turnhull, 45, has emphy-

sema and chronic asthma and has been told by MoD doctors that his life expectancy is "seriously reduced. He has had to take nine dif-ferent forms of medication a day since returning from the Gulf.

nuclear, biological and chemical warfare defence unit. His hospital trips cost £130 hecause his condition is so serious he must be accompanied. Mr Turnhull, a father of three, said he could not afford to pay the fare on a war pension of £70

where he served with the RAF's

is medical record.

He said: "I feel like I have been told to go away and die."



Putting Hollywood in the shade: the Winter Garden cinema will show the latest film by Lord Attenborough, seen below with Lady Attenborough



Dickie and Lady A invite you to a oremiere book a ferry

A small Scottish cinema will upstage Hollywood with a gala première this evening for the latest of Lord

Attenborough's films.

In Love and War, starring Sandra Bullock and Chris O'Donnell, two of Hollywood's hottest properties, is to have a special screening on the island of Bute before its official première in London on 12 Fehruary.

Both Lord and Lady Attenborough, who have a home on the Scottish island, will attend the showing at the 97-seal. attend the showing at the 97-seat Rothesay's Winter Garden cinema.

The première was arranged to raise funds for the island's Winter Garden Trust - set up to maintain and refurbish the historic Winter Garden - of which the filmmaker is patron.

The £25-per-head event will consist of two screenings of the film on either side of a gala dinner hosted by the Attenboroughs, at which Lord Attenborough will discuss

at which Lord Attenporough will uiscuss
the film and his career.

The film is the story of the clandestine
romance between Ernest Hemingway when
he was a young Red Cross stretcher bearer
in northern Italy during the First World
War and 26-year-old Agnes von Kurowsky,
who nursed him back to health after a

battlefield injury.

The film will be on general release in

Pinter's fears on bugging rejected

Colin Brown Chief Political Correspondent

Chief police officers and senior Labour politicians have rejected criticism of the Government-sponsored Police Bill by playwright Harold Pinter and

leading solicitors.

Mr Pinter protested that the
Bill had had "no discernible opposition from Labour, although it would legalise bugging of private property by the police

Labour's support for the Bill, promoted by the Home Secretary, Michael Howard, was also criticised yesterday by solicitors' leaders in London because it could allow bugging of their of-fices to allow the police to eavesdrop on their clients. There had been "hardly a whimper from Her Majesty's

Opposition lest they be thought to be soft on crime," said Robert Roscoe, president, and other leading members of the London Criminal Courts Solicitors' Association. "Until the general election we are in a very dangerous state of constitu-tional limbo, where the rights of the citizen are being sacrificed by both parties on the altar of political expediency," they said. However Alun Michael,

Labour's home spokesman, yesterday stood by the Bill and denied that the party was not opposing it to avoid appearing soft on crime. He accused the opponents of getting the wrong end of the stick about the legislation.

"Most of the comment about the Bill has heen based on a false premise." Mr Michael said. "This activity has been go-ing on the authorisation of a chief constable and the guidelines from the Home Office for many years. The first guidelines were issued in 1977 and published in 1982. We think it is a step forward to have this activity put on a statutory basis for the first time," he added. The Association of Chief Po-

lice Officers (Acpo) joined with Labour in demanding the mea-sure to put hugging on a statu-

Labour may seek safeguards for solicitors, but Acpo believes exemptions could provide a loophole for criminals to operate from solicitors' offices.

Thomas

erase :

matter heat trustrating

Lunn Poly The UK's No.1 Holiday Shop

UP TO 15% OFF **OVERSEAS** WINTER HOLIDAYS

AT LEAST 10% DISCOUNT GUARANTEED

At Lunn Poly you can now get up to 15% off winter holidays, with at least 10% discount guaranteed off every overseas holiday we offer.

All we ask is that you take out our top quality holiday insurance when you book? Alternatively, you can choose free insurance on any overseas holiday costing £299 or more per person.

So hurry down to your local Lunn Poly Holiday Shop now. More discounts on more holidays, that's what makes Lunn Poly No.1.



THE ALL ACTION **ALMERA FROM** £121 PER MONTH (9.9% APR)

WITH FREE INSURANCE



		COSTING	£10,195	.00 ON 1	HE ROAL		
POST Un	SACOND.	Inchies Age	34 MONTHAT PAYMENTS A	FATABLE	APR	OMMEST. BALDEST	TOTAL PAYABLE
2,541 25	G007873	25	E125L04	Ge/E100	9.9%	Dinia.	F1,336.61



YOU CAN WITH A NISSAN

Pinter fears 0 buggin rejecte

Colin Brown Chief Political Constitute

Chief police officer and Labour politician natur ed criticism of the fament-special read Police Ending schedules Mr Pinter protested & Charling from lake though it would leaden

Of the property is the Frite of subband pall Promote and the Home tary Michael Howard & attitute and perior than by take and the first of the parties of the second second second continue to a top gray of the state of the s Car will in It the Table The said been had while he was the New Year Correction to tillicate to R. F. - Rossiss Product of the editing in singles. The first traduit Cope at the Association (s general excellence alon

1 state of on

Committee shorething

and the magnetic

10 May 200 F

11 50 P Fac a raidde.2

100 CA

in the state of th

1,201521-745

and the TOTAL POS

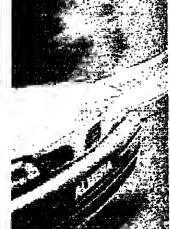
TOP OF LA

of the transfer of the acis all official terror the Mary War Mary May fromia 😸 , = 4.7746 q. e ber e I medibiek and contact that 417. of the Direct 10 Ob. Shortly - - - - (100g マル何(五度) no ite a francisco ومأنا أوادات , 11 m, 0p, To the general

9.00

282 670

INCE



I or second models will be be THE STATE STATE OF THE PRINCIPLE AND THE PRINCIP The fact of experience and account of the factor of the fa

The state of the s THE THE CALL COSTS OF SERVICES OF SERVICES

0990 300 400

Turkey hints at strike on Cypriot missiles

Alarm over the escalating crisis has spurred on mediation efforts, writes Tony Barber

The international crisis over pre-emptive military strike as long as the missile crisis re-Cyprus deepened yesterday as Turkey and its Turkish Cypriot clients piled more pressure on the Greek Cypriots not to deploy new Russian missiles in their sector of the island, "If they are deployed, we will do what is needed, and if that means they need to be hit, they will be hit." Turkey's Foreign Minister, Tansu Cdler, said in Ankara,

Blaming the Greek government for the crisis, she added: "Greece is the country which undoubtedly bears most responsibility for this aggressive policy."

The tough language made lit-tle impact either on Greece or on the Greek Cypriot-led goverament of Cyprus, which is adamant that it will go ahead with plans to huy the S-300 surface-to-air missile system. However, diplomats said there was still scope for a neentiated solution to the problem, as it could take many months for the missiles to arrive from Russia.

The first ellort at international mediation will begin tomorrow, when a senior US official. Carey Cavanaugh, is due in Cyprus for talks with both Greek and Turkish Cyprious. The US State Department. alarmed at the sudden rise in tensions on the divided island, has criticised the missile purchase but warned Turkey that a to-face negotiations could start

would be unacceptable.

If the missiles are installed, their 90-mile range would enable the Greek Cypriots to atairspace as well as that of Cyprus. The Turks are hinting at various military countermeasures, ranging from the destruction of the missile launch pads to a blockade of Cyprus. In a statement distributed by

the Turkish foreign ministry yesterday, the Turkish Cypriot leader, Raul Denkiash, mentioned another option when he threatened to take over Vanisha, a disputed area that has been scaled off since Turkey's 1974 invasion of Cyprus. Most proper-ty in Varosha, which lies just south of the Turkish-held resort of Famagusia, is owned by Greek Cyprints.

The confrontation over the

missiles has crupted at the start of a year that was supposed to see the launch of a concerted international effort to sende the Cyprus dispute. The US. Britain, other European Union countries and the United Nations were all hoping to see direct talks this spring between Mr Denktash and the Greek Cypriot leader. President Glafcos Clerides.

The prospects for such talks have not completely collapsed, hut it is hard to see how face-

mains unresolved. Mr Clerides has not met Mr Denktash since 1994 and says there is no point in arranging another meeting tack Turkish aircraft in Turkey's unless his rival is prepared to make substantive compromises.

Even before the missiles erisis, the political and military climate on Cyprus did not appear to favour a diplomatic breakthrough. In the worst violence since 1974, five people - four Greek Cypriots and one Turk-ish Cypriot - were killed last year in clashes along the UN hulfer

zone dividing the two sectors. The missiles deal with Russia represents the Cyprus government's first serious attempt at huilding a credible air defence system after 22 years of Turkish superiority in the air. The government has not disclosed how many missiles it is huying, hut they are part of a steady defence build-up that has been closely co-ordinated with Greece.



Flashpoint: The buffer zone in Cyprus watched over by the UN, which has pressed Greece and Turkey to conduct direct talksPhotograph; Graham Trott/Katz

Are homeless people worth just 2 minutes of your time?

HE NUMBER of homeless families in the UK has almost doubled in the last fifteen years. Shelter believes much more decisive action is needed. When you look at the figures, providing

decent housing for homeless people makes economic sense. The savings on social services and extra health care costs alone would make it economically worthwhile. And what price do you put on ruined lives? The children, for instance, who may never know a real home...

It's not about politics, it's about getting homeless people decent homes, and off the streets. But to get this message across we need to know what you feel about homelessness.

Please spend just two minutes of your time completing this survey, and return it as soon as you can. If you can also make a donation of £15 (or whatever you can afford) we would be very grateful. We want to publish the results as soon as possible,

so please don't delay.

Bomb blasts deal severe blow to Hebron talks

GREEK SIDE

(Imassol

Patrick Cockburn

In the aftermath of two bomb explosions in Tel Aviv overnight Israel and the Palestinian leadership tried yesterday to reduce the political impact of the attack

- the first since March - on the already faltering talks about the Israeli redeployment of its troops on the West Bank.

Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, promised to wage war against the ter-rorists and said that, if they were found to have come from areas controlled by the Palestinian Authority, then it would not be "business as usual". Freih Ahu Meddein, the Palestinian Minister of Justice, said: "I don't think Palestinians were behind these explosions because such attacks serve only

Netanyahu.` Despite Mr Netanyahu's harsh words he has continued talks with Dennis Ross, the United States peace envoy. But the effect of two pipe hombs, . each containing half a kilo of an explosive mix of lemon, nitric acid aod acetone, which seriously injured nobody when they blew up in a south Tel Aviv red light district, shows how little it takes to plunge relations he-tween Israel and the Palestiniaos into renewed crisis.

Nobody has yet claimed re-sponsibility for the bombs, which police at first thought might be the result of a criminal feud, but the most likely Palestinian faction to be behind them is the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. Based in Damascus, the group bas carried out sporadic killings of Israeli settlers over the last year.

for your. low cost holiday autos

see your local travel agent or call

Israeli police sealed off Jerusalem fram the West Bank vesterday as 80,000 Palestinians prayed in and around al-Aqsa mosque on the first day of the Ramadan fast. Traffic in the city came to a halt because of security measures and Palestinian worshippers had to leave their identity cards in boxes before they entered the mosque.

In his sermon, broadcast live to Muslims around the world, Sheikh Hamed Beitawi, a leading figure in Hamas, the Islamic militant group, sharply attacked Israel, saying: "Israel is beating the drums of war and aggression against Muslims and Islam."

In the Palestinian town of Nablus yesterday Hamas held a Ayyush, the Palestinian bomh maker who was blown up by a booby-trapped mobile phone in Gaza on 5 January last year. It was in revenge for his assassination that Hamas and Islamie Jihad carried out four suicide bomh attacks in Fehruary and March last year which killed 63 people and led to the victory of Mr Netanyahu and his rightwing government in the election in May.

Harnas is unlikely to have carried out this week's homh attack in Tel Aviv because its local leadership is reported to have promised Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, that it has suspended its hombing campaign. Mahmoud Zahar. a Harnas spokesman, said last week that his organisation would not retaliate after the shooting of seveo Palestinians in Hebron by an Israeli settler because so many of its members were in prison and the movement had been "disarmed" by the Palestinian Authority.

Negotiations between Mr Arafat and Israel remain deadlocked over the time scale for further Israeli withdrawals under the Oslo accords. The Palestinians want Israel to pull out of all Palestinian villages by Sep-tember this year, while Mr Netanyahu wants to delay the withdrawal for two years. Mr Arafat has rejected a US compromise proposal that Israeli Troops leave in mid-1998, Terms for Israel's partial withdrawal from Hebron are no longer in

Shelter National Opinion Survey on Homelessness

Please help us make this the widast avar survey of attitudes to homelessnass. Your contribution will be much appraciated, and your answers treated in the strictest confidance. Plaase completa and raturn by January 22nd 1997.

Q1. Are you aged:

Q2. Do you:

18-24 [] 25-34 [] 35-44 [] 45-54 🗆 55-64 🗀 65-74 75+ 🗀

own your own homa or have a mortgaga? rent privately? rent from a Housing Association

or local authority? live in someone alse's home?

Q3. Do you share your home with:

Yes 🗆 No 🗀 children? partner/husband/ wife or anyone else Yes 🗆 No 🖃 related to you? Someone not related Yes 🗀 No 🗆 to you?

Q4. Have you ever been homeless or at serious risk of losing your home yourself (through a tenancy ending, not being able to afford the rent or mortgage, break up of ralationship, or other reason)?

Yes I. J No 🗆

Q5. Do you know anyone else who is either homeless or at serious risk of losing their home in such a way?

At risk of homelessnass Yes - No -Actually homeless

I 0 0

Q6. Bad housing can have serious long-term consequences. Please show how important you view thesa problems as being (tick one box only for aach problem; 1 being the moat

important): Children doing badly at school 🗀 🖸 🗇 People suffering asthma,

serious diseases People becoming more dependent on social services 💆 🗀 🖸

bronchitis and other

The economy

Q7. Do you agree or disagree that homelessness has a bad effect on the following?

The families and individuals concerned Agree

Disagree

Don't know

Local communities Agree 🗆 Disagree 🗆 Don't know 🗇 Society as a whole Agree 🗀 Disagree 🗀 Don't know 🗇

Q8. Do you think politicians are at present

Agree Disagree Don't know

sufficiently concerned about the plight of homeless people?

Q9. Would you be willing to write a letter to an MP which might help to get homeless people

Yes 🗀

Don't know 🚨

(BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE)

URGENT:

Please reply

by JAN 22

Q10. Would you be willing to make a donation to Shelter to help homeless people?

No 🗀

Yas 🗀 No 🗀

__Postcode:_____

Telephone No:

Thank you for your time. If you would like to make a donation, please return your cheque, made out to 'Shelter', with this survey. We suggest £15, but any

amount you can give will be greatly appreciated.

Here is my gift of: £15 🔲

Other £_

Please return this whole survey to us, Shelter, FREEPOST, Room 206, 88 Old Street, London EC1B 1ND.

Shelter

Registered in Condon: 1038133 Chanty Number 263710

All money raised will go lowards Shelter's campaigning and vital services. commercial organisations. From time to time however, we may send your name to munications, please tick this box 🗔

Don't know 🗆

international

The ortolan stirs up trouble behind a white napkin

John Lichfield Paris

This is the story of a small bird, the last supper of a dying president - and the in-creasingly bizarre pronouncements of a

remote and unpopular prime minister.
It concerns, above all, a rare sub-species of bunting, called the ortolan, which has the misfortune to taste, if fattened and cooked in the right way, like a mixture of truffles and pâte de foie gras.

Ortolans are, by Gascon tradition, eaten whole and still aflame - beaks, wings, feathers, legs, innards and all. Served in this Alain Juppé, a Gascon by birth, Mayor of

ritual manner, they are part delicacy, part
macho and, recently, an act of southister of France since records began. In an western regional defiance of interfering Paris bureaucrats and Brussels Eurocrats.

Since 1987, by European Union direcing, selling and eating of ortolans has been a contravention (fifth class) of the French Rural Code, punishable (technically) by a stiff fine. The chief effect of the decree has been enormously to increase the price of ortolans, which can now fetch up to £35 each on the black market.

interview with Elle magazine, given as part of a campaign to seem less aloof and eggheaded, he said: "What is amusing about tive and reluctant French decree, the hunt-ortolans is that it is forbidden to hunt and sell them but you can still find them in all

the best places." Mr Juppé, presumably attempting to sound like a man of the soil, managed to sound like an elitist snoh who did not let the law interfere with his pleasures. Animal welfare groups were furious. Brigitte Bardot, self-appointed defender of French wildlife, was indignant. The League for the

Protection of Birds protested to the ing a charred, but entire ortolan. "Those European Commission.

A few days later, extracts were published from a new book on the final months of President François Mitterrand, also a son of the gastronomically inventive south-west. The author, Georges-Marc Benamou, revealed that at a New Year's Eve supper in the region Mitterrand consumed, inter alia, 30 oysters and two ortolans.

After grabbing the last of 12 hirds, the dying president disappeared for a second time behind the large, white napkin, which is ritually placed over the head of anyone about to indulge in the horrific act of eat-

who had aiready been through the ordeal once, looked at each other in astonishment," wrote Mr Benamou. The table listened in embarrassment as the former president masticated the little bird to a paste hehind the napkin, in the approved manner, before swallowing it. Then Mitterrand lay back in his chair, his face beaming in

ecstasy". Eight days later he died. These revelations have unleashed a flurry of ortolan stories in the French press. Only the bird protection league remains unamused. Allain Bougrain-Dubourg. the league's president, claimed that up to

150,000 ortolans a year were captured and eaten during their migration through France. Mr Bougrain-Dubourg said the government had not yet made the capture of ortolans unequivocally illegal. The hunting lobby retorted that ortolans had been hunted since Roman times; that no more than 40,000 were taken each year, and this amounted to less than 2 per cent of the European population.

JEREMY WARNER

Since he sold in s

ongra, core music

business to Err Cour

Branson nes enniggied

gens ar true trail

comes i nes la filing

£500

dris Godsmark

g-en .: "+1:: " ==":

Position to a control of the second of the s

The article of the control of the co

Signest pure duty obtained.

less in the learnings to work

termina in the substitution of the

in and the life in the control of th

44 otholiguers BErand Mark

the range of the company of both the sale of Agreem North Sun, Jakobsen.

bush our and already Aming the promise of charges THE IS NOT THE BIRE Embout for your to cover been in the content winte base or analysis fore-State (mail or good) - would

part the company into ourses

dates throughout in the results

<u>ಷ್ಟ್ರೀಗಿ ಅತ್ಯ ಚಾಲಕವಾಗಿದ್ದರೆ ಅವರ 20</u>

Anger company to the most

The group and the Estima days would cover further idundance payments, writeims on the value of British as huge property portfolio-althe casts of the demorger

Conthern Rock, the building social floation in the autumn, plans to a nursing home activities. The de phate Middlesex-based operant

Theds. It will add to the 15 hn Nonhern Rock's Regency Care all lane and convent to a bank t

tanshares being handed out to a The Spanish government veste

and abatton of the remaining

Wice mined communications gi

alkation operation to date, with

in, wice the amount already

Carly Distinuition shares are to be

Med market has soared to record

the bemanza, with doub

ang recorded on Thursday. The g

ing packet of shares remains i

Weast two South Korean com

h Airbus Industrie about joinin

Breing's monopoly in I he Industries and Korean Air sa Mere involved in talks about hab passengers. Airhus conf

holksnagen's "defeat" at the h and with cuphoria on the France Propelling the German compar the German comparations bit DM 725 in the more

barid Morris, chairman of No.

ependence over Christmas in a vesterday urged any outstan

Macpi the 650p a share all-cash

fundig has appointed Credit they partners and investors fol connic giant Philips to cut link

onics group. Grundig said Phil of a passive minnrity share

the Midlands-based eng a full listing to the junior Al

pany also said it would see

to 10 per cent of the issuer is subject to shareholder the last meeting to be held on 4 F

(E has received acceptan the 79.8 per cent of the compa

Mil Kurean companies.

tres intended to guarantee if

Zager e. .

N BRIEF

Negre ago ...

A cartoon in the satirical newspaper Le Canard Enchaine gave Mitterrand the posthumous last word on the controversy. "So what's the fuss?" says a ghostly, but portly, outline of the Socialist President. "There can also be leftist ortolans."

Milosevic relies on grey market to keep afloat

Andrew Gumbel Belgrade

Apart from the street demonstrations, the pressure of the international community, the growing divisions among his own supporters and the general embarrassment at being caught cheating at the ballot box, there is another reason why President Slohodan Milosevic needs to resolve the political crisis racking Serbia as quickly as possible: the country is running out of money.

The economy has lurched

from disaster to disaster since the beginning of the Balkan wars in 1991, weathering hyper-inflation, international isolation and the establishment of a system which has concentrated wealth in the hands of the chosen few while leaving more than half the country on or below the poverty line.

For a long time the Serbian people seemed remarkably resilient to such hardships, but the new wave of anti-government feeling has made them far less tolerant. In the past few weeks, the government has dug deep into its pockets to catch up with pensions arrears, cut elec-tricity prices and keep the riot police happy. These things require hard currency, and hard currency is one thing the Scrbian least not officially.

The country's trade deficit for 1996 is estimated at \$2.2bn (£1.3bn), while official reserves deposited at the Yugoslav National Bank are no more than \$300m. Nobody knows exactly how the country is making up the shortfall, but it is almost certainly via the semi-legal or illegal weh of financial transactions, offshore banking arrangements and secret funding the government has built up over the past few years.
"It is impossible that the

trade deficit is being financed by legal sources," says Mladjan Dinkic, an economics professor at Belgrade University and author of a critique of the Milosevic system, entitled The Economics of Destruction. One way the government manages to raise funds, he believes, is by squeezing it out of the people.

In the past few days, the Yugoslav dinar has yo-yoed dramatically in street trade, wavering from 3.8 to the German mark up to five and then down again to 4.2 - a sure sign, according to Professor Dinkic, of government manipulation.

In effect, the state-controlled

commercial banks deny cash to their customers, forcing them to sell hard currency from their savings to street traders, who are how much time, nobody knows.

also controlled by the state. The more they sell, the weaker the dinar becomes. Then, after a few days, the banks loosen their credit squeeze and the dinar strengthens. The dealers sell the hard currency they have bought and make a tidy profit, which

they pass on to the government. The process is illegal, Professor Dinkic says, because it is an issue of new money that entirely bypasses the central bank and requires an increase in the banks' deht exposure well be-yond the established limit. But the government has used the tactic several times in the past two years, at the risk of reigniting the hyper inflation that raged through Serbia in 1992-93. By now, such "grey issues" of

new money are not enough to keep the ship afloat. Other covert sources of bard currency probably include profits from the black market in cigarettes, and company profits ploughed into Yugoslav-controlled off-

shore banks run by confidents of Mr Milosevic.

If Mr Milosevic stays in pow-er and fails to change his poli-cies radically, his resources are likely to dwindle fast. He can try to unfreeze Serbia and Mon-tenegro's share of former Yugoslavia's assets held in Basle. But time is against him - exactly



Symmetry in white: An employee shovelling snow from the steps leading to the Belvedere pavilion of the Saxonian state vineyards at Wackerbarth Castle in Radebeul, near Dresden yesterday after a fresh snowfalls covered the terraced gardens of the baroque compound

Protesters storm Bulgarian assembly

Adrian Bridge

Dozens of anti-government protesters broke into the build-ing housing Bulgaria's parlia-ment yesterday during a protest to demand early parliamentary elections. Police tried to block the protesters' way with tables inside the building, and used tear gas to try to disperse hundreds of oppositon supporters

who had surrounded the par-

liament in a human chain. Their protest came after the ruling Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP) refused to vote on a "salvation declaration proposed by the opposition Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) that called for an early national poll. But parliament began an ex-

trordinary session to discuss the opposition's declaration and voting started on the proposal. The opposition says the BSP has failed to tackle the country's economic crisis and lacks support

to form a government. While demonstrators in Serbia have now taken to the streets for more than 50 days in succession, their counterparts in Bulgaria only began their pro-tests last week, drawing ever increasing numbers each day.

by events in Belgrade, hope their protests will gather a similar momentum and are trying to draw on similarities in the demonstrators' cause. "We protest against one and the same discredited Communist regimes."

said UDF leader, Ivan Kostov. Although both Bulgaria and Serbia are ruled by ex-Communist Socialist parties, there

UDF leaders in part inspired are important differences in their protests. Whereas the Serbian demonstrators seek a reversal of the government's cancellation of opposition local election victories, the Bulgarians are trying to oust a gov-ernment which, while-tin-popular, was legitimately elected to power in December 1994 - and which still has two years of its mandate to run.





MERCURY TO AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND:

BT TO AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND:

(IT'S A G'DAY TO THE FOLKS BACK HOME.)

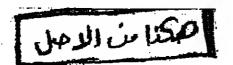
Even after all the changes in BT's prices, it's still cheaper to say G'Day down under with Mercury SmartCall. In fact, you can save between 20% and 39% on international calls. For details FreeCall 0500 500 366.

Mercury SmartCall

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Prices quoted to Australia and New Zealand based on a 10 minute economy call. Prices and savings correct as at 31 December 1996. compared with BT's basic rate for international calls of 5 minutes or more, 6pm-8am weekdays and any time in weekends. Savings antilable for a quarterly fee of £5.75 (inc. VAT), http://www.mercury.co.uk





Pain of devotion: Christian fanatics in Manila grimace as they scramble to get their hand on a rope used to pull a supposedly miraculous statue of Christ, during an annual religious festival Photograph: Romeo Ranoco/Reuters

Patten embroiled in Hong Kong lying row

Stephen Vines Hong Kong

A scandal engulfing the Hong Kong government deepened yesterday after allegations that officials, from Governor Chris Patten down, lied about the circumstances in which Lawrence Leung, head of the immigration department, left office last year.

It questions Mr Patten's claim to be leading an honest administration and the integrity of leading officials, who said Mr Leung was not dismissed but eft for personal reasons.

He denied this yesterday when he appeared before a legislators' inquiry and said he was told the government "no longer trusted him"; he was given the choice of resigning or be-ing dismissed. He also confirmed he was the subject of

means and that he maintained unusually close ties with Chi-

His testimony before the committee, which faced weeks of stonewalling by officials, united all shades of opinion in fury against the administration. Allen Lee, leader of the Liber-al Party, said that if the government had been found lying to the people in any other country, it would be toppled. It now seems likely the committee will take the unprecedented step of summoning the

Governor to explain himself. Yesterday Mr Leung said he was harassed over a three-year period but had no idea why he was being treated this way nor why he was forced to resign. He stressed that he was cleared of corruption allegations. However, other allegations have a six-month corruption investible been aired, stating that he segritain over handover arrange-gation for living beyond his cretly supplied information to ments for Hong Kong. This

the Chinese government about Chinese dissidents and dis-closed secret details of who had been given British passports under the British scheme which allows Hong Kong residents to remain in the colony but gives the option of an escape-hatch if the situation deteriorates

under Chinese rule. There were also allegations about Mr Leung's department allowing a flood of Chinese immigrants to come into Hong Kong. None of the claims has been substantiated.

Mr Leung went to some lengths to boast of his good connections with Chinese officials. Asked to give an account of what he did after being dismissed, he omitted to say that within hours he met Chen Zuo'er, a Chinese officials responsible for negotiating with

came to light after a legislator rushed into the chamber, say-ing a member of the public had called to say Mr Leung had been spotted with Mr Chen in a coffee-shop the day he was fired. Mr Leung confirmed this, saying he told Mr Chen he was "sorry. I can't co-operate with you any more". He added: "I had to tell him some of my feelings. I can't say I didn't give him the impression that I am being persecuted." Mr Leung also disclosed that he held regular meetings with Chinese officials. such as Mr Chen, "at which my work was reviewed and how to

improve it" was discussed. Last night Lam Woon kwong. Secretary for the Civil Service, admitted that Mr Leung was forced to resign but said it "was his choice". He said the government could not have disclosed this previously because of confidentiality rules.

significant shorts

Death-crash diplomat may police in South be tried in US India offensive

President Eduard Shevardnadze said he was prepared to waive the immunity of a Georgian diplomat involved in a car crash in Washington in which an American, Joviane Waltrick, 16, died. He also said Georgy Makharadze should stay in the US until an inquiry was completed "unless a different agreement between the two governments is reached". Reuter - Tbilisi

Yeltsin to be off for three weeks

Boris Yeltsin's absentee presidency is to contioue at least another three weeks because of his pneumonia and seems certain to delay the tackling of economic and social problems. His physician, Sergei Mironov, said he dido't "dare speak of a breakthrough yet". Phil Reeves - Moscow

Striker's fiery protest

A South Korean worker set himself on fire in protest at a new labour law after a court issued arrest warrants for union leaders. The mao had 30-per-cent burns but was not critical.

Hoxha's widow scents freedom

Nexhmije Hoxha, 76. widow of the Albanian dictator Enver Hoxha, left jail after serving five years for embezzling state cash.

Maoists kill 16

The Maoist People's War Group killed 16 people in an attack on a police station in south India. Two squads of guerrillas raided the station in Karakagudem, Andhra Pradesh, and exchanged gunfire with police for more than half an hour. Reuter - Hyderabad

UK and Spain to fight drugs

Britaio and Spain were determined to defeat drug-trafficking, particularly of cocaine and hashish, Tom Sackville, a Home Office Minister, said after meeting his Spanish counterpart, Ricardo Marti Fluxa. Elizabeth Nash - Madrid

Mobutu has more surgery

President Mobutu Sese Seko of Zaire, who has prostate cancer, underwent minor surgery in Monaco a day after returning to his French Riviera villa following a brief visit to his country. AP - Monaco

Israeli army's gay legacy

A court ordered the Israeli

army to recognise a gay man as the spouse of a deceased colonel and extend him the same benefits as military widows, locluding a pension. The appeals committee decided it would recognise Adir Steiner as an army widower and grant him the according rights," a court

Reuter - Jerusalem

Renewing your home insurance in January or February and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free! 0800 414 525 quoting reference

Lines open Monday to Friday 8.39am - 7pm, Securdays 9am - 1pm

ID1702 Services Ltd

Get the facts about HRT

today has the option of health checks and more taking HRT - the biggest besides! (and most controversial) Understanding HRT and the issue in women's health since the advent of the Pill. Opportunity to take control Understanding HRT and the at a challenging time in Menopause arms you with the their lives and make a essential facts to decide if it's truly informed, responsible right for you.

Which? will help you weigh copy today?
up for yourself the pros and Understanding HRT and the and the links between Orders are normally of diet, exercise and stress if not satisfied.

Any woman approaching or management • the need going through the menopause for regular screening and

dccision about their health. This invaluable guide from Why don't you invest in a

cons of hormone replacement Menopause costs just £9.99 therapy. Honest, reliable. (plus £1.50 P&P). To order. informative and highly send your name and address. readable, it tooks at many the book title and your payment vital issues, including: (cheque made payable to · symptoms and signs of Which? Ltd or credit card the menopause managing number with expiry date) the menopause with or to: Which?. PO Box 89. Dept without HRT • breast cancer SP174. Heriford, SG14 1TB. cancer and hormone treatment despatched within 14 days of osteoporosis • the importance
 osteoporosis • the importance
 if not extisfied

Prevent grey hairs with our special stress-free mortgage for first time buyers.



Before

After

Worried about premature greyness?

Worry no more. Alliance & Leicester has a tonic that makes all your mortgage worries miraculously disappear.

A backage that includes up to £4000 cashback (2% of your loan), so you can afford that extra furniture you need. Free accident, sickness and unemployment insurance cover until 31 December 1997, to put your mind at rest."

What about those hidden fees?

Relax. Unlike most lenders, we won't charge a High Percentage Loan Fee (that's what you normally pay when you borrow more than 75% of the value of your house).

ALLIANCE

58297Www.alliance-leicester.co.uk

We don't charge arrangement fees either. And we'll even refund your valuation charge.

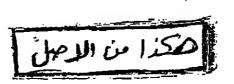
If you still think you've spotted a grey hair, simply consult your branch Mortgage Advisor to relieve you of any unnecessary worries.

To find out more, calmly pop into your local branch or call us on 0800 412 214.

You can stop looking in the mirror now.

TONGLIONS AND RESIDIOSISTS APPL TO THE LIKE INCORPAT SIGNAESS AND UNEWALDWANT THE SOCIETY'S FIRST TIME BUYER MORTGAGE IS ONLI AVAILABLE TO MEY COSTOMERS FOR RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGES. HE 24 CREATER COMPLETION OF FOUR MORTGAGE IS ONLI AVAILABLE TO MEY COSTOMERS FOR RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGES. HE 24 CREATER COMPLETION OF FOUR MORTGAGE IS ONLI AVAILABLE TO MEY COSTOMERS FOR RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE. ST. QUALUTY SPRING BELLIA OF THE ACCIETY BUYER COMPLETION OF FOUR MORTGAGE OF QUALUTY SPRING BELLIA OF THE ACCIETY BUYER AND IS ANALYSED IN CONJUNCTION WHITE HE VIDENTIAL REPORTS OF AVAILABLE TO THE ROSE IN CONJUNCTION WHITE HE VIDENTIAL REPORTS OF A FORE TO THE ACCIETY BUYER SPRING IN THE STREET HE PAPER IS IN BRIDE IN SERVED TO THE STREET HE PAPER IS THE STREET HE PAPER IS PAPER IS IN SERVED TO THE STREET HE PAPER IS THE STREET HE STREET HE PAPER IS THE STREET HE PAPER IN THE STREET HE PAPER IS THE STR

ALMANCE N LEICESTER BUILDING SOCIETY YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU OO NOT-KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAD SECURED ON IT.



In the temples of Hollywood, they like to look after the stars of Scientology

A constellation of Hollywood stars and leading producers and directors sign a joint letter defending a religious group which has frequently been derided as a cult and pinning ac-cusations of Nazism on modern Puzo and Aaron Spelling, it ex-ple I sent it to agreed." souls called Thetans. The ene-my of Thetans are Engrans, Germany and the reaction in America is, shall we say, mut-

ed. It barely registers, in fact. That - the absence of surprise and debate in the United States is almost more remarkable than the act itself. Is the American media intimidated by this group's fearsome reputation for taking out lawsuits or is what happened here simply not considered especially unusual?

We are talking, of course, about the full-page advertisement placed this week in the International Herald Tribune

"I decided that if I was going to stand by my principles, I had to do something about this," he lambasting the German government for its intolerance of a number of my friends, in adthe Church of Scientology. dition to a copy of this letter, Signed by such figures as Dustin and asked if they would sign it.

The sect of the 'Thetans' has acquired a kind of respectability in the US, says David Usborne

plicitly evoked the Nazi atrocities against the Jews six decades ago and the Holocaust.

The letter's author was Bertram Fields, a well-known lawyer to the stars. A Jew, he is not a Scientologist and nor are the 33 other signatories. He has explained that he was acting on a conviction that Scientologists were a persecuted minority in Germany who needed protec-

said. "I sent a detailed letter to

Scientology would seem like a risky cause for public figures to become associated with. Founded by the American science fiction writer, L Ron Hubhard (LRH to church members) in the Fifties, the church has suffered always from the perception of outsiders that it is both batty in its beliefs and manipulative and dangerous in its recruiting and use of members'

The doctrine was laid out in Hubbard's 1950 book, Dianetics. The church promises those who join that it will "clear" their spirits through "auditing". Hub-

which can be purged by audit-ing. An device called the E-meand Shirley Maclaine.

ter measures your Engram level. Scientologists have come under public assault in several countries other than Germany, notably in France, Canada and the US. The sect's standing in America in recent years, however, has recovered somewhat. In part this is because of its successful programmes for instance

on drug abuse and graffiti. It is in Hollywood itself, however, that the church has undoubtedly scored higgest. In the studios of La-La Land, Scientology has hecome almost trendy. It does not hurt, of

are the likes of Tom Cruise, his wife, Nicole Kidman and the other star du jour, John Travolta. Others said either to support the church or to be full members of it are Demi Moore, Priscilla Presley, Kirstie Alley Some Germans boycotted

Tom Cruise's last blockbuster, Mission: Impossible, because of his heliefs. Mr Cruise is a mighty property, however, whom everyone in the industry needs to be seen to be supporting. And there is Mr Tra-volta. He has publicly attributed his return to success to his membership of the Church of Scientology

Helmut Kohl may fulminate and sensible thinkers in Europe may be aghast. The friends of Mr Fields - or friends, rather, of Mr Cruise and Mr Travolta



Disciples: Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman are among Hollywood's leading Scientologists

Angry Germany points to the past

Germans of all political persuasions and religious beliefs united yesterday to rehut the stur that their country was con-ducting a Nazi-style persecution of Scientologists.

"It is disgraceful and irresponsible to draw such historical parallels which are completely out of touch with reality," said Michel Friedman, a board member of the Central Council of Jews in Germany. "It's totally off the mark. Today we have a democracy and a state based on the rule of law. Then it was a dictatorship." The "open letter" from 34 leading

American entertainers, published as an advertisement in the International Herald Tribune, drew fire from opposition and government alike. Klaus Kinkel, the Foreign Minister, accused Scientologists of "distorting history".

Rudolf Scharping, the leader of the largest opposition group, the Social De-



True evil: Germans are outraged at the comparison made with the Nazis

Germany with Hitler's fascist rule." The commentators agreed that the letter, addressed to Chancellor Helmut Kohl, was in exceptionally bad taste. "They picked the highest address in mocrats, said: "This letter is not ac- Bonn and the lowest point in German ceptable, especially because of the history," wrote the daily Die Welt. "The

attack against the Federal Republic." The republic will survive, but the Church of Scientology's days in Ger-Stoiber, the Prime Minister of Bayaria. promised yesterday to "go after this organisation" with renewed vigour. scandalous comparison of today's result is the nastiest public Bayaria has already banned members

implement nation-wide. Scientologists, believed to number about 30,000 in Germany, are also excluded from all major parties and several trade organisa-

These measures are already the most repressive in Europe, but the govern-ment has mooted further restrictions which would effectively drive the sect underground. There are proposals to place the Church of Scientology under observation, to be watched by an office which keeps track of all extremist

This kind of vigilance is indeed a lega cy of the Nazi era, but not in the way that the Hollywood stars understand. Under the Federal Republic's constitution, all organisations which aim to subvert emocracy are proscribed.

To Germans, the Scientologists' mindending techniques and their babit of radiating their propaganda through prominent personalities smacks of

Making a mighty avalanche out of a snow flurry

men glance nervously and constantly at the heavens, when local newscasters adopt a tone suggesting that a few dozen Russian intercontinental ballistic missiles are at that moment headed towards the capital of the free world, and when the populace strips supermarket shelves bare in an attempt to avoid Armageddon. Washington, in other words, is about to receive its first snow of

After days of advance publicity, the traumatic event occurred on Thursday, closing schools across the region, allowing federal workers to take the day off, and sweeping all other news aside. Now you might

this sort of thing. Exactly a year ago, the Blizzard of 96 struck, dumping two feet of snow and paralysing the city for a week. That was a truly amazing event, of which our grandchildren will rightly speak in awe. But despite the best efforts of Mayor Marion Barry, and the virtual absence in the bankrupt District of Columbia of a single functioning snow plough, we survived. This time, however, everyone knew in advance it wouldn't be more than two inches. But why let facts get in the way of a media-

What makes the fuss doubly absurd is that unlike its British equivalent, Ameri-

can weather is often genuinely exciting. Here there is no need to ponder the difference lovingly drawn by British weathercasters hetween "sunshine hut some scattered showers", and "showers with a few sunny intervals". Last weekend in DC. T-shirts were the order of the hour as the temperature hit a record 23C. Four days later we were 28 degrees cooler. This is a land of climatic extremes, of hurricanes, tornados, droughts, dustbowls, and Biblical floods. Take the last two weeks out West.

Great swaihes of California, Nevada, Oregon and Washington state have been designated disaster areas after once-in-acentury flooding which caused \$2hn (£1.1hn) of damage in California alone. They even had to close the casinos in Reno, Nevada. That is serious.

Out on the northern plains a blast of Arctic air has reduced the temperature in Bismarck, North Dakota, in around -22C. With 30mph winds, the wind chill reading is -60C. But DC's weather forecasters don't men-

hype the petty inconvenience closer to home. Their advice veers from the bossy to the fatuous. Do drive carefully, wear warmer clothes, allow extra time to get to work. But such statements of the obvious pale heside the pearls dispensed by another of their number. If you go out in the car, he counselled, take emergency supplies, including water, hiscuits and tinned food. All this in Metro Washington, one of the most affluent and thickly populated areas in the country, where you're never more than 100 yards from a Volvo station wagon.

And the hysteria will doubtless continue. America heing America, safety is

year, DC has installed a computerised monitoring system that tracks pavement temperatures across the city. No less comforting was news that in the Maryland suburbs, 350 workers spread 56,000 tonnes of salt, while their opposite numbers in northern Virginia had spread a combination of salt and liquid calcium chloride on 13,000 lane-miles of highway by 6am. When you're stuck in the usual commuting traffic jam, such numbers have a wonderfully soothing, hypnotic effect. Who knows, they might even help us over a Russian nuclear attack.

Rupert Cornwell

We think it's time you went away

Hotel breaks: 2 nights for the price of 1

he Independent and the Independent on Sunday would like to invite you to take a hotel break and enjoy two nights for the price of one. Simply pay for one night's bed and breakfast and you will get the next night, in-cluding hreakfast, free. Prices are based on two people sharing a double or twin

All the participating hotels are members of the Minotel consortium and many will allow you to enjoy a longer stay on the same basis; pay for two nights and stay for four, for example. You can check this with your chosen hotel when you make your initial reservation.

There are more than 80 Minotel hotels participating in this offer, all of which are located in England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. All the hotels offer top-class comfort and pride themselves on providing a personal service that many larger establishments cannot match.

A list of the participating Minotel hotels will be printed in tomorrow's Independent on Sunday and again in Monday's Independent.

How to Qualify

To qualify for your 2 for 1 break, you must collect four differently numbered tokens (including at least one from the Independent on Sunday). We are printing nine tokens in The Independent and the Independent on Sunday from Saturday 11 until Sunday 19 January. Then attach them to one of the vouchers we are printing in The Independent on Tuesday 14 January and Saturday 18 January and in the Independent on Sunday on 19 January (a confirmation booking form will also be published on these dates). When you have four tokens and a voucher, simply follow the booking procedure detailed below. If you would like to take more than one 2 for 1 break, just collect four tokens and one voucher for each separate occasion that you wish to go. Today we print Token 1; Token 2 will be printed in tomorrow's Independent on Sun-

Booking Procedure

 All bookings must be made by telephone direct with each individual hotel. Callers must I voucher holders" as some hotels may have standard or superior rooms available at normal rates when their allocation of 2 for 1

2. All bookings must be pre-paid and reservations can be confirmed over the telephone by credit card holders at most hotels.

3. Voucher holders wishing to pay by other methods can make a provisional booking by phone which the hotel will keep open for 48 hours pending receipt of the confirmation booking form and payment which will be acknowledged by the hotel on the day it is received. If you do not receive such an acknowledgement within seven days, you are advised to contact the hotel.

4. Vouchers must be surrendered on arrival at the hotel and can be used on one occa-

5. Vouchers are valid from 11 January to 30 September 1997.



otel has a highly recom-

* THE INDEPENDENT

MINDEPENDENT

Terms and Conditions
1. To participate in our 2 for 1 offer you must collect 4 differently numbered tokens including one from the Independent on Sunday and attach them to a voucher. If you would like to take more then one 2 for t break, just collect four tokens and one voucher for each

separate occasion that you wish to go.

2. The voucher may be redeemed at any par-2. The volucier may be receemed at any par-ticipating Minotet hotel (as listed in the In-dependent on Sunday, I2 January, and The Independent, 13 January) for one free night's bed and breakfast for two people in a stan-dard twin or double room when the first night's bed and breakfast is pre-purchased at the price

 Some hotels, at the proprietor's discretion, will accept the voucher for longer stays on the same basis, so you can stay for 4 nights for the price of 2 for example. Please check with your choseo hotel when making your book-

4. The voucher does not cover payment for any other meals or service that may be re-quested by the bolder and cannot be used with any other offer, saving or discount that may be available at the hotel. 5. No bookings will be accepted for Bank hol-

6. Bookings for January, February, March and April cannot be made more than 6 weeks in advance. Bookings for May and September vance. Bookings for June, July and August

cannot be made more than 7 days in advance.

7. Vouchers are valid from 11 January to 30 September 1997. Vouchers must be surrendered on arrival at the hotel and can be used on one occasion

9. No-shows or cancellations less than 14 days prior to the anticipated date of arrival at the hotel will render the voucher invalid and the

holder liable for payment in full for each night booked, including those previously offered

10. All bookings made under this promotion are subject to availability and to the select-ed hotel's own period of availability and terms and conditions, except where those conditions may differ from these in which case these conditions shall prevail.

It. Photocopies of tokens and vouchers are

12. One child, under the age of 12 years at the time of booking and sharing a room with two adults will be accommodated free of charge but all meak, including breakfast, will be chargeable.

13. The descriptions and prices contained in

this offer have been supplied by participating hotels. While every effort has been made to ensure their accuracy prior to publication, no responsibility can be taken by Newspaper g plc. Charterhouse Promotions or Minotel for any error, omissions or changes that may take place afterwards without no-



○ 639 0 0

ć

FOUNDED 1988

ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000/0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 2435/0171-345 2435

Tired of playing the waiting game

hy are we waiting? It is now an estab-lished tradition for an opposition leader to call, twice a week, for an immediate general election. We think Tony Blair's confinuation of this ritual is tiresome. But it occurs to us, at the end of the first week of the long election campaign, to ask the Prime Minister why he thinks there should not be a general election now. We doubt that he can give us one good reason. He might claim that he has a five-year mandate, which has not yet expired. But last November's Queen's Speech confirmed that his is a government that has run out of things to do. His real reasons for hanging on are less elevated. Most importantly, per-

haps, he is waiting for something to turn up.

The parallels between John Major and Mr

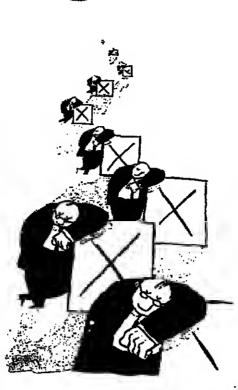
Micawber are instructive. The Conservatives purport to believe in Mr Micawber's simple formula for achieving happiness: that moome should exceed outgoings - if only by "ought and sixpence". But, as the national debt has doubled, they are reduced, like Mr Micawber, to hoping for a windfall. The cause of this sorry state is, as both Mr Major and Mr Micawber have said, "circumstances beyond my individual control".

In the end, something did turn up for Mr Micawber, hecause he is found in the closing pages of David Copperfield, relieved of his debts, as a much-esteemed colonial magistrate in Australia. Here the helpfulness of the literary analogy ends. Does this mean Mr Major will be saved by 8 million Halifax customers, grateful that, for them at least, something has turned up - in the form of an average £1,290 hand-out? Or does it mean, perhaps, that Mr Major will end his career as cultural attaché to Tasmania?

It is an intriguing conundrum. Meanwhile, the Tory game plan is to drag it out to the hitter end. If nothing turns up, the hope is that, with the passage of time, more and more people will feel better off. But it is hard to see how Mr Major will get the thanks for the Halifax's bonanza, or any other dividend. All the evidence suggests a radical disconnection between real personal disposable income and government popularity - a link which had been one of the iron laws of British politics. It was broken by a combination of the Tories' breach of trust on taxes and the pound's devaluation out of the ERM in 1992.

The third of Mr Major's calculations is that the longer he plays it, the more the shine comes off Tony Blair's toothy smile and the more difficult it becomes for Labour to travel light into the election. The Labour leader's strategy is already coming under pressure. The fact that the policies on taxing the rich and on electoral reform are not yet firmly nailed to the floor does not inspire confidence that Labour's vessel is ready for the storms of an election campaign.

Mr Major is no doubt fighting the last war, and he remembers that the decisive shift in the 1992 election campaign was the growing expectation that Labour was going to win. Especially in the last week, this focused atten-



tion on Neil Kinnock as a potential prime min-ister and the policies of his potential government. There is much evidence that weakly attached voters then voted tactically against Labour. Given that most voters already expect a Labour government this time, Lord Saatchi and Brian Mawhinney hope to excite our fears of the unknown in the same way.

The Tory calculations have nothing to do with the national interest, although we welcome the Tory strategy to the extent that it is designed to flush out answers from Mr Blair. But we do not believe in spinning out the process for the sake of it; the eight questions to all parties, which we asked on Tuesday on behalf uf the voters, could and should be answered now. Indeed, Mr Major has already answered one, saying he would never take Britain out of the European Union. and Mr Blair gets half a tick for in effect ruling out a 50p top rate of tax.

What's more, there must he serious doubts about whether the Tory strategy will work. If hillboard advertising is our equivalent of American television commercials, then the Saatchis and the Tories have trounced Labour in the past, but this week's "New Labour, New Failure" campaign, with its red tear mutif. seems unlikely to match past successes. There is an emotional artificiality about Dr Mawhinney's campaign which fails to hit home.

That is not to say Labour's response is up to much either, in this first week of what the political operatives call the 17-week "near-

term campaign". Wito remembers its poster, only launched the other day: a picture of Mr

Major, asserting that he cannot he trusted on the economy after 22 tax rises?

This is the sort of pulities that gets us nowhere and puts people off. People don't want a long election campaign. The waiting is tiresome, and too many important things are on hold. The electorate are quite happy to priv attention for a few days and then do their civic duty, but three weeks is a hit much, let alone four months.

So why not call an election for three weeks' time? Then the new government will have a real chance to prepare for the June summit in Amsterdam, which will set the future course of the EU, and politics can move on from its

The lesson is that there is a strong case for fixed-term parliaments, something which Neil Kinnock advocated at the last election but un which Labour is - as on so many things - silent now. We accept that a definite election date would not shorten the pre-election razzamuzzle, hut it would allow more certainty and would take away one unjustified advantage of incumbency – the right of the Prime Minister to decide when the country goes tu the polls.

Meanwhile, we should ask Mr Major another question in addition to The Independent's Eight: what does he hope to achieve for the country rather than his party in the next four months?

- LETTERS TO THE EDITOR -

Shephard's pension changes mean mass exodus of teachers

Sir: It is disingenuous for Gillian Shephard ("Early teacher retirement is not a right", 9 January) to dress up her proposals on teacher pensions

simply as putting "early retirement back on a sensible footing". The timing of the changes is leading to an employer-encouraged mass exodus of over-50-year-olds who will leave teaching before 1 April 1997, while they are still entitled to a pension. The exodus will play havoc with the education of students and pupils, especially those facing examinations in June and July; and put extra financial pressure on the Teachers' Pension Scheme, when the purpose of the proposed changes is to reduce such pressure. SEB SCHMOLLER

Sir: Gillian Shephard argues that it is her duty to ensure that teachers enjoying good health and secure employment should continue in service until they are 60.

However, the Government's proposals would also deny a pension to teachers over 50 who are made compulsorily redundant. These days this is an increasingly likely and frightening prospect for many, since all further education colleges and many schools are independent institutions without the support and resources of a local education authority. Thirty years ur so of hard labour in the classroom would then in all likelihood be followed by unemployment and impoverishment.

If she wishes to avoid leaving a legacy of fear and hitterness in the profession. Mrs Shephard needs urgently to re-examine her proposals tn eliminate such injustice. STEVEN TURNBULL Torquay, Devon

Sir: Gillian Shephard is right tu observe that schools and colleges will not acknowledge all the costs of premature retirement schemes if costs are pooled rather than assigned tu particular schools. But who

Quit the City for a

high-pressure life

Sir: Hamish McRae's contributions

to national dehates are always worth a read. In today's article ("Tax un the

rich that delivers few votes and less

revenue". to January), however, he

working for a charity is less high-

pressured than a job in the City. As a former investment banker

who moved to the charity sector

three years ago, I can assure yuu

that the challenges faced by charity

managers ~ increasing competition

for funds, pressures for improved

impact of the rapid changes in the sector's environment in the UK and overseas - lead to as many, if ant

financial services.

What is wholly different is the personal satisfaction that comes from

beneficiaries rather than to increases

in profits, market share or our own

performance from donors and

beneficiaries, anticipating the

more, sleepless nights as are

suffered by those working in

seeing our efforts lead to real

wage packet. NIGEL SAXBY-SOFFE

London N19

SIMON BINNEY

Cambridge

Director of Finance and IT

Family tyrants

Sir: How can the family be a

foundation of democracy, when parents are not elected?

improvements in the lives of our

perpetuates the false assumption that

designed the current regime? Conservative governments did so, It is rather rich for a free market orientated politician to lament that schools and teachers acted in their own best interest within a pattern of incentives designed by Conservatives.
The problem exists in the form that it does because of the spurious policy of treating educational institutions as though they were firms. JOHN OLÍVER London EC2

Sir: Over 40 years or more, teachers have paid 6 per cent of their salaries, and their employers more than that, into a "National" Pension Fund. In other words, their pension contributions have disappeared into the public purse, which, until recently, has paid out less than this in pensions, and thereby made

If those contributions had been invested on behalf of the teachers, instead of being spent, it would seem unlikely that the present shortfall could have occurred. A private pension fund would be legally bound to invest, yet a government is not. GEOFF HINCHCLIFFE Thetford, Norfolk

Sir: May one ask what right Gillian Shepherd has to use the teachers' ailing pension fund in resource "front-line education"? IAMES WILSON Bunbury, Oxfordshire

Sir: The Education Secretary expresses disbelief that four out of five teachers opt for retirement hefure the age of 60. The reasons, they say, cannot be genuine, Clearly they have nut even considered the ubviuus: that the majority of teachers, tired of being told by everyune how second-rate they are, want to get out while they still have the odd shred of self-respect left. MALCOLM BROWN

Sir: Tony Blair says that

homelessness and begging on the

streets are not to be tolerated; some

commentators see this as an attack

Was I born in a golden age? For

on the people who are begging (report, 2 January).

35 years I lived in towns such as

Norwich, St Albans and Swindon

without seeing a single beggar.
Begging was something which
happened in the Third World. Then
suddenly, within a year or two of the

1987 election, young people began begging on the streets. The effect

feeling that we could not be part nf

an inclusive prosperous society nur proud in be British.

Tory spokesmen wished us to

helieve that human nature was at

fault (as though it had suddenly

changed that year) and that the beggars were idle and feekless

people: certainly it could nut be

onnected with the changes in

eligibility for the dole of vulnerable

their parents to seek their first joh.

These changes occurred against the backdrop of a Chancellor transferring money to wealthy and

middle-income people in the form of

recovery, the beggars have remained on our streets. The Tories won't

change their welfare and housing policy to try to remove the problem.

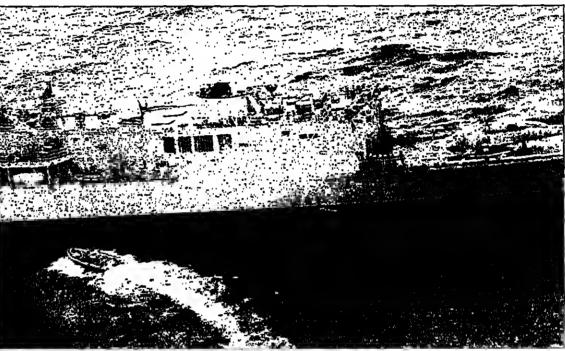
preferring to huld individual beggars

tax cuts.

Through a boom, recession and

young people who moved away from

was to inspire guilt, anger and a



A rescue dinghy carrying the British yachtsman Tony Bullimore to safety on board the Australian navy frigate HMAS 'Adelaide' on Thursday

Photograph: R Photograph: Reuter Warning for those in needless peril on the sea

Sir: In view of the recent incidents involving single-handed sailors off the south-west coast of Australia it is time that the Marine Safety Agency took action to discourage such persons from putting to sea alone

for long periods of time. They clearly cannot comply with the International Regulations for the Preventiun of Collisions at Sea, since they are unable to keep a proper look-out by sight and by hearing" at all times, as required by Rule 5. In addition, no prudent mariner would put themselves in the position of being unable to deal with emergencies on their own craft or to assist uthers because of lack of personnel. My own experience is that professional mariners do not regard such foolhardy expeditions in a favourable light. BARRY LEAHY Master Mariner

responsible for their predicament.

Will New Labour do differently?

Sir: I would heartily agree with

Buskers are an important

ingredient - they do not need

Suzanne Moore's article on safer

streets (8 January). We need a better,

purging from our streets but should

be encouraged to do better. The old

buskers who worked the West End

inventive tradition with not a guitar

ladders out of rolled-up newspaper.

climbing three storeys on a windless

day; the bone and spoon man; the

woman with the strident voice who

sang "Mother McCree" in your ear

until you paid her to go away. The three acrobats and a barrel-organ in

Leicester Square; the old gent with

the wind-up gramophone who did a

tap dance routine. All these, and

entertaining, rich and enjoyable,

After all, whatever the police and the hurcaucrats do, we shall never

really he rid of them, nor can they

be confined to tourist areas. The

will be their performance. Let us

more they are purged the worse

encourage them to give us good

entertainment.

Fr MICHAEL DAY

many more, made street life

among them. The man who made

theatre queues of the 1950s were

part of an honourable and richly

NICK WATTS

richer street life.

Chippenham, Wilishire

Sir: If a public subscription were opened to help to repay the Australian government for the costs incurred in the rescue of the British and French sailors, I believe there would be many like myself who would be glad to contribute. The story has been a heart-warming relief from the rest of the news - and the weather - in this awful grey January. MICHAEL ADAMS Budleigh Salterton. Devon

Sir: It is fair to ask, you say (leading article, 8 January), whether expensive and commercialised ways of getting your kicks on sea, land and air should be subsidised. No doubt the yachtsmen will speak for themselves, but in the context of mountain rescue the question has been examined by the Scottish Affairs Committee of the Hnuse of Commons as recently as last year.

Sir: Whilst it is true that the

Brazilian government should "put

more resources into ensuring that

advocated in the article "Tribes

whn won't see the forest for the

solution is one of land ownership.

Brazil remains the only country in

recognise indigenous peoples' right

sleaze" (4 January), the key

Latin America which does not

to own their land. If Indians in

Brazil are ever going to live in

In Peru, for example, many

ndigenous communities have

acquired communal land utle

around their villages and are in

control of their territory, this has

greatly reduced numbers of non-

security on their ancestral lands,

recognition of communal title is the fundamental prerequisite.

indigenous lands are respected" as

The RAF mountain rescue teams in Scotland, Wales and England are in place to recover crashed aircrew, and if they were prevented from rescuing civilian climbers they would still have to be in place, and would still have to get their weekly training. The civilian teams are self-financing, relying on contributions from their members and other mountaineers. and other fund-raising such as jumble sales. So where is the subsidy? FRANK CARD RAF Mountain Rescue Association Braintree.

Sir: Of course we're all very pleased what happened to the people down

that Richard Branson and his crew are safe, but can somebody tell us helow when the six-tonne canister fell on them? FABIAN ACKER

Tories to blame for the beggars' plight | Brazil: making ancestral lands secure

Indians invading and colonising their land.

In Brazil all too often powerful landowners and companies use the courts to ohtain or uphold duhious title within Indian land, which constitutionally belongs to the state. One shocking example has just occurred in the south of Brazil, where a can'te rancher claiming nitle has forcibly evicted a community of Guarani Indians from an area demarcated as indigenous by the federal authorities. Banished to living in shacks by the roadside, the Indians now face a potentially lung drawn-out battle in the courts in a climate of intimidation. STEPHEN CORRY Director General Suntral

Free Ashmolean

Sir: Despite having spent four months in Oxford. Professor Larsen (letter, 7 January) has clearly not visited the Ashmolean Museum, otherwise he would have discovered that despite what he claims, it is free of charge to all visitors at all

times. We have no current plans for introducing charges.
Professor CHRISTOPHER WHITE Director Ashmolean Museum Oxford

Letters should be addressed to Letters to the Editor. The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, Loudon E14 SDL (Fax: 0171-293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.ukt and include a daytime telephone number.

Letters may be edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge unpublished letters.

Prison searches

London WC1

Sir. The governor of Birmingham prison had instructed his staff to search visitors on the same basis as prison visitors on the same rosss as prison staff, that is to say, periodically ("Anger at search exemption for prison chiefs". 7 January). Although all visitors and staff are

searched when entering high-security prisons, Birmingham does not fall into that category, and procedures vary according to security circumstances. Ann Widdecombe has visited more than 100 prisons while Prisons Minister, and is regularly searched.
A J PEARSON Director of Security and Programmes HM Prison Service London SWI

LETTER from

7 ith the election campaign in effect begun. those readers who have decided to remain in the country are already starting to attack us fur being either pathetically pro-Labnut or dumbly pro-Conservative. Since the letters are arriving at a similar rate and since I have been again informed by senior people in all the parties that The Independent is regarded as "unfriendly", it seems to me that we are probably - on halance, and not every day - about

Yet we are hiased, of course in editorials, on the comment pages, and in cartoons. We are which YOU have made possi-ble, just by saying: Guy. Movie. Smart. Railroad, Jerk, Vacabiased towards our own tion, Butt, Garbage, Trunk, agenda, which has grown with the paper, and which is based on political reform, free markets and pro-Europeanism.

Hood, Simup, Sundown, and so on... So keep up the good work and with YOUR help, the crappy dead English of Miltun. Those views, argued in detail in numerous leaders, provide a template against which we can measure the parties' positions.

And then what? First, this paper will never tell its readers how to vote that is a patronising, offensive habit, which assumes that newspaper readers are docile mental serfs to be shooed into one pen or another.

But secund, I think we should come to some kind of collective conclusion by the end of the campaign - how we would use our vote if we had one. That doesn't mean we become a party paper, any more than a thoughtful, independent-minded voter who finally plumps one way or another on polling day necessarily becomes a party sup-porter from then on. But after years of finger-stahbing on every other issue, it seems a little odd to suddenly turn coy on this one.

Not yet, though - despite a moment at the heginning of the week when it seemed as if we were going to have to come off the fence. Tony Blair was reported to have converted to voting reform, which is a key Independent issue, and the main missing element of Labour reformism. How could we pretend to be neutral between two sides, one of which was radically reformist and pro-European and the other of which wasn't? A nervous moment, with a slight squirm of trousered buttock on

editorial chair-leather. Then Mr Blair denied it all.

One of the most engaging complaints of the week arrived unsigned and without an address. It purported to be from Aaaeeel, or the Associatiun for the Advancement of American English in European Culture.

The pith of the communica-tion runs thus: "Hi there, Congratulations, you're the kinda person we would like to thank for all your help... Here's merely a few of our successes Elliot, Lawrence, Wolf.

Since all the parties regard us as 'unfriendly', it seems to me that we are, on balance, probably about right

Speight, Wood and so many more will be dead and huried. Alert (smart) readers will have detected a note of irony. which may or may not relate to the misspellings of two of the Great Names. (And which Wood, by the way?)

There are two things that need to be said about Americanish. The first is that it is very irritating, but the second is that it is, in some cases, irresistible. Language, like culture, is a struggle for survival hetween the strong and the weak, the centre and the periphery. It's a struggle which dialects and whole languages are constantly losing. The price we pay for speaking a success-ful world language i unlike, say, Dutch) is that it is constantly changed and eroded at home by how it is used elsewhere, Linguistically, there are many wurse fates than that.

Andrew Marr

QUOTE UNQUOTE

No director is a god. If he's a god, or a tyrant or an autocrat, ur a master then he is actually stopping the creative processes happening, because he limits where things may go - Str Peter Hall As soon as paint starts flying around, I will probably forget what happened - Lisa Potts, teacher, 21, on her return to school six months after she battled to save pupils from a machete attacker I wouldn't go into space if you paid me. There is quite enough otherness here on our planet for me in get immersed in David Bowie, rock star. 50

He was such a gent to everybody that we couldn't get cross with tum. He was dead straight about why be was mining: he needs the money - Anne Scargill after leading a protest against opencast tuining to Chatsworth, Derbyshire, home of the Duke of Devonshire

I had no choice hut to drop all pretence at restraint and courtesy. I determined that if I did not fight bare-knucke, the pro-monarchy view would be crushed into submission - Frederick Forsyth. best-selling awhor, on the Carhon TV monarchy debate In politics you sometimes despair of having a sensible debate -

I think men believe what they see in the movies - that I am going to throw my head back and have an orgasm in two minutes. I have never done that. It is implausible - Sharon Stone, film star

and the second community of th

As old as yesterday's newspapers

After longer than anyone can really remember, two ancient institutions of the press -Peregrine Worsthorne and Bernard Levin - are hanging up their quills. Peter **Popham** looks at the passing of a way of life

Street ran with tears this week when the news that first Sir Peregrine Worsthorne of the Sunday Telegraph, then Bernard Levin of The Times, were departing their ancient, hoary, legendary, prickly, ahusive, provocative, preposterous, exhibitionistic, harnacle-encrusted, and not necessarily always extremely widely read columns.

Well they didn't actually the gutters, that is. Fleet Street (you may have noticed, or not) is no more. It is only a figure of speech, and a misleading one at that. So this week no community of hacks gathered at El Vino's with the perfect excuse for a few extra rounds. No gloating wakes were beld. Gossip trundled around the town, hut its bearers were probably sober, and the medium mostly telephonic.

The Times's editor, Peter Slothard, has finally beeded the chorus of voices which has been telling him for some time that Levin's column had gone off (though he "will continue to write elsewhere in The Times," we are assured). Worsthorne was brutally fired by Sunday Telegraph editor Dominic Lawson earlier this week. He got news of his sacking by letter -with a week's notice after 44 years on the Telegraph papers. It was the culmination of a long series of disagreements: Worstborne allegedly vetoed Lawson's attempt to join the Beefsteak club, and was himself ejected from the board of The Spectator in 1995, when it was

gutters of Fleet condemning an article in the

Fleet Street, then, is dead, and two of its most enduring monuments are no more. As journalists are wont to do, we conduct a rough head count of the poor old huffers still on side, tot up how can seriously we ourselves can seriously expect to be smiled on, and mourn the passing of an era. For anyone under 40 or even

50, the amazing thing about Worsthorne (73 now) and Levin (68) is how incredibly long ago they got started. I am 45, and Levin was already famous before I was out of short trousers. As "Taper" in The Speciator, he shot to star-dom in the 1950s by practically inventing single-handedly the idea of a parliamentary report that was chock full of gags. He then moved to The Daily Mail and became its fierce, fiery, fearless theatre critic, in the days when Keaneth Tynan on The Observer and Harold Hobson on the Sunday Times had made the theatre review the

sexiest spot in the paper.
It was around this time, staying up daringly late one Satur-day night, that I first became aware of Bernard Levin's exisparticularly disgusting political wrong in a stand-up spot on the satirical show That Was the Week that Was. Perhaps this was the occasion when he called prime minister Sir Alec Douglas-Home a cretin - I forget. Anyway, that ephemeral moment was scorched onto the nation's brain pan when a man from the audience got up out of his seat, walked on to the set



had cruelly rubbished in one of his terrifying reviews. The assault, the man said, was his protest against corrupt theatre

That was Levin back then: becoming editor. the gadfly's gadfly. Into the relatively gentle, benign, backscratching world of Lon-don journalism of the 1950s, a clubbable place where satire was something by Juvenal you'd translated at school, and bumour was of the whimsical Beachcomber variety, angry young Levin exploded, scattering vituperation in all directions: initially at practically anyone in power, subsequently at anyone else who gnt up his nose

- lawyers, judges, academics, animal rights campaigners, whoever. He introduced a new pleasure into the newspaper reader's life: vicarious cruelty. the last, defiant voice of the rul-many important respects: a fop, away on the blasted plain. went into a long strength of the later was ing class. Yet in this very dif-noted for his pink bow ties and the later worsthorne is Today it is ever more also firing on all cylinders by the ference there are points in red socks, his swept back hair more readily admired than the artificial, narcissistic.

Herald and The Times. He joined the Sunday Telegraph when it started up in 1961, as deputy editor - a position bc held for 25 years, before briefly

intuitive to yoke Worsthorue and Levin together in an article, despite their emergence at roughly the same time, because they are very different types. Levin was one of the first Jews in post-war

British journalism to fashion a persona - hrilliant, prickly, shrill, gratuitously aggressive which could be taken as a red rag by anti-semites. Worsthorne, child of Belgian bankers on one side and English aristocrats on the other, by contrast presented himself as

versity. Both were almost equally provocative, for totally different reasons.

Worsthome's politics had a consistency to which Levin seems never to have aspired. In the days when one-nation Conservatism was the only type emisation and progress were the common cant of all the parties, Worsthorne was shockingly out of tune, lamenting the ing of the old days and railing at the new barbarism.

He was an entirely preposterous figure, like something out of an early Waugh novel or a Coward play. The only reason it worked was that behind the unacceptable rhetoric was a figure of intriguing weirdness, who for all his insistence on Olde England and its values bardly seemed English at all in

public mind. In the 35-odd years since then a great deal has - less Speakers Corner than changed, Newspapers, propri- one of the more depressing

ness often seemed a hilarious

By the early Sixties, both

these personae were firmly in

camp performance.

ctors, technologies, trade unions, ideologies and the Berlin Wall bave come and gone. Fleet Street itself, the vortex of British journalism for 200 years, has been turned over to hankers and the like. The whole context in which those voices, those images, that vituperative rhetoric came into existence has been blown away. Nothing of it remains. But Levin (established for many years now on The Times) and Worsthorne have remained, lonely, gesturing figures ranging

later Levin. With the successive having too many people agree-El Vino's in Fleet Street, stay long enough to gather the general consensus on the hot topic

opposite. So basking in the Thatcherite sunshine was not something that this soul of perversity could stand doing indefinitely. Lat-

of desperation: in September, for example, he began a column with 109 consecutive adjectives — worm-eaten, exhausted, dishonesr' etc, etc - to describe the Government, More often though be is seen in his pipeand-slippers mode, uttering unexceptionable remarks such as "I have always admired Frank Field. His work is sensihle and honest..." or "Australians are open and immediately friendly." Too often in Levin's recent articles there is place, firmly entrenched in the the sensation of someone talking rather pointlessly to himself

> In that respect Levin's fate is exemplary. Today all these people - Worsthorne in his perfect country village. Levin in London, the rest of us bent over our screens in office blocks dotted across the metropolis - we're all alone. More than any other department of journalism, column-writing is public speaking. nalists met and talked and drank. When that era ended, as the careers of Levin and Worsthorne demonstrate, it went into a long stagnation. Today it is ever more forced,

Worsthorne's perennial views gradually became almost part of the consensus, and he wound up as a knight. But he has always heen uncomfortable ing with him: an old friend recalls that he used to go into of the moment, then go away and write the diametrical

terly he began rumhling about the "bourgeois triumphalism" of the Eighties; more recently still (on 15 December 1996) he has gone much further, championing Kenneth Clarke to be the Tories next leader and this in the lions' den of Europhobia. But Worsthorne has always had a streak of reckless courage: when Conrad Black took over as the Tele-graph's proprietor, he wasted no time describing him in print as "domineering, verbose and discouragingly pious."
Levin's progress, despite the huge fame he enjoys around the world, has been less sure. The ferocity that marked him out died long ago, and recent attempts to revive it have an air

Advista National Communication of Charles set usule my it e quista and started white si the nation of electricity, Richard Ayeard, which when Charles's confession and proyect PR tailer creations of Samuel Beckett. to be also close that with a

Prince is incorrigible. His im-standing relationship with the Parter-Bowles, on damaging public country, is, we are to from negotiable. Not does tash to make the latest to the wish to counce his lifesty le. T group will instead forces of temarketing what the Prin dies stread, highlighting ? character work for the Prince frust, his campulgris against up architecture and his belief בטוויכת שנוסף

an

receive We are all the red attracts of the reputation of the trace of the red attracts. Conden Jubian 2002 By the red attracts of the religion building the Prince Search of the red attracts of the red attra

will be a find the main migrathy towards the most Carrilla Parkers it was a construct to the manual and the manual for the manual solutions of the manual solutions and the state of the manual solutions and the state of the manual solutions of the

At least that's me high a tew new always is included from Shebbarra, direct, fine France's Trust, have industrial in to augment even countiers, who have a tailed to make Charles points. The citerian improve France's purity storaing france's purit

princes further people is beyond tracilly the formation formation for the contraction formation for the formation formation for the formation formation for the formation formation for the fore

Business have a trouble to promoting a recommendation

public has a time to regard.

land a plantac Charles of

usudi lis û menste elektrister

The Prince's poor sto to be 2.

Commission of the carrier is

ages when the started

Carnon's TV's great Leinite the monarchy sid fite; we profer Princess Anne 19 s

So can the FR notes make Charles on actic Tales in For one ching, the Par

mas v impossible to inter-ar no no no forg. He has

anninge i Langija balik mes

Yet even the cleverest ma keting will not save Charles, the police matches, the flying the action mun post They may be what matters Prince Charles as proof that? is man enough to be king. B they are not what the rest of consider when reckoning up th balance sheet. What we remember is that when Prince

🐧 ne day – when I was a

teenager - I decided t

have my personality

lested. For weeks I had

SEND A BABY BOX TO BOSNIA THIS **WINTER FOR** ONLY £30 Disinfectant, nappies, washing materials – not what you'd think of giving someone for winter. But for an impoverished mother in Bosoia trying to keep her child safe from infection, these basic essentials inside one of our baby hoxes would mean the world. It would also mean that someone cares - somewhere omebody is thinking of her, and her efforts to protect her child. Children's Aid Direct has delivered baby boxes full of essential items directly into the hands of 33,000 mothers in Bosnia - many of whom will be living in war-damaged housing and in very basic conditions this winter. Please, if you possibly can, send a haby box to Bosnia this winter and help a mother keep her baby safe. Just call us on 0990 GOOGIU or complete the compan below. Feel free to send a message of support to a Bosnian mother - we'll put it in your haby box for you. What's inside? With love from a friend... 18 паррієs. (100% cotton-muslin) Call 0990 600610 now to tell us how many baby baxes you would like to send. 200 nappy liners OR please complete and return this form. baby box(es) at £30 each on my behalf. 3 pairs plastic baby pants (total amount) made payable to Children's Aid Direct 100 cab y night in a tub from my Viso Access | Switch zinc and castor oil • 3 mild baby soaps - 500ml baby shampoo 250-300ml baby lotion sponge and small towel

Expiry date /

type would like to send a massage to a Bosman mather please send it

with your disenters and we will put it as your body best. Please seed

tes Children's And Direct, Dept 500, FREEPOST, Reading, RG1 18R.

Name (caps)

Address

400g block washing soap

· breastfeeding leaflet

· teething ring

feeding bowl and 2 spoons

All enclosed in a re-usable.

red dust, no Para v.

waterproof box.

m time to time the contents of th

jo brand's week Recent tragedies involving unfortunately, education, not

ecstasy have resulted in oversensitivity on the part of many adults, as demonstrated by the recent Polo furore. Polo manufacturers were delighted when they came up with the idea of selling a limited edition of the discarded holes with the letters P. L or O on them. Having the appearance of small white pills, various teachers became alarmed and contacted poisons units round the country, with the result that these little sweets were put on a national database. This illustrates, yet again, the gulf that exists in the perception that grown-ups and

younger people have of drugs.

I have had a bash at most drugs and as a tecnager was told by someone about making tea out of cigarettes for asthmatics. They had benzedrine in them and gave you a good buzz. I mentioned il lo a friend of mine who made some and consequently tried to jump out of a window. This fact was reported to my parents, who went absolutely bonkers and from that point on, I fear, suffered terrible visions of me lying in the gutter with a syringe sticking out of my arm. I personally knew this would never

blanket prevention, is the only way forward.

A study in New York has discovered that shopping is good for women's health. Dr Rex Metzier claimed that the sheer pleasure of making personel parchases does something positive for a roman's system and seems to give temporary immunity from ageing. So apparently shopabolics are often stronger and slimmer. The study showed that it was best to shop about 17 hours a

week – especially for clothes. This sounds like a right load of cobblers to me. Maybe Dr Rex is in cahoots with some of the big department stores. He also sounds like some doctor out of a Woody Allen film, sending his patients off on marathon spending sprees to care their middle-class ennui.

I'm sure most women don't have enough money to last 17 hours a week. Even if they did, I'd like to think that the vast majority couldn't bear to spend that amount of time indulging in such an empty pursuit. Still, anything to keep them on the streets.

The Tory MP Jerry Hayes seems to have been well and truly destroyed, whether the reports of his affair with a Commons researcher turn out to be true or not. For if they are true, yet another "happily married man will be revealed as something we never thought he was. Many people see this as the ultimate humiliation for Mr Hayes. Obviously they never saw him on the James Whale show.

As the Tories know, the problem with setting yourself up as o shining example for others to follow is that when you get caught out, that proverbial substance really hits the fan. So it was this week, when Turkish police allegedly found Mushum Gunduz, leader of a radical Islamic sect, in flagrante with a young girl. The woman maintains that Gunduz has used bundreds of girls as

sex slaves. This is a true case of having your cake and eating it; not to mention "don't do as I do, do as I say", As usual, it is the poor old women and the weak and

helptess that have to sit back and take the abuse while the powerful please themselves.

What a gloriously revealing hunfight the debate about the monarchy was on Tuesday night. Please remind mc never to read a Frederick Forsyth novel again. What an unpleasant

man. Peter Stringfellow, (knock me down with a feather) a supporter of the monarchy, arguing fiercely that it is good for tourism, and made the point that if the monarchy was abolished there would still be poverty. Of course there would, Pete. because money-grabbing husinessmen like you would still exist. Royal Family first: you next, mate. I reckon.

I am not sure that the programme would be graced with the name "debate." It was more like Gladiators. with the expectation on my

part that at any moment, as another person with unpopular opinions was shouted down, the chant "Another One Bites The Dust would strike up in the hackground. The heckling was of the usual substandard nature and the arguments were simplistic. A triumph of Sunesque trivia.

Scotland was the only republican area at the end of .. the night. Another temptation - along with the deep-fried Mars Bars - to

"Boys will be boys." This cliché is chucked about whenever a good old bloke sets off on an adventure from which he might not return - a dangerous climb, a land speed record or indeed a round-theworld balloon flight.

In my book, the sort of feats to be admired are those of kindness, generosity and fairness. I'd have been a lot more impressed if Richard Branson had used the balloon money to increase his staff wages or something of that nature. Now the mission has failed and another load of money has dribbled down the drain. Popular opinion may but that it's his money and he can do what he wants with it. That doesn't stop some of us thinking it's a crime to chuck it away on what amounted to an almost instantaneous failure.

passed the odd-looking bankshop near Goodge Stre-Tube station, on London's Fittenham Court Road. which advertised on-the-spor analysis. Perhaps it was the luridly illustrated sciencefiction paperbacks in the window, or the insistent manner with which the man in the doorway invited voungsters (always youngsters) to come inside. that put me off. And then, in a fit of self-confidence. I wen inside and filled in the interminable questionnaire about holes in my life (none, unfortunately), spiritual emptiness (also absent) and my longing for comoleteness (incomplete).

Someone in the shop took a quick shufii, looked me up and down and bade me farewell. And thus ended my only brush with the Church o Scientology.

Had I been slightly more promising material, I would have been slowly drawn into

Cssions of self-exploration Gradually truths (as witnessed by Scientology's founder. L Ron Hubbard, sci-fi author and honorary Venusian) would have been revealed to me. I would have come to know how evil Lord Xenu fined the world with Xcnu filled the world with alien Engrams some 75 million years ago, how these

happen, but it's bard to

of that when you're 15.

stop taking drugs, and

Under-twenties will never

convince your mum and dad

later Levin, With the succes victories of the Dale Worsthorn, perennal u gradually become almost of the consenses, and he we up as a knight But be always been uncomfone having to o man, peopleas ing with him, in old lik recalls that he used to go El Vinces in Fleet Meet. long enough to gather they eral consensus on the hole of the moment then go a and write the Jiamen So reseir; in the Thatche

•

sunshine was not small that this soul of perversion stand doing indefinitely [terry he began rumbling & the "bearies is triumphale of the highins, more real still for 15 December 1996, gente moun lunk champt ages because the to be the interpretate next leader Elita Topones He Worske as an Ashaa Heakalte Section Comments of the L the day of the him in pa control orbites e del ser este est despitet To the Piller mounds

and the state I

and the second nime and no r - that there is nn i ni nigarajoka . The transfer and decident 700 - 2 - 20. A Mansled & reso di sec-4 desti iller miller Merche research service comarks w and resident to high Service Control & Jepress and Recket especial combine all thoop Company of the Walter

the continuous of or contradismo : 10 cuplic speak

· Salaticies

- Canhonies

a grassitio

A - that can ended-

on the Levin B

. . . comensus ताः प्रदेशकारः संस्थान

..... John with the

of the is chucked about the never a mond and bloke of on an adventure by raced arendered a round to the lines the sand

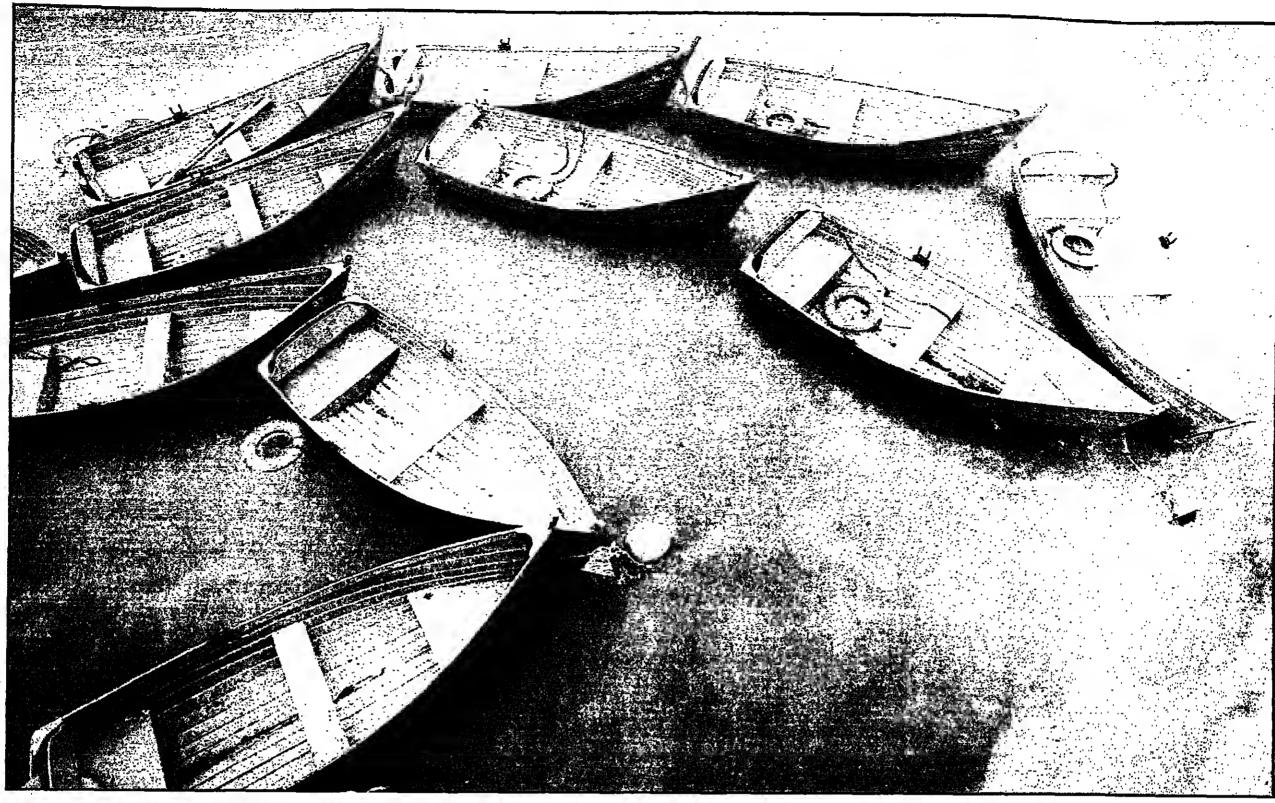


IMAGE OF THE WEEK Normally they bob around in carefree summer days loaded with be-shorted, shirt-sleeved sun-lovers. Now, as the country stays locked into the New Year - New Ice Age, the hoats, on the Serpentine in London's Hyde Park, stay wedged by the ice into a frozen arc. Photograph by Tony Buckingham. Taken with a Canon EOS 50E 24mm lens using a Kodak multi-speed film. 1/60 seconds at F/11

The oarrator of Beryl Bainbridge's Every Man for Himself (published by Duckworth) is Morgan, the young nephew of the shipping line's owner, who sails on the Titanic's maiden voy-age in April 1912. In this extract from the first chapter, he accompanies his frieod Charlie Melchett oo a trip around the new liner.

elchett was keen on visiting E deck, mostly oo account of a broad alleyway, known to the crew by the name of Scotland Road after some street in Liverpool, which ran the length of the vessel.

He had visited the northern city as a child, he eagerly told me, on the occasion of a horse running in his grandfather's colours in the Grand National steeple-chase. I did tell him, knowledgeable as I was in regards to plumhing in the steer-age accommodation, that it was unlikely he would find the thoroughfare thronged with race-horses, but he was adamant.

We duly descended by elevator and roamed up and down a tiled corridor intersected by iron staircases leading to working departments of indescribable duliness. Melchett, trying hard to remain animated, wilted.

"What is the point," he complained, "of giving names to places that bear oo resemblance to the past?"

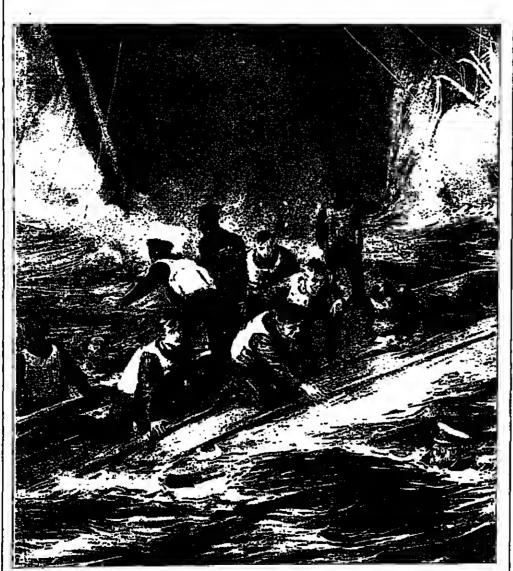
"The point is," I stressed, "that they draw attention to the the origin of the reference. Think of Waterloo station." After which exchange we fortunately encountered a young seaman who was persuaded to conduct us over the lower decks. Reluctant at first, then swaved by the promise of a generous tip, he led us below.

Though stunted in growth, his eyes shone with intelligence. He said his name was Riley and his home town Liverpool, where he lived with his "Mam" and five siblings. Considerably bucked at the coincidence, Melchett boasted he knew the town quite well. "My grandfather, he said," owned a horse that finished second in the Grand National of 1901 ... I can't for the life of me remember its name."
"Me Dad," replied Riley, "had a donkey

"Me Dad," replied Riley, "had a donkey called Dickey-Sam that pulled a rag and bone cart." Melchett said that was interesting, and turned pink again. Apart from a certain casualness of manoer Riley proved to be the best of guides, for though the English he spoke could have benefited from an interpreter his knowledge of the ship was profound and his edge of the ship was profound and his appreciation infectious. Oo F deck, starboard side, beneath which the main engines were housed, he delivered a lec-ture on their capacity and capabilities. The vessel, I understood him to inform us, was powered by two four-cylinder.

WORDS OF THE WEEK

Every week we open this section with a picture to admire, to treasure. From today we will also offer words - spoken, declaimed, written as poetry or prose - which will in some way reflect an event or mood of the week. Today, an extract from the Whitbread Award-winning novel by Beryl Bainbridge



triple expansion, reciprocating steam engines. Each could deliver 15,000 horsepower at 75 revolutions, producing a speed of 21 knots. Aft of these, a lowpressure turbine recycled steam from the main eogines to drive the three propellers. He was wrong in this last assumptioo, in that it was only the central propeller that was thus driven, but I held my tongue.

"There's also four 400 kilowatt steampowered generators," he said, "with dynamos capable of providing enough electricity to work the machinery control-

ling the winches, crancs, passenger and service lifts, heaters, cookers, water-tight doors, the internal telephone exchange and the Marconi wireless set to a range of 350 miles. It can go further at night,"
he concluded. "Though I'm buggered if I
know why." Melchett, shamelessly taking
advantage of his enthusiasm, pressed to
be allowed a glimpse of such wonders. A glimpse was all we got; barely a minute after we reached G deck and Riley had dragged back the iron door of Number 1 engine room we were approached by an assistant eogineer and ordered about our

husiness. Brief as the momeot had been, we had nooetheless clearly seeo the awesome monster rearing on splayed legs from the glittering avenue helow, its gigantic head vibrating inside its steel helmet, its thunderous intestines of lubricated pistons and crank-shafts pounding

and pumping in perpetual motion.

Riley was sent packing. I'm ashamed to say neither Melchett nor I put in a word for him, nor was there time to palm him his tip. Escorted by the engineer, we were returned by twists and turns and much tapping up of metal stairs to E deck, where, after sternly reminding us that unauthorised explorations of engine and hoiler rooms were

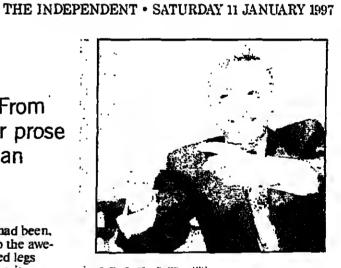
against company safety rules, he left us.
I could have told him who I was and put him in his place hut was loath to puncture his sense of self-importance, having had my own pricked on numerous occasions, and with more cause, by my Uncle Morgan.

Melchett and I remained silent while we continued our inspection of the ship. and when it was done and we had sunk into the leather armchairs in the foyer of A deck we still had no words.

It wasn't the lavish furnishings of the public rooms, the doors inlaid with mother of pearl, the panelled corridors of oak and maple, the shimmer of gilt and brass and cut glass that made us catch our breath, anymore than the tweoty-one-light candelabra hung from the massive dome above the sweep of that imperial staircase.

We had speot our lives in splendid houses and grand hotels and for us there was nothing new under the sun, nothing that is, in the way of opuleoce; it was the sublime thermodynamics of the Titanic's marine engineering that took us by the throat. Dazzled, I was thinking that if the fate of man was connected to the order of the universe, and if one could equate the scientific workings of the engines with just such a reciprocal universe, why then, nothing could go wroog with my world.

I don't know what Melchett was thinking, beyond he was pale and his left knee was bouncing up and down as though in imitation of those connecting rods oscillating below the water line.



John Walsh meets... Michael Flatley

'Dance is about focusing. Focus focus focus' page 3

Nureyev: shedding light on darkness

TV documentary is too slanted says John Percival page 4

All across the nation...

Hippy, happy daze in San Francisco page 9

PLUS

Games	2
Crossword bridge	2
Arts Notebook	
Reviews	5
Books	6,7
Travel	
Gardening	15
Shopping	16, 17
Motoring	18
Property	.19, 20
Money	21
TV, radio reviews	

Bump-starting a stalled pseudo-science

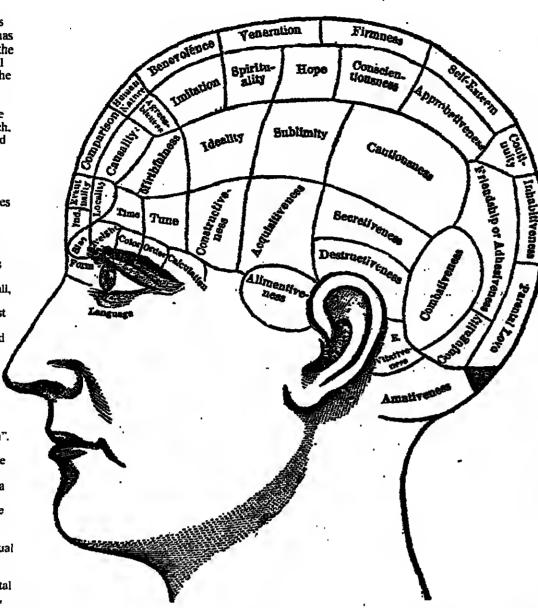
Modern discoveries are attracting new converts to the ancient art of phrenology

be discovery, earlier this week, that women's brains shrink during pregnancy has drawn attention again to the relationship between the physical characteristics of the brain and the psychological characteristics and capacities of its owner. Such questions were once the province of the old art of phrenology which, to judge by a quick search around the more dubious nooks of the Internet is making a bit of a comeback. Indeed, our by no megans exhaustive browse revealed more than 600 references to phrenology on the Web. For the benefit of the

phrenological neophyte, here is bow it works:

The science of phrenology was developed in Austria in the late 18th century by Franz Joseph Gall, one of the founders of modern neurology. At a time when almost nothing was known about the functioning of the brain, Gall bad the amazing insight that different regions of the brain were responsible for different faculties. He even identified the cerebral cortex as "the highest level of the brain and that the development of this area characterised mammals and man". Where he seems to have erred, however, was in his belief that the brain comprised many several distinct organs, each controlling a separate aspect of personality.
As Douglas Adams fans will be

pleased to hear, the full phrenological system identifies precisely 42 "moral and intellectual faculties" as Gall called them. Here's the official list: Amativeness, Conjugality, Parental Love, Friendship, Inhabitiveness, Continuity, Vitativeness, Combativeness, Destructiveness, Alimentiveness, Acquisitiveness, Secretiveness, Cautiousness, Approhativeness, Self-Esteem, Firmness, Conscientiousness, Hope & Expectation: Spirituality, Veneration, Benevolence, Constructiveness, Ideality, Sublimity, Imitation, Mirthfulness, Individuality, Form, Size, Weight, Colour, Order, Calculation, Locality, Eventuality, Time, Tune. Language, Causality, Comparison, Human nature, Agreeableness.



Every one of those was identified with a specific site in the brain, and the assumption of phrenology was that superinr development of any of the faculties would be revealed by the contours of the cranium.

So, having learnt where everything is. you have only to inspect people's heads in the proper manner to disover their innermost secrets. Here's how you start: Place the third finger of each hand upon the head, just at the top of the ears; let the lower side of the third finger be even with the upper part of the car, that finger then rests upon Destructiveness. Then spread the second finger about one eighth of an inch from the other, and it will rest upon Secretiveness. Let the end of your longest finger come as far forward as the fore part of the ears, and they will then rest upon

these two organs, (From a mid-19th century manual on

phrenology by Orson Squire Fowler and Lorenzo Niles Fowler.) Even though its fundamental basis became increasingly undermined by psychological and neurological research, phrenology continued to be practised until the 1930s, by which time Americans could even have their head humps read by an automatic electrical phrenology machine which printed out a report on ticker-tape.

Considering the continuing appeal of astrology, and the growth in academically doubtful methods of character assessment such as graphology, the almost complete demise of phrenology is perhaps surprising. It has, after all, only three major defects:

Firstly, there was never much evidence to support the view that the contours of the brain follow the bones of the skull as closely as the phrenologists would have liked. Secondly, in the brain, as in other organs, there is little evidence to correlate size with efficacy. And thirdly, Gall and his followers seem to have got their humps in the wrong place. For example "Broca's area", now known to be. responsible for language, is nowhere near Gall's Language bump, but seems to lie somewhere between Constructiveness and

So Phrenology is based on two false premises, which, even if they were correct, would be giving out

quite the wrong results anyway. There are, however, two good things about phrenology. The first, and best, is that it provides an excellent excuse for fondling the head of someone whom you would like to get to know better. After mastering palmistry in order to indulge in a little harmless hand-

caressing, phrenology is the next logical step for any sby chiromantic suitor to

For the less tender-hearted, however, we must mention the newly developed technique of "Phrenotherapy". The idea of this "bold new discipline", as its inventor Kevin Kelm describes it, is to improve people's personalities by rearranging their head humps. With a mallet, Do not try this at home.

Games People Play Pandora Melly explores an explorer's pastimes.

Michael Alexander, 76, explorer and writer

I've just been given an outrageous little book for Christmas about the games played by Surrealists. "How do you reconcile a love for women with a taste for sodomy? That was a question put to Paul Eluard by Guy Tanguy, but there are some good limericks in there

I make up limericks about my friends. Listen to this ooe: "A dirty old vicar from Chester/laid hands on a choirgirl and blessed her/in order to test her/he pressed and caressed her/ 'til they came to arrest the molester."

I have several friends who make up limericks; an American girl in Paris, she's made up some quite good ones, and an Italian friend who's a diplomat. He writes them all down. You should see bis book. he's got lots of them, he collects them, you see.

I can't remember exactly when I started writing them - far too long ago - but I have sessions with

friends at the Chelsea Arts Club. Here's another one: "There was a young girl from Ceylon/who locked herself up in the jobn/when they knocked down the door/she was flat on the floor/and they found she'd not been but she'd gone."

Edward Lear's not terribly good: he doesn't bother much with first and last lines. It's better to get some internal rhyming, then it's a minor art form. This one's my favourite: "There was a young man from Bengal/who went to a fancy dress ball/he thought he would risk it/and go as a hiscuit/but a dog ate him up in the hall." Not one of mine, but I've always liked it. I can see it all happening, can't you? I'm afraid I've become a hit of a limerick bore. You know, rattle them off, and don't let the other man get his limerick in.

In case of failed inspiration "The Penguin Book of Limericks", edited by E O Parrott, is available from any good bookshop for £8.99.

Don't junk it ... use it Poaching eggs with tuna left-overs

Which would you rather bave:

Two pastry cutters, one mousse ring, four muffin rings and an egg ring, or:

Two pastry cutters, one mousse ring, four muffin rings, an egg ring, a safety can opener, 1.395kg of tuna and £6.79?

The trick is to buy the tin-opener (a Culinaire Safety Can

Opener costing about £6 is needed for this job) then make the other kitchen items out of empty tuna tins (or any other suitably shaped tins with proper rims at the top and bottom). You just remove the tops and bottoms of the tins for your ready-made



pastry-cutters, egg rings, mousse rings and muffin rings.
The hudget above is based on prices quoted in a current "Chef's Choice" catalogue.

Bawn O'Beirne-Ranelagh



Henry VIII popped in for a game at the second Mary Rose Backgammon Tournament at the Hilton Hotel, Portsmouth last weekend. The prize, won by Nick Check of London, was this replica backgammon board, hased on one recovered intact, complete with counters, from the wreck of the Mary Rose. The board was made by Chris Woolcott, King Henry's friend is Michael Crane of the British Isles Backgammon Association.

The Games Page is edited by William Hartston

New game of the week

Board games in general fall into five categories: there are race games, war games, acquisition games, knowledge games and partnership games. Ludo, chess, Mooopoly, Scrabble and bridge. Compatibility from Spear's (price £19.99), falls into the last category and is typical of the genre in that it provides a framework for pairs of friends to become furious with each other.

The rules are simple: a word is selected at random from the "topic cards", and each player must then select, from their pack of "Compatibility cards" a number of pictures they consider most appropriate to the topic. You score points if you turn out to have selected the same pictures as your partner.
So, for example, when the topic word was "elope", 1

picked cards depicting a sunset, a mobile phone, a globe of the world, and a card indicating the word "sex" - all of which, I thought, added up to a picture of a romantic moonlight flit - and a picture of a lion, for the obvious pun elope-elope. My partner, however, picked a couple in formal wedding attire, a man kissing

> active than its colleague on b7 (particularly when

17...dxe2? 18.Qxd6!) but

the illusion was exposed in

forceful style by Plaskett's 20...Rxf4! For the price of

a rook, Black reopens his

bishop's diagonal and gains

two monster pawns on d3

After this, White was

Qxg5! 30 Qxg5 Rxh2 male.

with a queen sacrifice.

2 b3 Bb7

3 Bb2 e6

5 e3 d5

16 gxf5 d3

17 Rg2 c5

4 NB N6

6 Be2 Bd6

White: Colin McNab

Black: James Plaskett

70-0 Nbd7 24 Qxg2 e4

18 Bh5 Rxf5

19 Qg4 Raf8

20 Kh | Rxf4

21 exf4 Rxf4

22 Qh3 e3

23 Bg4 Bxg.

25 Be6+ Kf8

30 Bg5 Qxg5

31 Bc6+ KI8

32 Qg5 Rh3+

33 Kg2 Rh2

checkmate

Black had to avoid

a woman's neck, a red rose, the word "happiness" and a baby. Ridiculous. The kissing couple are ohviously perfectly happy. Why should they elope? Even if they did, the wedding would hardly be a bridal gown and dress coat affair. And the suggestion that a haby is

already on the way is, I think, quite out of order.

It was just as had with "bricklayer". My partner picked the White House, a Skyscraper, a dingy-looking Italianate tenement building, a wooden framework of a new house, and a child's drawing of two girls outside their home. I could only think of the last bricklayer we employed, so picked a "Stop" sign (which he did whenever we left the house), a question mark, indicating our bemusement at his slow work-rate, a totally blank card (because he was never there) a mobile phone (which he seemed to be talking on whenever he did turn up) and the card saying "stress".

Score zero again. Sull, what can one expect of a partner who does not even have the wit to think of a

Competition winners

Scrabble Silver Jubilee Competition

The prize of Terence Nolder's evening dress - in Scrahhle green with sequinned silver letters - has been won by Mrs R Wade of Norwich.

New Year Competitions:

For correctly deciphering our competition, the following win copies of TUT TUT, the Egyptian hieroglyphics games from the British Museum:

Hugh Walding (Newport, Isle of Wight); D O'Connor, (Preston, Lancs); Jane Marsters (New Malden, Surrey).

Next week, we shall begin to catch up with the answers and winners to our end-of-year chess, bridge, backgammon and True-or-False news items competitions which appeared in the 28 December edicion.

Chess William Hartston

The best excitement at this provided by the Challengers Tournament, which gives an opportunity for players to qualify for the invitation-only Premier tournament the following year. With 10 grandmasters, the field was almost as star-studded as

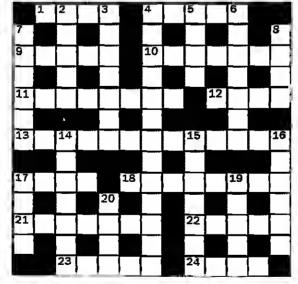
that of the top tournament. always facing defeat. He While the press were concentrating on the feats avoided the trap of 29.Bg5 of 12-year-old Luke McShane, who so narrowly bul fell into a prettier version of the same thing missed scoring his second norm towards a master on the following move. After 29...Ke8 Black title, the real thrills were in threatened 30...Qd7, which the battle for first place. First, James Plasken on the previous move romped into a clear lead, would have been met by then he was beaten by Joe QC+. White could have forced Black to rethink by Gallagher, but in the last playing 30.Bc6+ (when Kd8 loses to Bg5) but two rounds, Igor Rausis of Latvia beat both of them to sprint into first place. instead played the bishop He and Plasken secured to g5 immediately, letting Black polish the game off qualification for next year's premier.

We gave one brilliant Plaskett win in Thursday's paper. Here's another one, equally spectacular and also ending in mate.

After Black's 1...bo and White's 2.h3, much of the game becomes a battle to prove which is the stronger hishop, the one of h7 or 8 d4 0-0 that on b2. White's 15.g4 is 9 Nbd2 Ne4 26 Bd5 e2 an attempt to open the g-10 Nxe4 dxe4 27 RgI g6 file and hring his rook to 11 Ne5 f5 28 Bcl Rh4 help the bishop's efforts in an attack against g7, but 12 Nxd7 Qd7 29 h3 Ke8 the whole plan seemed too 13 f4 Qe7 optimistic. When 16.gxf5 was mci 14 RE & 15 g4 cxd4

by 16...d3! the hishop on h2 may have looked more

concise crossword No.3193 Saturday 1.1 January



ACROSS

- Covetousness (4) Runs with long strides
- 9 Arranges (5) 10 Jury finding (7) 11 Gathering (8) 12 Break (4)
- 13 Pocket items [13] 17 Domesticated (4) 18 Accessible to only a few (8)
- 21 Composer (7) 22 Shrub (5) 23 Jargon (5) 24 Unhurried (4)
- DOWN
- Tacks (5) Muslim veil (7) Road/rail intersection
- Wine (4) Branch of knowledge Disconnect (6)
- Desist (4) Retribution (7) Bare-headed (7) 16 Obtain (6) 17 Legal wrong (4) 19 Wild West show (5)
- 20 Passport endorsement Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword: ACROSS: 1 Ballast, 5 Raids (Balustrades), 8 Actor, 9 Willowy, 10 Spender, 11 Pasha, 12 Trying, 14 Newark, 17 Major, 19 Unusual, 22 Lowdown, 23 Tenor, 24 Rules, 25 Thrusts, DOWN: 1 Brass, 2 Lottery, 3 Acrid, 4 Thwart, 5 Relapse, 6 Idols, 7 Skylark, 12 Turnhler, 13 Nervous, 15 Alumnus, 16 Punnet, 18 Jewel, 20 Utter, 21 Lords.

The answers to the Christmas Jumbo Crossword will appear next week

Bridge Alan Hiron

) Game an	I' GERTEL SOUTH							
N N	orth							
	AJ87							
	♥A743							
	10 7							
1 •	K 4 2							
West	East							
→ K	10643							
V10652	⊘Q9							
0065	OAK943							
♣QJ976	485							
S	outh							
 	Q952							
	KJ8							
li ◊	J82							
•	A 10 3							
This was the	deal that won the							

prize for the best played hand in the 1996 Lederer Memorial Trophy. It was an unusual brilliancy, for declarer started off on the wrong foot but found a sparkling recovery.

After two passes, North opened One Club, East overcalled with One Diamond and South (Zia Mahmood) bid one Spade. Both West and North supported their partners" suits and, after making a try for game

Perplexity

a new, extra-large set of the of the alphabet) alphanumeric puzzles. All you have to do is for in the following:

with Three Diamonds, Zia subsided when North could only bid Three Spades.

West led ♦5 and after winning with his king, East switched to ♣8. Declarer won in hand and slipped up when he led SQ to the king and ace. Next he took a successful finesse of ♥J and led a second trump. When West showed out, Zia muttered the Pakistani equivalent of "Tut, tut," and sel out to recover.

He put in the seven from table and, after winning with the ten, East led another club to dummy's king. It looked as though declarer would end up a trick short, but two more rounds of trumps left West in trouble. He had to keep all his hearts and the winning club so had to discard ◊ 6. Zia cashed ♥K, dropping East's queen, and ran ♥8 successfully.

Finally declarer got off lead with a club. West won and led Q and now it was East's problem. If he overtook, South's J would become a winner; if he left his partner on lead, the ♥A would be brought back to life.

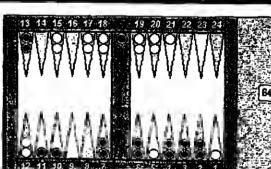
Perplexity returns this week with poputar "26 L of the A" (Letters work out what the letters stand

1 A N of H 2FinaRG 3B of PGT 4 F on a H (ETT) 5 O S

7PFPaBinS 8 R on a CB 9 T of D L S 10 T on Y F

When you have deciphered them, send your answers to: Perplexity, the Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, to reach us by 22 January. The first correct answer opened nn that date will win a copy of the new Chambers 21st Century Dictionary

Backgammon Chris Bray



Last week we introduced the concept of Woolsey's Law of Doubling. (roughly, "If in doubt, double") Now let's look at a practical example. With a man on the har you are on roll as Black in the above position. Should you double? Should White take or pass? I was in the box with a partner when this position

arose in a six-handed chouette at the Double Fives club (with six or more, it is common for the box to take a partner). We then discussed whether to double Certainly this position is very volatile. By our next roll we could either have lost our market – reached a position where our opponents would immediately drop a double - or be in trouble ourselves. Consider,

for example, the sequence 6,5 for Black followed by 6.5 for White, when it is White who will have lost their market. In the start position nearly all numbers play well. 4s hit from the har. 2s, 5s and 6s can be used to hit on the 5-point. Is and 3s are not so good, but double 1 and double 3 both play well. If we hit one of White's men and they fail to enter we will definitely have lost our market. Now apply Woolsey's Law: if Black doubles should White take? Although we thought our opponents would take, White is going to lose a

towards a drop. This meets Woolsey's key criterion we're not totally sure it is a take - so we must double! Double we did and White accepted the cube. We were rewarded for our aggression by rolling 4.4. This was played Bar/21*. 13/9/5*/1* putting three men on the bar. White stayed on the bar and we easily won a gammon. Later analysis using Jellyfish showed that with White owning the cube, Black wins only 51 per cent of the time hut 70 per cent of those wins are gammons. This confirms the correct action in the initial position to be double/take.

lot of gammons and that may just push the decision

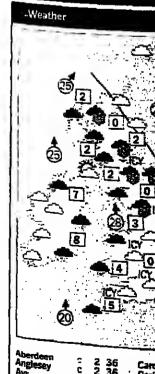


TO FIND OUT WH

Whatever happened to...

past the window at regular intervals are the legs of an impossibly slim woman dangling from a trapeze



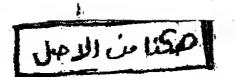


4:25pm to 8:11am 4:18pm to 8:13am

:09pm to 8:41am

TURN TO PAGE 25... for the weather, sky at night, Jasper Rees on TV, Robert Hanks on radio and Damion Hurts - the cartoon sage of artistic angst

6GaL



lorer's pastimes.

Is at the Chelsea Arts Club s another one: There was d herself up in the

ound she'd not been but

ward Lear's not terribly

he doesn't hother much first and last lines, his belle t some internal thyming it's a minor art form. This

my favourite: "There was a grown from Bengal who we

ancy dress hall be thought

d risk it and go as a at but a dog ate him up in the Not one of mine, but I've

merick in.

se it

ys liked it. I can see it all sening, can't you! I'm alian become a bit of a limerick You know, rattle them off. don't let the other man ger

ise of failed inspiration "The

O Parnett, is available from

stra sautter i vegg fing i mouse

The Sugget above is based in

was studied in a correct others

Bawn O'Beirne-Ranelagh

was no State Row Linksymmo

noute of weeklad The price.

tal traditions gamps in board.

With wreck Kang Hang

d by William Hartston

dough

With many

Proceedings and the

the state of the s

Fill distilled

The state of the s

The second secon

on Chris Bray

as and mutaer rings

eredi o terroque

good bookshop for 18,00

run Book of Limeneks edne

Dancing in the dark



John Walsh meets ...Michael Flatley

tell me," asked the world's fastest. richest and most egomaniacal dancer, "Can you waltz?" "What?" said Michael "Or tango? Or rumba? Or

It is rather a cheek to enquire if the most famous son of Terpsichore since Rudolf Nurvyev can do things ordinary mortals do, especially those that involve bandleaders. three-four rhythm, taffeta and sequins. But his reply was revealing. "I don't know if I can," he said, "Of course I can go out on the floor and have fun with the girls. But I don't imagine I'd be very good at most of those dances. I wouldn't say I'm very proficient. I rarely get up to dance

anywhere but on stage. I'm

sort of comfortable in my own

little world." Indeed he is. But then Mr Flatley's "little world" cur-States, London and Dublin and nets him about \$1m a month. The stage world he inhabits is a show called Lord of the Dance, the one he went off and devised after his acrimonious split from Riverdance mythology with some curious add-on effects deriving from Druidism, Greek-god attitudinising, biker chic and fascist iconography. It's with this vulgar but dynamic entertain- than a real person. ment that Flatley has set about

has, you could say, risen to the Everyone knows the story of Riverdance - how a sevenminute burst of Irish stepdancing in the 1994 Eurovision Song Contest, devised by an RTE producer called Moya Doherty and choreographed by Flatley, won instant and total acclaim among an audience of 300 million worldwide, gave Irish dancing an unprecedented global cachet, became the bestselling video of all time (selling two million copies) and made over £30m in two years. Everyone also knows bow spectacularly the producer and her star fell out on the eve of Riverdance's return to London. Lard of the Dance is Flatley's revenge.

He and his 100-strong entourage are performing at Wembley this week, having just returned from touring Australia, How'd it go? "Oh, unhelievable," said Flatley. "They were dancin' around and jumpin' around, screamin' and howlin'. We couldn't have anticipated anything like it - I before. We did a quarter of a million tickets in 10 days. We were sold out more than two months before we arrived. They added two more shows in Newcastle, and they were both sold out in two hours. And

they're both 8,000-seaters." Flatley always has statistics to hand. A terrible man for the attendance figures, though it's a necessary part of his persona as dancing impresario, as arty businessman. And you gradually realise he has a whole wardrobe of personas which he adopts as the whim takes him. At different times in our conversation he tried on the slushy Arch-romantic, the Californian Mystic, the Sex God, the Dead-End Kid, the Blar-

ney purveyor, the Bit of a Lad. Here's the Arch-romantic: "Beaches, I love heaches. Every spare minute I have I go walking on an empty beach somewhere because I just love to think and dream and create. And the feel of the ocean and the fresh air - there's a great energy there. I feel very moved on a beach..." Skegness, it's so

Flatley especially liked the mile-wide beaches of the Oz coastline, where he worked on his winter tan. He's a starrently embraces Australia, the tlingly handsome chap with a peach-skin fuzziness about the face (fluffy sideburns, designer stubble) and waves of streaked hair teased upwards in an aspirant rockabilly quiff. Flatley's black suit is dramatically sculpted to his compact in October 1995. It's a music-and-dance extravaganza red, his shirt a long-cuffed loosely based around Celtic cotton, his cufflinks expensive little silver artworks - yet you pick up a feeling of unease about him, a rootlessness in his hurt blue eyes, a sense that he's a constructed thing rather

It may be something to do conquering the world. For a with his detachment about his man who was unknown - and body: "I have to constantly whose chosen art form had no separate myself and look at popular audience - in 1994, he myself as a product. I can't just buy another violin if it breaks. you know? It doesn't work that way. I treat my legs very carefully." To this end he employs a lady called Derry Ann Morgan who specialises in "special rub-downs" before and after every show. "If I don't have the one after the show, my legs will be so sore getting out of bed in the morning, it'll take me a while even to stand up on them." Ms Morgan's manual therapies also include something called raki - "puttin' her hands over certain parts of me. She just puts good energy in and sucks any bad energy out." So it's a kind of mystical healing... "No, it's very commonplace. She's a gifted woman."

His new passion is the sensory-deprivation tank, the kind that was all the rage in California 15 years ago. Mr Flatley is ecstatic about its benefits. "It's fabulous. Complete darkness and not a sound. One time I went to sleep in there and my body was jumpin' the whole time she mimes a convulsive twitch], never toured in Australia but that was just all the bad energy and electricity being taken out of it ... At the end of an hour is when I really start to go inside. It's when I get magnificent ideas. It's about focusing. Focus, focus, focus."

These ideas you get (I said):

surely the essence of the tank is stillness, and the essence of what you do is movement. How can you pursue an idea of movement while you're lying, cooscious of his brain telling go into the rooms in the basesense-deprived, like a floating corpse? Flatley looked hugely pleased, as if someone had mentioned a secret only he knew about. "Control," he said, "complete control,

his feet what to do? He leant forward, "That is exactly what I'm trying to tell the audience - that my mind absolute control. Imagine the thinking while I'm there. I'm beauty of not being able to focusing while I'm there. I'm move, and forcing your mind not just on cruise control. This to do it for you. You can't get is the real thing. And they

is controlling my feet at all times. I'm telling them that I'm

I get magnificent ideas in the sensory deprivation tank. It's all about focusing. Focus, focus, focus

dance like a king after it."

The Lord of the Dance show features, among several displays of superhuman agility, a weird amount of militiaman strutting, of black-shirted uniforms, dictatorial paraphernalia, masks and what might be jackboots. What was it doing in a Celtic dream-world? Flatley frowned. "You have to realise the show is fiction. It's not any particular myth or legend. It's just the best way I could interpret good versus evil. . Our dancing is very precise hut I don't think it's military in any way. Just

very masculine..." There's at least one moment of real magic. As Flatley does one of his complex Irisbflamenco-tap routines, he glances over his shoulder and, grimacing down at the groundlevel blur of movement, he wags his fingers at his heels. Suddenly you see him, not as a dancer, but as a man dangerously set upon by a pack of snapping terriers. In other

up and try it, you have to con-tinue thinking. It's brilliant. I world can do that." As we sit in the Laoesbor-

ough Hotel, discussing Mr Flatley's wonderfulness, his uniqueness, his focus and control, his energy and artistry, a saying from his father's native Sligo occurs to me: "If conceit was consumption, ye'd be dead long ago." He upsets lots of people. The Daily Telegraph called Lord of the Dance "a display of conceit so shameless as to be risible". Other commentators go on about the "O'Chippendales" side of his work, his "smash and grab" approach to Irish culture. They have a point. The trouble is, Flatley is unique. He has spent the bulk of his life doing something nobody else can do.

His father Michael was a building contractor who emigrated to Chicago in 1947 with his Carlow-born wife, Eilish. Michael junior was 11 when, on an Irish holiday, his mother took him to a stepdancing class back in Co Carlow. His grandmother had heen Leinster dance champion: it was in

for buildings as was the

ment, turn off all the lights su my ear would be absolute, su I wouldn't be influenced by what I saw. I still do. That's where I get these rhythm patterns you won't hear anywhere clsc in the world." He hecame the first American holder of the World Irish Dancing Championships in 1975 when he was 17. It occurred to me that, among the jocks, dudes and greasehalls of the average ted in with everybody. I was a dancer but I didn't go around talking about it. I was a boxer hut I didn't talk about that. I played ice hockey, I played football with the lads. We did what everyone did."

words, the man and his feet the genes: it became his life,

have become separate entitles. Back in Chicago, he practised.

a form of dualism Descartes He remembers creating dance

Why did he take up hoxing? "We lived in a rough neighbourhood. It was on the south side of the city. 79th and Ashland Avenue, the Little Flower parish" - after the Catholic icon. St Thérèse of Lisieux: Flatley smiles at the inaptness of the name - "and I hadda walk a mile to school. I'd cross paths with people comin' from the other side of the avenue. and I'd have fist fights nearly every day. I was a skinny little fellow. One day I came home and my father said, 'That's enough bloody noses. He took my brother and me to the gym at the time we were probably the only white fellers there - and we learned to handle ourselves. And they started to realise they could pick on other people, but let the twn Irish guys go because it's

gonna be just too difficult..."
Flatley had a period of labouring jobs ("Whenever I think I'm getting hig-headed. I remember where it all came from - the days when they passed me the freezing cold shovel. I get back to it all the time") hefore beenming a

dancer full-time. Those unfamiliar with Celtic dance should know that, in its pure a-second feet, went on the state, it's a formal and inexpressive business: hands the like speaking a language straight down by the sides. head stiff, no body movements abuve the waist - the total effect is of someone in a straitjacket hopping over hurning coals. Then Flatley danced with The Chieftains. Paddy Moloney's purist Irish folk group, and began to change the rules. "As I did more and more venues. I started to use my arms, to use my body and 'the Arts" - and, modesty be more expressive. I couldn't might forbid him adding, he Chicago school, a dancer with an Irish accent must have stuck out like a dolmen. "No. I fit- a ballet dencer, that would be cographic Society... was pronounced a "Living you be settling into something more slow and expressive? The Cariesian hoofer, with too soft, nor like a flamenco dancer, although what I'm doin' is closest to flamenco. because they're Celts as well, I had to find a completely new way of doin' it, less formal but strong and powerful and confident. And the farther out I

went, the more the crowd came with me. The more things I put in the snaps his fingers, like a Fifties beatnik] the more they d be screamin and yellin'...

So the only professional

Irish dancer in the world, the rule-breaker with the 28-tapsroad. Wasn't it, I asked, a litnobody else knows? Flatley mused. "I've had such a strange life. I've never had to audition for anything. People have always called me and asked me to do things. I've been everywhere, the Hollydanced in front of presidents. the National Endowment for sentation underwent another

Along the way his stage prechaoge. "It just happened one night, completely by coincidence. You know how it is. you're on tour, leading a hachclor existence. One night my clothes were a disaster, my shirt was wrinkled and under the hed somewhere. So I went on stage without a shirt, just a jacket. The audience went nuts. And I thought: why didn't I think of this before?"

Now he's off to wow Amer-

ica, from New York ("Every solo I've ever devised for myself since I was a child was huilt for Radio City Music Hall") to his native Chicago and the former residents of Little Flower parish. Why was he doing it? "My whole life has been to get this far and to do this. I've made enough money now, more than I can spend. What's important is that I'm wood Bowl, the Kennedy Cen-tre in DC. Carnegie Hall. I've People pay a lot of money to come and see me. I didn't come here to be second best".

Michael, you point out, you're pushing 39. Shouldn't

his violent leanings, his fondness for the dark and his casual assumption of artistic genius. regarded me steadily. "I'm not the type of performer who gets to a scale like this and then fades into the sunset. I don't think any great artist thinks. I'll just sing at halfpower tonight, nobody'll notice. It's going to he like this and then -click! - one day it'll he over. It can't be any other way. I can't dance at 50 per cent. I have only one speed."

Can the popular song embrace more of life's experiences than falling in and ont of love and the purchase of blue suede shoes and other accessories? When I discussed this once with Roger Daltrey of The Who he said he had haped for a long time that rock and pop would deal Part designs with middle-aged angst just as it dealt with teenage angst. Indeed, he had thought that his old sparring partner Pete Townshend might be the very man to compose such lyrics, but it hadn't happened. Another part of hie seldom put to

music is the joy or otherwise of bringing up children. An exception is the British jazz singer Gina Harkell. As well as being a singer and composer, she is one of the leading lights in a new committee to lobby for, amongst other things, more jazz on mainstream music radio — any jazz on



mainstream music radio would be a good start. Gina is a strange animal in jazz circles as she sings not about the usual jazz themes of dives, drugs, dead horn players, lost love or, if the tempo is opbeat, found love. Instead, many of her numbers are about motherhood, rare enough in pop and middle-of-the-road, and a radical departure for

piano, tenor sax and bass. One of the numbers she sang at a New Year gig I attended was called "Granny O Granny Please Comb My Hair". With words by the

poet Grace Nichnls it dealt with a little girl's delight in having her grandmother tend to her colffure. It's a hrave move to domesticate the jazz idiom, and it leads to the larger question of why children feature so little in music generally. They are welcomed as babies (David Bowie's "Kooks" for his son, Stevie Wonder's "Isn't She Lovely" for his daughter etc) but once past the nappy stage, are never sung of again. Why?

I appeared this week on a radio programme (I know, one can't appear on radio. hut what is the correct word?) about the arts and the national lottery. BBC Radio 4's Agenda programme had Richard Eyre of the National Theatre and Stephen Daidry of the Royal Court continuing to warn of the potential iniquity of lottery money being used to fund a revenue spending in the arts rather than just

original intention. And I felt rather like the chap io the Bateman carroon in advocating that this should happen in some regulated way. In fact, of course, it is happening already. The new Arts Council initiative, Arts For Everyooe will give lottery money for the commissioning of new writing for the theatre and there is every likelihood that some of this new writing will end up on the stage of the Royal Court and quite possibly the National.

It should not be beyond the wit of government, the Arts Council and leading arts practitioners to earmark other areas where interv money can be used in what have traditionally been revenue funded parts of the arts, As for breaking the apparently sacred principle of additionality (by which lottery money should not be a substitute for annual Treasury grant), it should

also not be hevond the wit of those responsible to draw up legislation saying that lottery money should never fund more than a certain percentage of arts spending.

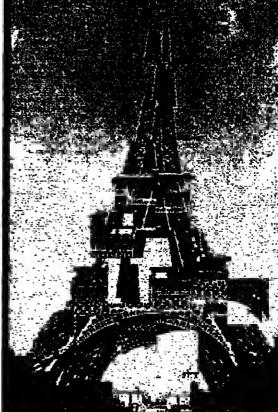
David Bowie's 50th hirthday

was marked by the BBC by

an interview with the singer.

It was plugged us being particularly "candid." In fact it contained virtually nothing new, and much of it was taken up with clips of interviews gone by. There was one moment though when Bowie was about to be candid. He mentioned, upprompted and most unusually for him in a live interview, the troubles in his own family. He has never spoken on TV before about his late hrother's schiznphrenia, but the interviewer, the illustrians and exalted Alan Yentah no less, did not pursue it at all. There are times when one wants to strangle the

Picasso by Eurostar. You've got less than



10 days to see the largest Picasso **Portrait Exhibition** ever. It's running at the Galerie Nationale du Grand Palais in Paris, and the easiest way to get there is by Eurostar. Fares start from as little as £79 return.

The exhibition runs until 20 Jan. The Galeric is open antil: 10pm on Weds, 8pm Mon, Thurs, Fri, Sat & Sun but closed on Tues. Reservations are not required for afternoon visits.

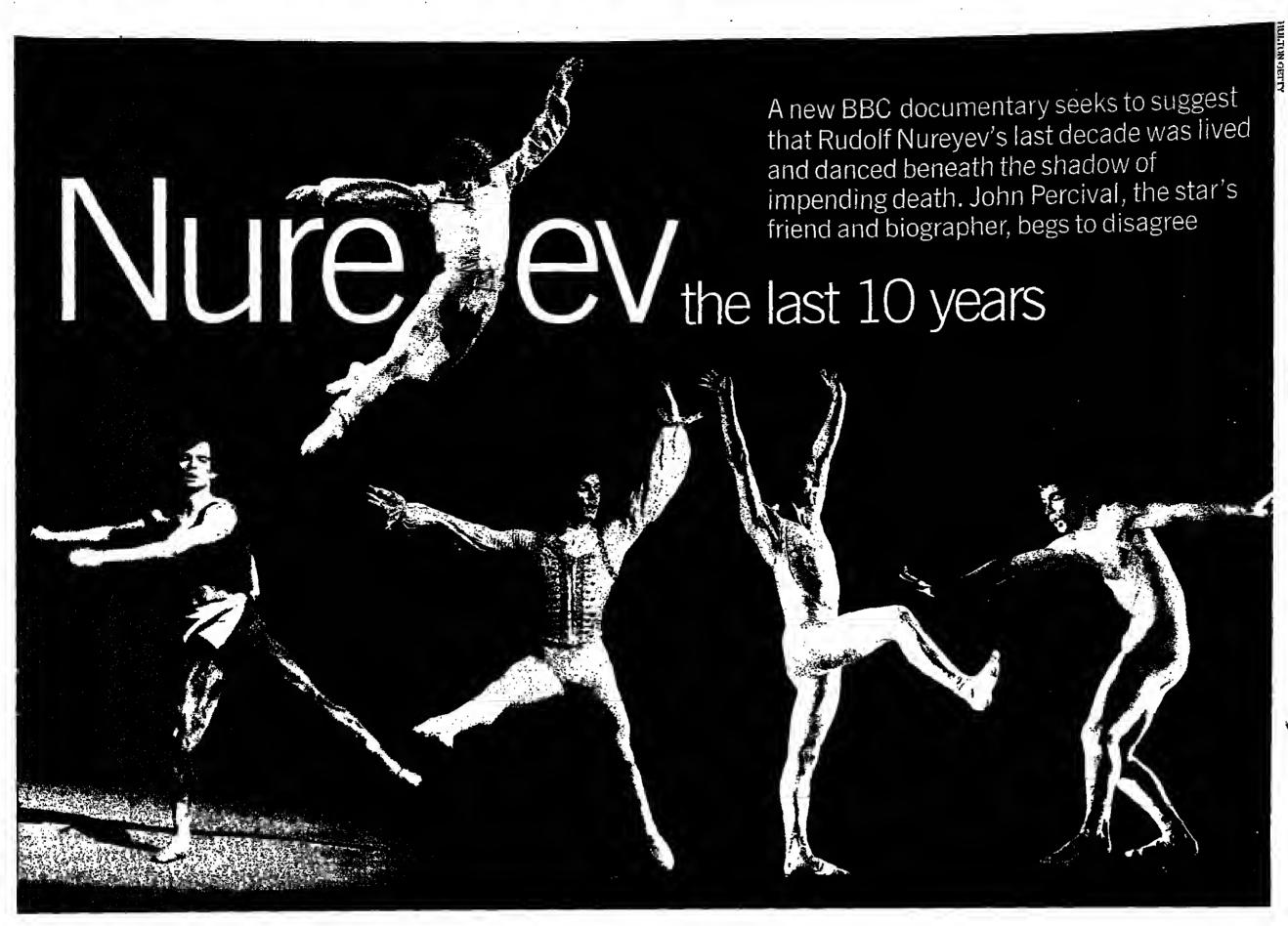
0345 303030 or see an appointed travel agent or railway station.

Subject to terms and conditions.



arts & books

Alberto Manguel: Evita knew my mum; Høeg's lack of feeling for Brits...6 Winterson's tragedy and Kennedy's triumph7



e morauis - well, it used to be nothing but good that should be spoken of the dead, but now the idea seems to be that dishing the dirt is what matters. This is not just a question of the way newspaper obituaries have become more frank and honest over recent years - that is cause for gratitude - but elsewhere the trend has gone too far. And I am not the only person who will be bopping mad about the Omnibus programme marking the fourth anniver-sary of Rudolf Nureyev's death, to be shown by BBC1 on Tuesday.

What an opportunity lost! Granted, this programme does not parade supposed facts which are simply untrue: in that respect, it is unlike two biographies of Nureyev (one English, one American) that were rushed out once he could no longer sue. But the documentary, covering the last 10 years of his tife, is both incomplete and heavily slanted, its hias indicated by the title: "Dancing through Darkness".

At least two of Nureyev's closest friends, the American Wallace Potts and the French Douce François, withdrew their co-operation from the programme-makers during filming because. Potts told me. "their approach was misleading - they had said it was about his professional life, but it became clear that they wanted to concentrate on his illness." Other witnesses who did take part, such as Nureyev's colleague Patricia Ruanne, can be seen on camera gritting their teeth against questions they find inappropriate. And some dancers are shown only in brief snippets although they actually recorded far more; did their comments not fit the chosen line?

People with much less knowledge of Nureyev. however, are allowed to pontificate about his thoughts and motives. Among these I am inclined to place the American agent. Andrew Grossman.

who took over from Nureyev's long-term adviser, Sandor Gorlinsky. Grossman reveals a somewhat shaky grasp of what Nureyev actually achieved during his time in Paris, and his surprise at his client's reluctance to sign a contract for The King and I is revealing. Maybe he did not realise that what Nureyev really wanted at that point was a renewal of his Paris contract on acceptable terms.

"He made a million dollars" from The King and I, Grossman claims. Nureyev liked to make money. but after 1975 it all went to the Foundation he had set up. Some was invested in the paintings and antique furniture that filled his various homes, but when his dearest friend Maude Gosling expressed worries about his extravagance, he begged her "Don't stop me, because I love to have them around me. When I'm gone, they can all be sold." The proceeds, after providing for his relatives, were to benefit dance, and especially young dancers; and indeed

several scholarships have already been awarded. The starting (and finishing) point of the BBC programme is Nureyev's last big production: an opu-lent version of the classic La Bayaden, premiered at the Paris Opera on 8 October 1992. Nurevey had not long recovered from painful kidney stones, then struggled against a heavy respiratory infection to stage the three-act work in just three weeks. The film shows him taking a rehearsal, hardly able to talk but his eyes not missing a point, conveying his corrections by gestures and through an assistant.

No wonder that, by opening night, he was worn out and had to watch the performance from a couch in a stage-hox. Cameras focus on his gaunt face as he is helped on stage to acknowledge an ovation. This is a sad sight, and the implication we are left with is that afterwards he just curled up in a corner

premiere, he talked to Maude Gosling about his plans for choreographing Hans Werner Henze's Ondine. When I visited him two days later in his apartment on the Quai Voltaire, he was delighted that he had persuaded his doctor, Michel Canesi, to certify him fit to fly the next day to the Caribbean island of Saint-Barthélenry, where he had a house. "I'll never shake this off in all the cold and damp here in Paris," he told me, "but in the sun I'll soon he better." That evening he went off to the Opera-Comique to watch Roland Petit's Marseilles Ballet and afterwards to discuss plans for conducting some performances of Petit's Coppelia. And when his dancer friends Charles Jude and Florence Clerc accompanied him to Saint-Barth's, Nureyev started

working out movements on Jude for a future production of Britten's The Prince of the Pugodas. All his life Nureyev had been used to overcoming illness and injury. Rather than lose his role in a new ballet by Frederick Ashton, he struggled into Covent Garden with a temperature of 102 for the premiere of Jazz Calendar. (Royal Ballet dancers punningly nicknamed him Randolph Neveroff.) When an injury during Act 1 of La Sylpiude once forced him to allow a replacement to go on in Act 2. he still got on stage somehow for the evening's last ballet. The Lesson, where he could adjust the steps to save the hurt leg, and his acting could cover any shortcomings in technique. And after one per-formance, I remember watching him remove yards of elastic bandage worn for support like a puttee

round one ankle under his tights. So when Dr Canosi diagnosed him as HIV-positive in 1984, this did not make him change his professional way of life. The film's implication that he began rushing to cram everything in is a misread-

Actually, no, be didn't. At the dinner after the ing: he had always rushed, all his life wanted to do more than there was time for, simply because he had so many ambitions and interests. Besides, as Canesi ys, at that time the expectation was that Aids would kill only one in 10; the grimmer, longer-term truth became apparent only gradually. And Nureyev acted as if he would beat this illness like the others.

The 10 years covered by the programme were a period of astonishing achievement. Nurcyev's transformation of the Paris Opèra Ballet is described by the ballet master Patrice Bart, but it could surely have been made clearer to a non-specialist audience just how he changed the dancers' approach, allowed young talent its head, and widened their range with a whole new repertoire. From historical re-creations to new commissions, from classic revivals to the most extreme modernists, from his own productions to a steady stream of visiting choreographers, they tackled everything and did it well.

I cannot think of anyone else who has achieved so much on taking over an established company. What Nureyev did at the Paris Opera would have been a full-time job for anyone else, hut (while keeping in touch via daily phone calls whenever he was absent) he combined it with guest appearances and productions, world tours, and lounching a further career as a conductor.

That was not just a whim but a way of continuing to perform when he could no longer dance, and also of enriching his love of music. Herhert von Karajan had advised him to do it and even said "I'll teach you". Nureyev studied conducting seriously in Vienna and California, directed concerts, and conducted an American Batlet Theatre gala of the Prokofiev Romeo and Juliet. A fascinating development for a dancer - hut one that is not shown at all in this programme, and gets only a throwaway

mention: "He conducted and choreographed and continued to dance."

How good it would have been to see some of this, as well as more detail about what happened in Paris, instead of the interminably repeated pictures of dancers walking through corridors, interspersed with the most hackneyed and irrelevant background shots of motor traffic and trains, people smoking or sitting in cafes, even that wonderful old cliche. the Eiffel Tower. Add lots of slow motion and soft focus, with a melancholy soundtrack specially composed by Alexander Balanescu, and you have what often looks more like a travel commercial than an arts documentary.

The programme's makers might bave probed further into why, after such a tnumph as ballet director. Nureyev's contract was not renewed. Jack Lang, the former Arts Minister who originally appointed him to the job, claims not to know why Nureyev was edged out, but mutters darkly about "personal problems" and his health. Nobody breathes the name Pierre Berge (head of Yves Saint-Laurent) who had been put in charge of both the Paris opera houses and whose main achievement there was to have sacked not only Nurcycv but the musical director Daniet Barenboim in favour of replacements neither of whom lasted long.

Still, Nureyev (as so often in life) actually has the last laugh in this programme. Forget the baleful comments; ignore the lugubrious background music. Just look at Nureyev's face. In almost every shot, he is either smiling or laughing outright. And this is the man under imminent threat, the man "dancing through darkness"? Or is it the man I remember, who loved life and enjoyed it to the full? Decide for yourself.

Omnibus 10.45pm Tuesday: BBC1

It may not be in an idiom Ronnie Scott would recognise, but the future of British jazz has never sounded better. By Phil Johnson

cigarette, staring into space... Whether the venue was a hotel in Havana during the jazz festival he and his partner Pete King helped to organise there: in clubs, pubs and concert halls throughout Britain on tours with his quinter, or. most famously, at his own club in Soho. the late Ronnie Scott did a lot of staring into space. Caught in repose, his hawk-tike profile wreathed in clouds of smoke, the contemplative moment provided by a fag break seemed to extend.

nn a chain of tobacco, into infinity. tt's tempting, however fanciful, to imagine that the space Scott was staring into was also something to do with the future of jazz, and his own place in it. A terrific tenor saxophonist in his prime, whose Jazz Couriers group with Tubby Hayes (who died in 1973) was the highpoint of British bop in the late Fifties, Scott nevertheless suffered from insecurity about the value of his playing, often refusing offers to sit in with the American stars he had booked to play at his club, who admired him unreservedly. Even the tetchy Charles Min-

tanding at the bar, smoking a blues feeling," he said in 1961. This, of course, was part of the problem. Jazz musicians of Scott's generation dedicated themselves to an idiom whose cultural roots lay largely in another continent and another racial identity, and they tended to measure their own art accordingly, becoming hypersensitive about their imagined shortcomings.

Although there has been a vital European jazz tradition since the 1920s and Django Reinhardt, it's only comparatively recently that it has seemed to offer British musicians a credible alternative to aspire to. At present, European jazz has never been stronger. with British artists the strongest of all if we accept the measurement offered by the annual Danish Jazzpar Prize (a cash reward of \$34,000, and an overall budget of \$250,000 for performances. broadcasts and recordings). This year's winner is Django Bates from Beckenham, the pianist, composer and bandleader (of Loose Tubes and Delightful Precipice). Three years ago, the winner was Canterbury's Tony Coe. the saxophonist and clarinettist, and these two represent the only non-Americans to gus gave praise: "Of all the white boys. Ronnic Scott gets closer to the negro gets to a Nobel – since it was established

eight years ago. Significantly, both Bates and Coe abjure the bop tradition in favour of an eclecticism that draws from earlier and later forms of jazz, as well as from classical and folk music. For young British jazz musicians today. the range of influences has never been broader, though what for Scott would bave been the great tradition - the lineage of bop from Charlie Parker to the Marsalis brothers - can be a burden as much as an inspiration.

For the saxophonist Julian Arguetles

whose Scapes album of last year was one of the most striking, and strikingly different, of all British jazz albums - the bop tradition is a perplexing inhentance.
"I don't know how I deal with it," he says. "I go through phases. Sometimes I feel really happy playing saxophone and then sometimes I find it quite frustrating or even depressing, especially because there is a real tradition with the sax a tradition I came up through, of John Coltrane and Sonny Rollins. It really is bard to not sound like that; it's in the nature of the instrument to sound very, well, jazzy. I listen to Coltrane and Rollins and just think that that's what

the instrument does best." Argüelles finds alternative models in

classical and folk music, but recognises the importance of a European jazz tradition too, citing the examples of the Nor-wegian Jan ("Officium") Garbarek, the British John Surman and the Brazilians

Hermeto Pascoal and Egberto Gismonti.

At 23, the pianist Nikki Yeoh is perhaps the most exciting British jazz musician of her generation. Yet to make a record, she came to prominence after sitting in on a jam session at the Jazz Café as an amateur, where she impressed Courtney Pine sufficiently for him to pick her for his band there and then. She has since toured with Neneh Cherry, formed her own trio, infinitum, begun a series of solo performances and written for the contemporary classical keyboard sextet Piano Circus, who programmed her piece alongside works by John Cage. "I don't see myself as fitting in with either the European or American traditions". she says. "There isn't so much pressure these days to fit in with any category. Pcople are starting to get their influences from all sorts of different places."

Yeoh does, however, recognise national differences in the way jazz is

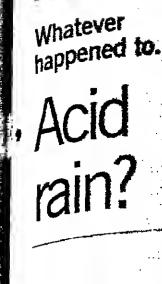
like Dizzy Gillespie, or Wynton Marsalis now, they wouldn't just get you out of bed and say. 'Right, G flat minor, ninth chord! They'd explain how it works, and pass their knowledge on to members of the band. That sort of thing isn't woven into the fabric of the clotb here."

Yeoh is currently working on a commission for this year's Bath Festival which involves harmonising the sound of the spoken word from readings in different languages of one of ber own poems, for a composition for 14 musi-

cians and a video projection. Video projections? Compositions for six pianos? John Cage? You can almost see Ronnie Scott shaking bis head with disdain and reaching for the packet of fags. He would, however, surely love Yeoh's improvisation on Coltrane's "Giant Steps", and thrill to Arguelles' tender reading of "Too Young to Go Steady", the corny standard Coltrane transfigured into rare art. Staring into such a space, perhaps the future of British jazz wouldn't look too glum, even to Ronnie?

Julian Arguelles Quartet Spm today, Julian passed nn from one generation to the next. "In the US, there's a tradition of bandleaders as teachers. With someone "Blackheath Concert Halls, 23 Lee Rd."

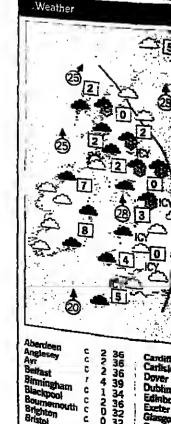
London SE3 (0181-463 0100)





Whizzing past the window at regular intervals are the legs of an impossibly slim woman dangling from a trapeze





erto Manguel: Evita ew my mum; Haegs k of feeling for Brits nterson's tragedy and

o suggest e was lived the star's sagree

the section of the contract of the principle of the contract o of the control of the control of Parcommenced to the postulors nakarak - al-anaka - al-al-anaka - al-al-aka र सामिनी ्या होते क्षाप्ति । स्थानिक स्थापति । स्थानिक स्थापति ।

probedial brills dree of Jack Lag to Appanial and Appanial to Appanial to Appanial to Appanial P. respiration when the second data is a second data. ine balan Wy high Mark

nnedy's triumph

Have you heard the latest 'Knock! Knock!' joke?



Tinselly sounds and festive fun with the Bournemouth SO. By Ian Pillow

hristmas came to the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra suddenly, without warning, as it always does. We'd long forgotten about those dreadful motorised nodding gnomes in the shopping precinct opposite the Poole Arts Centre - they seemed to have been there since September. There we were, having groaned our way through yet another Brahms symphony with Herbert Von Mogadon in the morning, and were taking our places after lunch expecting much of the same. when suddenly we heard a familiar vnice (we hadn't bothered to look up at the conductor's rostrum), "Good afternoon, everyone." "Good afternoon, Ron," came back the feeble response from a band fazed by Mogadon's endless soliloquies about the meaning of an F sharp. In true panto fashion, the conductor tried again. "Good afternoon, everyone." We suddenly found our party hats, "Good afternoon, Ron!" - this time fortissimo. Ron Goodwin was here. At a stroke, it was Christmas,

As further evidence of this there was a memo on my chair from the management. Was I going to present my pre-concert talk, "The use of sonata-rondo form in Rudolph the Red-nosed Reindeer and its implications on modern society", as advertised? This was from a new member of staff who had failed to appreciate her predecessor's sense of humour.

There is something reassuring about the Ron

with Little Donkey after 11 months on the battlefield in hand-to-hand mortal combat with the great classics is as comforting as one's fireside arm chair. Anyway, the jokes are different from last year [they come from the year before] and there is always a novelty item.

This year it was a spectacular arrangement of O Little Town of Bethlehem. As the whole programme is decorated with tinselly, tinkly festive sounds, we have one of those fiendishly clever electronic keyboard things which at the press of a button reproduces - with uncanny accuracy - a vague, approximate impression of a harpsichord, a piano, or an ice-cream van (I'm told it's meant to be a celeste). It can also transpose into any key. If you can't be bothered with all those black notes, just stick to the white ones and the micro chip will do the rest. That is, if it's in a good mood - it has a habit of throwing an artistic wobbly for no apparent reason. Ever since the poor keyboard player once unwittingly detonated "Cosmic Explosion" during Silent Night, we've always waited with bated breath.

For O Little Town of Bethlehem, it was supposed to be a harpsichord (for the olde worlde touch), twanging away on top of a triangle (for the festive touch), a harp (for the angelic touch) and earth-shattering kit drums and thumping, pounding electric guitars (for the devotional touch). Having thus set the scene, the rest of the orchestra launched forth

F major, the synthesiser had decided unilaterally to transpose up a semi-tone into F sharp - and there was nothing anyone could do about it. O Little Town of Bethlehem thus emerged in what sounded like a newly discovered arrangement by Stockhausen.

If our favourite Christmas event is the Ron Goodwin Show, coming a close second is the "Seasonal Concert with Carols" that we do in Quires and Places where they don't want the Ron Goodwin Show, Its success hinges on the Guest Presenter. This character is usually found by our management sticking a pin in the Rudio Times and coming up with some nerd off Blue Peter or Saturday kids' TV. The hest ones are those who have to narrate Peter and the Wolf or some such thing, can't read a note of music and don't know a double-bass from a dustbin lid.

This was a vintage year. To add to the fun. not only could the presenter not read a note of music, but the conductor was from East Europe and didn't understand a word of what the presenter was saying anyway.

Even though Santa was kind to me this year, the first rehearsal of Goldilocks and the Three Bears (special commission) remains the highlight of my Christmas. The presenter looked nervous. "Don't verry," said the conductor.
"Jus' say, ven I do zis," pointing a finger.
"Wonce upon a toim..." (our presenter was

Goodwin Christmas Show. The music is the with the tune, all in a merry F major. Except same year in year out, but coming face to face for the harpsichord. Even though the wretched on a foin sommer's day..." Skippy, whistly for orchestra-audience relations.

player was hammering away in state-of-the-art music on flute: the conductor pointed... "when she came to a little cott...

"Stop! No! Zat was fur ze first wioleence. Start again. "Wonce upon a toim Goldilocks was walkin"

t'rough a wood on a foin sommer's day...' Skippy, whistly music on flute, then a sexy, slinky tune on the first violins... "when she came to a little cottage, "Oi wonnder if anyone's in?" In an inspirational burst of improvised method-acting that would have been the talk of any drama academy, the presenter here beat his list upon the air, pretending to knock upon the door. This was followed by the sound of the vihraphone imitating a doorbell.

"Is there nobody in? Oi'll troy agin." (Didn't I tell you? The script is up for the TS Eliot Prize.) Failing to appreciate the composer's inspirational masterstroke with the vibraphone. the presenter pounded the air with his fist again.

"No!" interrupted our frustrated conductor. "You press ze finker in ze cer - two - and ve make ze dink-dunk." Satisfied that he had thus clarihed the situation, he then said. "Ve do again."

"Is there nobody in? Oill troy agin," and with touching obsequious obedience the presenter put a finger in each car, as instructed, presumably expecting the vibraphone to activate some special detunating device. Just as well he misunderstood really. Had he really put two fingers in the air in what was supposed to be a "family show", it would have been a black day

An element of surprise

Chopin Recitals. By Adrian Jack

ouis Lortic devoted part two of his Chopin recital at the Wigmore Hall last Friday to the 24 Preludes – not so frequently played as you would expect for such popular pieces. Lortie is certainly a strong pianist, and played the rippling left hand of No 3 with a boldness hardly warranted by the piano, leggiero marking. But the outer sections of the "Raindrop" Prelude were delicate and really quiet, and stilled the audience like a spell. Despite performances that were never less than technically commanding and expressively purposeful. however, the response to most of the programme seemed underwhelming. Some spark was missing, as if Lortic knew 100 well how he would shape the music.

Ten years after he first made such a strong impression in this country. Lortic has not failed to live up to it, but he hasn't really surprised us either. With more than 20 dises to his credit, including the complete piano works of Ravel and sonatas of Beethoven, he's being cast in the role of cando-all, another cycle-slogger. That may be commercially rewarding, but it doesn't necessarily make for the most interesting artistic results.

The qualities of Andrew Wilde - not to be confused with his British senior David Wilde, still less with the veteran American Earl Wild have been compared to those of Myra Hess and Solomon. His QEH recital on Wednesday made apparent why. He chose a Chopin programme of almost overwhelming richness - the Fantasy, Barcarolle and Sonatas Nos 2 and 3. He dashed on and off the platform in a heetic kind of

way, starting each work

almost before he was seated. There was an exciting freshness, even a serse of danger in his playing, but nothing unconsidered. The Fantasy was paced like an epic journey, from the long preparatory section, through the lyrical efflorescence and contrasting repose in the distant central slow section, to a thrilling surge of emotion at the end, The Barcarolle showed an exquisite sense of rhythmic style, the swaving motion nudged just enough to send the piece floating. Most remarkable of all, perhaps, were Wilde's onssion and intelligence - and courage in the treacherous Second Sonara. His boldness in dramatising the exploratory opening of the development in the first movement was highly original and effective. and his easy melodic grace in the long tune at the heart of the Funeral March made you wonder why most pianists sound so stiff and boring at this point. An inspired, and inspining, performance, rising

fully to all the great moments. After which, there was hardly room for admiration to increase. But the Third Sonata was splendid, too forthright and clear, even though Wilde pedalled the sturmier passages generously. He took nothing for granted, and really played the piano like an orchestra, thinning out his tone deliberately in the slow movement, rather as string-players might cut down on vibrato, For once, I actually wanted more encores, just to hear what he would do with them. We got two Waltzes; in C sharp minor, Op 64 No 2, delicately coloured and affectionate: and in A flat. Op 34 No I, in all its brilliant splendour. You can hear Wilde again, at the Wigmore Hall, in March.

plague on both your houses

Paul Taylor urges zero tolerance for the bleeding-heart compassion and moralising Manhattan Marxism of Wallace Shawn's 'The Fever'

n Wallace Shawn's one-person play, The Fever, Clare Coulter talks of finding herself drawn towards a beautiful beggar in a poor country. There's money in her purse; she could give the beggar some of it. "And a voice says, 'Why not all of it? Why not give ber all that you have?'" One argument against giving the beggar all that you have - in the literal Christian sense of "all" - is that you would simply be swapping places with this person. For the sake of a few minutes' relief from middle-class liberal guilt, you would be putting the beggar in the same morally dubious position with regard to poverty that you had formerly occupied. And, from one perspective at least, the net

improvement in the world would be rul. Shawn's play – a monologue delivered by a privileged traveller in a smart hotel in a Third World dictatorship - poses as a questioning of all the intellectual presuppositions that enable cosseted Western culturati to carry on cosseting themselves: that high art and beauty have a trickledown, humanising effect: that it's political gradualism, rather than bloody revolution, which will improve the lot of the poor, etc, etc.

The monologue takes us on a spiralling, hallucinatory plunge into a kind of nervous breakdown, though, as this nervous breakdown seems to have been triggered more by what the speaker has seen of the world's wickedness than by personal problems, the degree (if any) to which it is supposed to represent an unhalanced view of reality is left unclear. The production opens at the Royal Court in a week that has exposed afresh the difficulties of taking humane, bonourable and effective measures with regard to the destitute and homeless. Zero-tolerance policies or bleedingheart compassion? Either way, the danger is that the focus of concern will not be on the poor but on the sensitivities of the "haves".

Performed with mesmeric skill by Ms Coulter - whose rapid, driven delivery, rubbery, determined mouth, and

mocking, self-loathing inflections, beautifully bring out the text's disturbing zeal - The Fever thinks it has the measure of the intractable contradictions in the guilt-ridden liberal stance. But it is riddled with unexamined contradictions of its own and presumptuous assumptions that make you recoil from

its garrulous Manhattan Marxism. I am not. God knows, a religious person but, next to the media appearances of Richard Dawkins, I can't think of anything more likely to make me one than the glib, imprisoning materialism of the outlook on display here. Referring to the chambermaid in the Third World hotel, the speaker offers a savage parody of the

Westerners' unspoken attitude towards her - "(she) is repulsive, ignorant - it's not inappropriate that she should live in hell, because to you she really seems like a creature from hell". But the idea that this girl is in "hell" because she is very poor is just the equally importment flipside to the old Romantic view that fetishised the supposed simplicity and

wisdom of the destitute and outcast. And if the chambermaid's life is "hell". how would you describe the life of the people on the torrure tables to which frequent allusion is made? It is, in any case, typical of the simplistic way The Fever divides up the world that you might suppose the poor have the

monopoly on being tortured.

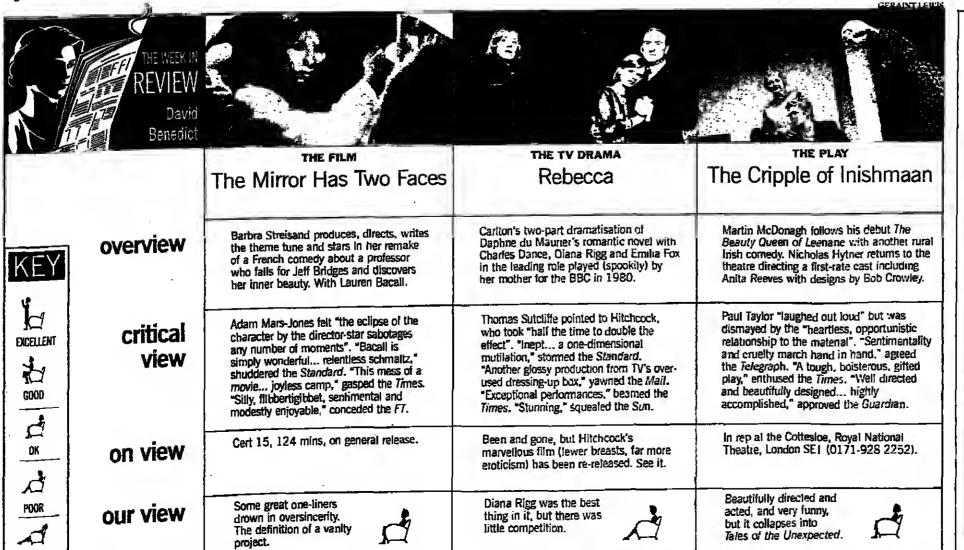
Full of lurid imaginings, Shawn's play is vitiated by a failure of imagination.

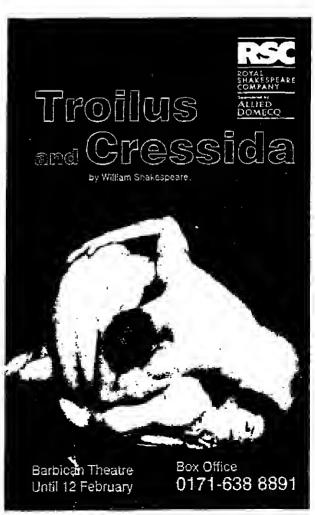
Guilt at her privileged way of life seems to have resulted in the speaker virtually regarding such privilege as the necessary condition of happiness. Irritation at the way she can't escape from referring everything back to herself has produced in her an intermittently reductive response to any art that portrays the feelings of an individual with the disqualification of a moderate income upwards. There were knowing, complacent sniggers from the audience when she wondered why she had ever found The Cherry Orchard moving. Chekhov's heroine may have lost her estate, but she's going to an apartment

in Paris, so save your sympathy. By that criterion. Oedipus can go stuff himself,

because he lives in a palace. There's an overarching paradox in the piece. "Artists who create works of art that inspire sympathy and good values do not change the lives of the poor." So why then was The Fover written in such a way that (as a note from Shawn indicates) it can "be performed in anyone's flat or home"? This is rather like running a meals-on-wheels service that subjects its recipients to a stern lecture arguing that the nutritional value of food is a complete myth. Being in two minds about art has long been a valid subject for art but I don't think that The Fever approaches this theme honourably. It feels more like a case of wanting to have your cake and eat it waiting to have your case and ear that that like a courageous self-impaling on a double-pronged contradiction. Like Shawn's Designated Mourner, premiered at the National Theatre last year, this earlier drama bifurcates the world crudely and then, in effect, says "A plague on both your houses".

I'd spent the afternoon agonising over which work to vote for in the "Best Play" category of the Critics' Circle Awards for 1996. Seeing The Ferer cleared my mind on this question. Last spring, the Royal Court produced a new drama about a lonely divorcee who breaks the rules of the day centre for the homeless, where she does voluntary work, by taking in and emharking on a relationship with one of its clients. Through a series of misapprehensions, she winds up being publicly humiliated by this temporary over, who dismisses her attempted kindness as "all middle-class wank. Do something for some poor sod like me. Feel good about yourself... and get a fuck into the bargain." Why this charge is both correct and completely wrong and why the man both has a right and no right to say this to her are issues which this play teases out with a largeness of spirit and imagination that put The Fever to shame. I shall be voting for Clare McIntyre's The Thickness of Skin. To 25 Jan. Reval Court at the Amhassadors. London WC2 (0171-505 5000)





Planet of the canapés

Roger Clarke on a simian satire

The Woman and the Ape by Peter Høeg, Harvill, £15.99

Deter Hoeg is Denmark's most his redemption of Madelene is the celebrated literary export core of the book. since Hans Christian Andersen and Søren Kierkegaard. Pitched between these two extremes of naive metaphor and dour fatalism lies Høeg's demesne, where rather chilling, fairy-talelike things happen in anti-authoritarian contexts. Høeg's new book will sbock the

more sedate purchasers of his icy bestseller, Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow. Its theme is superficially controversial: Madelene, the alcoholic Danish wife of upper-class English conservationalist Adam Burden, runs off to live in a London park with a new species of ape, pongo hominoides londiniensis. But this isn't an exploration of bestiality in the style of, say, Walerian Borowczyk's zoophile films, No; this is Fay Wray in Shakespeare's forest of Arden. This is farce, this is satire. This is Osbima's 1987 chimp-fancying film Max Mon Amour (Charlotte

Rampling spurns diplomat husband for an ape) given social rather than sexual teeth. This is Planet of the Apes re-written by Adam Mars-Jones. Could it he, implies Høeg, that the Queen of England is an ape? Why Hoeg bas chosen to satirise the British class system, about which he knows very little, is a mystery. His portraits of cockney yohs and over-bred toffs are ludicrous caricatures. But we are in the land of heavy metaphor. His London is an unrecognisable city viewed through a kaleidoscope of

The opening scene: a sailing ship hoves into Wapping's docklands like something out of the pseudo-Elizabethan passages in Eliot's The Waste Land. On board a new kind of ape is being smuggled. Shaved and made articulate, it later passes for a human being called (Darwin reference) Erasmus. Erasmus's journey through the undergrowth of London - depicted as awash with carnivorous predators - and

that puzzling and half-cocked

literary genre, magic realism.

core of the book. Høeg comes across as a maverick

with a hippy social conscience in this and earlier books. When he writes about "feudalistic class supremacy" you can tell he doesn't like it, and Adam seems disliked by his creator not for any moral lapse but for having genteel table manners, the result of "400 years of evolution". When the hue and cry goes up after Madelene and Erasmus elope, Høeg unleashes his most direct attack. Erasmus was "like the Falklands war only on a smaller scale, a dragon, an economy-sized King-Kong tailor-made for taking the public mind off such problems as the general decline and impoverishment of the city, race riots and widespread crime". I couldn't help but be disappointed by Høeg's book, which is shapeless and confused, didactic and dreamy

risible, like a bad male writer trying hard to write female roles. His oblique jousting against colonial attitudes and snooty expats, monied families and corrupt government is all very worthy but it never rings true. When the story becomes a tale of racial/genetic identity and a fable about education (with the ape educated like Frankenstein's monster), the more interesting violent and sexual strands have petered out. I look forward to Martin Amis going over to Denmark to draw conclusions from their hiker gangs with rocket launchers, their beastie porn and

at the same time. I found his take

on British social structures frankly

Copenhagen. I far prefer the bizarre denouement of a little-known book by John Collier, published in 1931: His Monkey wife, or, Married to a Chimp. This hairy bride snuffs out the nuptial candle with a "prehensile foot" before the wedding night begins. Høeg, essentially a puritan, would never have such a decadent detail in this unnecessarily wholesome book.

their anarchistic drugs commune, Christiania, in the heart of

Out of body experience

Alberto Manguel follows the progress of an undiplomatic corpse

Santa Evita by Tomás Eloy Martinez, Doubleday, £15.99

few years ago, I took my mother to see the musical Evita. My father had been Perón's amhassador to Israel, and my mother considered herself a more-than-passing acquaintance of Evita Perón. Evita would swoop by our house in Buenos Aires and take my mother on shopping sprees to Paris or Rome from which she returned loaded with gifts and stories. My mother left the show humming the tunes but unimpressed by the heroine. "Evita wasn't like that at all," she complained. "She was the feistiest, most ambitious, brilliant, ruthless and seductive creature I ever met. I don't think anyone could succeed in showing you what she was like."
I'm not certain if Tomas Eloy Martinez,

in Santa Evita, has succeeded in recreating that Superwoman to my mother's satisfaction. What he has accomplished is the most powerful work of fiction to come from Latin powerful work of fiction to come from Latin America since One Hundred Years of Solinade. "Work of fiction" is a misnomer: Martínez uses the devices of the novelist hut only to establish his facts, in the tradition of Michelet or Lytton Strachey. This artful telling allows him to grasp Evita's huge myth, made up of events that have since echoed and stown in the popular since echoed and grown in the popular imagination, and give it a coherent shape.

Martinez's own search for Evita's story is woven through the book. As a young jour-nalist in the 1960s, interested in the convulsive history of Argentina from Perón's ascent to power in 1946 to his fall in 1955, he convinced the ageing demagogue in his exile in Spain to grant him a series of interviews that became Perón's memoirs. These were an imaginary recreation of the past, largely invented by Peron's magus-like sec-retary, Lopez Rega. Intrigued by fiction hecoming fact, Martinez decided to turn fact into fiction: The Novel of Perón, in 1985. told the "true" story of Perón's progress. Martínez realised that, Perón, though

important, was not at the core of that mass of images, myths and stories that define Argentina. At the core of Argentina's imaginaire lies Evita. "What are the elements that went into the making of the myth of Evita?", he wonders. Her meteoric rise (he answers), her young death, the love Peron supposedly felt for her, her Robin Hood-like Foundation for the Poor, the fact that she fulfilled poor people's dreams of bridal trousseaux, refrigerators or artificial limbs, the fetishistic attributes of Evita the Saint that made people want to touch her so that many refused to spend the money she flung at them and framed it like a sacred



Dinner with a diva: Alberto Manguel's parents with Eva Péron in Buenos Aires, c 1950

relic. Finally, there was the never-completed Monument to the Descamisados (the "Shirtiess Ones," as followers of Perón were called) that Evita wanted built as her Taj Mahal to the people. Every myth requires an open end, something unfinished. The monument symbolises that expectation.

Roaches to riches, tangos to tiaras - there are few, thanks to Lloyd Webber and Madonna, who don't know the early chapters of the Evita story. Less well known is Perón's wish to have her corpse embalmed after her death from cancer, and the fact that after his ousting in 1955 the body disappeared until it was (some say miraculously) repatriated in 1971, Unknown by all, except its kidnappers or guardians, is what happened to the body in the intervening 16 years - until the publication of Santa Evita.

For many months, Martinez gathered his evidence, reconstructing Evita's life, interviewing everyone who might bear witness. As he says, there are only two characters in the book whom he never met, one of

came across trivial lies, such as Evita's birthplace or her age, invented by Perón and Evita for no obvious reasons. Why did they lie? "Because they could no longer tell what was true and what was false, and because, consummate actors both, they had begun to portray themselves in other roles. They lied because they had decided that reality would be what they wanted it to be. They did the same thing novelists do."

Like their characters, novelists fall prev to melodramatic situations. In 1989, when he thought he had all the facts, Martinez received a phone call. The voice told him that, since Martinez had given such an accurate picture of Perón, he had been chosen as the recipient of Evita's real story.

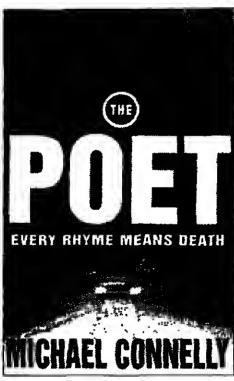
Nothing that any so-called magic realist might care to invent touches the story of Evita's body. If a country can find its representation in a person - as Argentina did in Evita - then to possess that person, dead or alive, lends the illusion of possessing the country. The itinerant corpse brings to them Evita herself. Again and again, he mind other grisly and adored relics whose reinvents a country and its heroine.

ssession meant something vaster than themselves: Rasputin's prepuce kept by a couple of exiled grandes dames in memory of Mother Russia, St Catherine's emaciated arm clutched by General Franco on his sick hed as proof that Christ was on his side.

Evita's corpse was pursued by an enamoured colonel, bedded by a major who murdered his wife for its jealous sake, hidden in the projectionist cahin of a Buenos Aires movie theatre, where the projectionist's daughter played with it as with a doll. Not only did the corpse carry within it the country's agonies and libido; it dragged in its wake the old-fashioned mummy's curse that touches each of the participants in the saga including Martinez, who suffered, during

the writing, from a series of misadventures. Novel or chronicle, hagiography or history: the reader is ultimately indifferent as to which shelf a book is exiled. Astonishing, intelligent, horrific, humorous, compassionate, Santa Evita tells a story more riveting than any fabulation, and in the process

The parties are over, the turkey's eaten (at last), the sky's grey and life seems flatter than usual.



So draw the curtains, stoke up the fire, and settle down with the book guaranteed to electrify the dullest January day. The one Time Out called 'an unputdownable masterclass in thriller writing'.

The Poet by Michael Connelly.

> £5.99 IN PAPERBACK NOW.

And if you daren't open the curtains when you have finished The Poet - just move on to Connelly's new hardback Trunk Music for a feast of Californian sun and action from maverick cop Harry Bosch... January, dull?

ORION PAPERBACKS

The incredible voyager

Frank McLynn acclaims the prince of whales

Herman Melville: A Biography Vol I, 1819-1851 by Hershel Parker, Johns Hopkins University Press, £27.50

hat have the following got in common: R L Stevenson, Lawrence of Arabia, C G Jung, FR Leavis, Jack London, Orson Welles, D H Lawrence, Robert Graves, Albert Camus, E M Forster and Somerset Maugham? This list could be extended almost infinitely, and the answer is that all were passionate admirers of Herman Melville. Yet, in Britain at least, Melville seems! Sime Sined that legion of the literary lost who are paid formal obeisance but never read.

Unfortunately, Hershel Parker's biography, which takes his hero through the first 32 years of life at an average of 30 pages per year, seems unlikely to reverse this trend. This is American academic biography at its stodgiest, long on exhaustive scholarship, short on expla-nation as to why Melville has enthused so many talented admirers. There is no

real sense of America's greatest writer.

A New Yorker, Melville shipped out to Liverpool as a deckhand after working as a bank clerk and teacher. He next joined a whaler, jumped ship in the Marquesas and fived among Typee cannibals before serving on a US frigate. He began writing in 1846, after marrying the daughter of a Chief Justice of Massa-

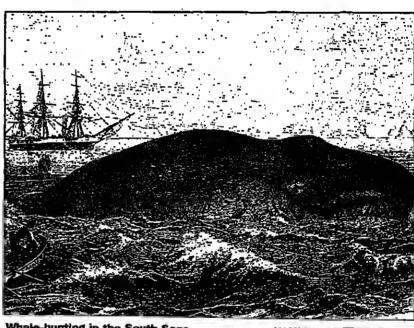
daughter of a Chief Justice of Massachusetts and retiring to farm in Pittsfield.

As a Melvillean, I have often wondered why so many people are blind to his towering genius. The criticisms seem to be, in ascending order of seriousness: that the author of Moby-Dick wrote about the politically incorrect embject of whale bunting that then in his novels: that he is "outeu ... ' his preoccupation with evil has no more resonance for a post-Auschwitz world; and

that bis masterwork is a hloated Leviathan of German mysticism, New England transcendentalism and sub-Carlylean metaphysics.

Melville was not, contrary to popular

belief, the famous homo unius libri - the man who wrote one book. Redburn and Whitejacket are classic sea stories. Typee and Omoo, describing Melville's roamings in the Pacific from 1841 to 1844, launched a thousand romantic adventures in the South Seas. Melville was also a master of the short story and impressignistic piece. Among his neglected achievements in this genre are the novella Billy Budd, which inspired Beniamin Britten to produce his finest opera, and the haunting Benito Cereno, which director John Huston spent half his life unsuccessfully trying to film.



Whale-hunting in the South Seas

In his story Bartleby the Scrivener, Melville effectively created the avantgarde alienated hero, while in Pierre he anticipated modernism. His uncompleted The Confidence Man joins those other enigmatic "unfinisheds". Edwin Drood and Weir of Hermiston.

But it was with Moby-Dick in 1851 that McIville unquestionably joined the world's "top ten" novelists. An academic industry has grown up around it. Symbol-hunters have managed to attribute almost every conceivable interpretation to Moby-Dick. The meaning of a great book can never be exhausted. But against those who argue that this is a baggy monster, a Yankee madman's answer to Laurence Sterne, I would submit that Moby-Dick is delightful perfection.

Dealing with the profoundest themes, it is a marvel of symmetry and halance. This is achieved through Melville's genius in unerringly locating the point of equilibrium as he constantly navigates between naturalism and symbolism, good and evil, conscious and unconscious. Moby-Dick is first and foremost the story of a quest, by the monomaniac Caplain Ahah, for the white whale. But the quest is also the search for ultimate reality. It would have been easy for Melville to allow the minutiae of whaling to get out of hand, or for metaphysical speculations to make the maritime adventure a mere afterthought. But the

quest for the whale deepens the speculations and is deepened by them. One can see why Jung, with his emphasis on one world" neither purely mate rial nor

psychological, was so drawn to this work. There is a similar interpenetration in Melville's treatment of evil. He implicitly denounces the Christian ideal of perfection as a metaphysical misunderstanding: "good and evil braided be". The narrator Ishmael's survival at the novel's end denotes the tacking between the two perspectives. To make humanism prevail when there is no logical reason for hope completes Moby-Dick on an amhivalent note that mirrors the amhi-

guity of all that has gone before.

Melville is never greater as an artist than when, unlike Ahah, he allows the heart to resist the head. At a cerebral level, though, he was one of those who can believe in the reality of evil but not good: "Though in many of its aspects this visible world seems formed in love, the invisible spheres were formed in fright."

Melville's work will never be popular with readers who feel that a novel must deal primarily with relationships or else display political commitment. But for those who revel in whale-hunting scenes, who thrill to encounters with typhoons, sharks, giant squid and pirates, and who like the brew served up with lashings of St Paul, Kant and Hegel, Moby-Dick will remain one of the wonders of the world.

in the second

កការក្នុង ១០១០ នៅក្នុងការបង្កើត

สายเดิมสาย (ประการเสตส์ ala an manang metahi Autoritation of the state of th Strain in the William which while fares-相称 机流流 人名西盖特 25 Jan 1944 years to be agained will creake your hand our or they are still graphic in the tree meaning More a court that the Maringa nuntur Lock norunderstand Reduction in judi , for example, is the piper word for the pertemap, b. which the fund's oducio recuted by charges mera-leating, but the

umcept to tarchy explained to the Livingan. In any case, the reducfirm is less important than the setual sheld before and after charges, and that can only be allustrated by guestionales of a constant increase, conventionally 6. "and 12 per cent a year in

a the vales of the fund. But that does not mean that no progress is being made. Engle Star this wee stanted selling no-frills. low-cost personal pension plans by telephone in dire competition with Virgin



A L Kennedy: stylish Scot

sharp little obiter dicta about

why modern dance just can't

and its diversion into perver-

why Scottish people just can't belp being stylish and

belp being crap. And the

bottomless need for eros,

sion. "Original Bliss" is a

And it's very much there in Stella Does Tricks, the ALK-

scripted movie shortly to he

never been well integrated

into the body of her writing.

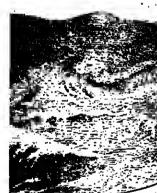
It bas sat like the scum on

released. This streak has



sion means or trong takes. offer Range in the pace topic ther Rate. Str. Come comate atched by the first frame while - Parent of the state of the state of the take in a correct way of the leader many erlenet better it andershow tus were the control of the Burnows AZ-Machinia in the Congged of a the obtained our some medical extent of conditions and the TO REAL TO THE PROPERTY OF THE great and only of the or country

garage from a fir



A 12.

The second secon

Secretary and the secretary an

The second secon

Inventing men Island in the stream of history behaving badly

Jenny Turner delights in a blend of caritas and eros

Original Bliss by A L Kennedy, Cape, £14.99

o the men you see around you bore you? Well, you have an imagination, don't you, woman? Why not conjure a better one out of thin air? In her last novel, So I Am Glad, A L Kennedy tried just such a thought-experiment and came up with Cyrano de Bergerac, swordsman, poet and dignified loser extraordinaire. The result was interesting if a bit one-sided. what with Cyrano being long dead. She tries the spell again in her new book, and women everywhere will thrill to what she has made: Edward E Gluck, popular scientist and self-belp guru. A cyberneticist and neurobiologist, with an adorable fixation on the Jimmy Stewart of It's A Wonderful Life, he is a hunky, brilliant and kindly mixture of Richard Dawkins

and Steve Jones. A couple of years ago, I had an argument with a colleague about Kennedy's books. I loved the image of life they suggested: a woman, probably in Glasgow, pottering about on her lonesome ownsome, dreaming of nuns and penguins, worrying about God. This colleague, however, smelt a rat. He felt that ALK, if she wasn't careful, was beaded for emotional anorexia. Her and ber bloody feelings, he said: all she does is cling to her precious feelings. He didn't say that what she needed was a proper going-over, but that was what he meant. Two years on, and which of us is winning? Well, me, obviously. And him, too; because we were both right in our way. When ALK started publishing in the early 1990s, it was wonderful to read a young woman writer who didn't labour at being hip and raunchy. The early Kennedy wrote about charity, about the insights we may find if we plug our ears against the l-want-l-want clamour of erotic desire. But it would, as



my red-blooded colleague saw, have been terrible if she the top of a soup-pan, which had stayed the way she is why it has been so easy for started out. It isn't healthy to the dainty-stomached reader miss out completely on eros. to skim it off. It's also a bit vain. And, any-But you won't be able to way, eros has a babit of outskim off the violent sexual ing itself, no matter how fantasy in this one. And that hard you suppress it, in is a wonderful thing: it brings strange and twisted ways. Edward alive in a way Cyrano never managed. It Her new book is made up of ten short stories and a long brings the heroine who tries one. The sborter pieces are to love him full-bloodedly faint and provisional, like alive as well. It also makes pencil-sketches for the big the current fashion for kink-by-numbers stories look picture yet to come. And then she does it: "Original pretty thin and stupid, though that is an incidental Bliss", the 150-page title story. Here is the woman concern. Caritas without eros is empty; eros without caritas is blind. I've never shuffling about in Glasgow. The worries about God. Dessert recipes and Open been so delighted to leave an argument only half-right. University broadcasts and

Melissa Benn welcomes a moving first novel from a veteran political thinker When Memory Dies by A Sivanandan, Arcadia, £9.99

Sivanandan is one of the few political writers who really matter in this country: a polemicist who loves language like a poet, a deadly serious writer with the lightest of touches. In his most frequent form, the essay, he is without peer, ahle to command attention from that first declarative sentence. For him. the essay is both a kind of war and

the place for tender argument.

Like that other great hlack writer, C L R James, Sivanandan director of the Institute of Race Relations and founder editor of its journal Race and Class - is largely a prophet without honour in this. his adopted country. Yet he has a formidable international reputation. Essays such as "From Resistance to Rebellion" stand as definitive accounts of hlack people's struggle in postwar Britain. Thinking globally, Sivanandan was one of the first writers to consider the implications of the new technology and its impact on the third world.

Again like "C'LR", this country's relative hlindness to his talents has less to do with his "colour" than his polities. He remains that most unfashionable of creatures: a socialist who helieves in the persistence of class. In the past decade, when it has become the vogue to discuss British blackness in terms of "identity", Sivanandan has stuhbornly continued to address material as well as cultural realities.

Now, at the age of 70, he has written this profoundly simple, profoundly complex first novel about three generations of Sri Lankan men, each shaped by the politics of their time. While the narrative is carried forward by father, son and grandson, the true central character is surely Sri Lanka: a country like many others, deformed by colonialism, potentially liberated by independence, then deformed once again by "etbnic conflict".

Political novels come in many forms, but there is a fundamental difference between the writer who works from within a political faith and the one who describes from the outside. James Baldwin was at his brilliant best when he wrote from his knowledge of, and connection to, hlack anger. At the other extreme. Joe Klein's clever. humane hut cool Primary Colors

epitomises the outsider approach. But the insider novel always risks piety and didacticism - a suspicion that the author is moving characters around a chess board. chasing positions without organic purpose. That Sivanandan largely avoids these traps is down not just to his own craft but to his certainty that political faith is indivisible from both intellect and feeling.
This indivisibility also justifies

the novel's realistic simplicity. frony, cynicism, elever switches in time or character, would make no sense here. A person belongs to their place, their family, their history and the choices that they make forthis is above all a possible for their place. make. For this is, above all, a novel about the importance of action.

For Saha, the young man from the dry north of his country born in the early part of the century, it is his move from a rural village to the city of Columbo - his contact with the petty glamour and snob-bery of colonial rule and with working-class resistance to it - that shapes his story. For Saha's son Rajan, born in the tiny town where his father is made sub-postmaster, it is the wonder and absurdity of a British education that deeply affects him: "The economics professor went on and on about apples and oranges and marginal utility.... But it was the professor of poetry who grabbed me most...the raw feel of Donne and Keats and Hopkins and Eliot ... answered to my waking sensibilities about religion and sex and fantasy and despair." Yet colo-

nialism corrupts everything. The flowers in the garden of rich relatives who might fix Rajan up with a job disgust him. "The orchids and the imported roses" were needed "to remind them of their wealth,

like they needed poor relations". The final story rests with Vijay. It is his desury to make sense of the vicious battles between Tamil and Sinhalese that have torn Sri Laoka apart and pushed Sivanandan, a Tamil, out of the country in 1958.

A militant opponent of the crude nationalism that sets Sinhalese against Tamil, Vijay has his most painful conflict with his sensual but cold wife Manel, who despises his politics. Husband and wife argue and reconcile a dozen times, until hatred and misunderstanding dissolve into indifference. Looking at his wife, Vijay realises "This was who she really was, this was who she had always been...He felt gen-

tle towards ber at last." But this is not just a hook about Sri Lanka. The struggles it touches upon, both moral and political face us all; the battle between our hunger for love or learning or success and our need, even passion, for integrity. In this sense the book does have a message, a direction. The author hovers above his creations, taking each firmly hut kindly through their moral maze.

This is a book of, and about many lifetimes. Towards the end Vijay reflects on his family's bloody heritage, concluding that They did not divide things, events, people into what would make them happy and what wouldn't. Everything was life. The important thing was to go with the grain of it."

Here is the notion of organic unity made explicit. And yet you probably have to wait until you are 70 to risk such a simple and complex sentence - to risk the reader grasping the unsentimental meaning that underlies the lucid thought.



Vicious battles in Sri Lanka pushed Sivanandan out of the country

All at sea with Mystic Meg

Jeanette Winterson's career has become a genuine tragedy says Felipe Fernández-Armesto

Gut Symmetries by Jeanette Winterson, Granta, £15.99

Jeanette Winterson's new novel, however, the villain's appetite fails him and his wife - or what is left of her - runs off with his former mistress, after plastic surgery. for a lesbian happy ending. At one level, this is an issues-novel, but the cannibalism-issue and surgery-issue are only raised in the last pages. And there are only three speaking characters, though a few others appear sketchily by way of recall.

The best feature is the economy with which the triangular relationsbip - husband, wife, concubine to both - is handled. So even with help from generous designers, the author needs a lot of padding to fill a short

Some of it - about 60 pages' worth - is provided by Winterson's familiar obsessions: tarot, lesbian

oy meets girl. Boy cats girl. In beastliness of men. The heroines reminisce tediously about their births and childhoods, like mixed-up novelists in therapy. This is good for maybe 80 pages more. There is a fair amount of straightforward tautology. A small but much-hyped contribution is made by allusions to the "Grand Universal Theory" trailed in the title: one of the lesbians works on anoquarks, but as the author's knowledge of the subject seems to be drawn mainly from The Physics of Immortality, she might as well be an expert on knitting or cookery.

Winterson reads theoretical physics with help from the tarot pack. She is an adept of post-scien-tific holism. Her efforts bear the same relation to physics as Mystic Meg's to astronomy. If ber book were more readable, it would be suitable for serialisation in Good Houseanalytics, the burdens of religious keeping. "Jove only works on superupbringing, father-fixation, the strings because it reminds him of

spaghetti, said Signora Rosetti": Jeanette Winterson or Jilly Cooper? The hard-hat, bull-nose building blocks of matter...have to be returned as an infinite web of relationships": Jeanette Winterson or Tony Blair? Not only politicians mix clichés to mask clap-trap.

As always, Winterson shows she can use language deftly; but she is a wordsmith with nothing to say. Some of her strategic devices are clever. There is a genuinely intriguing subplot in which one of the characters is pursued by Jews intent on discovering a diamond secreted inside her against Nazi depredations. This helps keep the reader going through the stodgier passages of padding. Shipboard settings of various kinds are used at intervals to create capsule-like frameworks which can heighten drama or suspense. Disappointingly, Winterson's inattention to detail spoils these promising critics disposed to take it seriously.

efforts: her ignorance of routine at sea makes ludicrous a crucial stormtossed sequence on a small boat.

Like the science, the maritime morif becomes a maelstrom for the writer, she is obviously all at sea. The mystery of the diamond is made baffling by confused physiology. The dénnuement is a drearily extempo-

rised deus ex machina. There are some admirahly amusing dialogues in the flip manner of Delano Ames hut they fail to convince because the characters speak in harely distinguishable voices: sbort sentences, excised main verbs, metaphors tortured into daring compression. All fiction is autohiographical, but it is confusing for the reader if everybody in the book is based on the author. When we hear that one of the heroines is called Alluvia we wonder whether the whole effort is self-satire - a joke on

Jeanette Winterson is her own best critic. In this novel she confides that leshianism is narcissism - lust for a mirror image. She seems to have lost the ability to stand back from her work, judge it dispassionately and discard the rubbish.

Her career has become a genuine tragedy - failure worked on ability by hubris. She could be a first-rate journalist, a slick stylist who knows a little about a lot. Instead, she has condemned herself to frustration as a novelist, in an art for which ber talent seems exhausted.

There must be something, apart from tarot and lesbianism, which she could write about with deep knowledge and understanding. If she sticks to ships and physics, she is doomed to trip up over her own pretensions. Meanwhile, she imitates her characterisation of new physics, "belching at the dinner table of

Paperbacks -



By Christopher Hirst and Lucasta Miller

(Picador, £7.99) The wonderfully odd, compulsive autobiography (originally titled Jackdaw Cake) by the maestro of travel writing has been expanded by 50 pages in this new edition. The extraordinary facts of his long life - a childhood with spooky spiritualist parents in Enfield. marriage into a family of Sicilian exiles with Mafia connections are greatly enhanced by Lewis's deadpan delivery, illuminated by flashes of black humour. New material includes a spell in Italy in the Sixties: a typically Lewisian Arcadia tainted by drugs,

I Came, I Saw by Norman Lewis

The Devil: A Biography by Peter Stanford (Mandarin, £7.99) It seems that the Devil not only has the best tunes but the hest books

kidnapping and poor hygiene.

NEW AUTHORS PUBLISH YOUR WORK ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED iction, Non-Fieten, Biography, Religious Poetry, Children's AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED TRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO

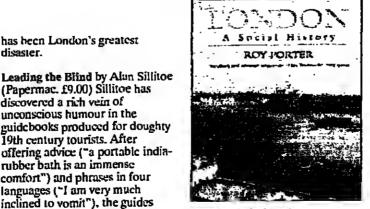
as well. This sober, intelligent account reveals that the Devil is entirely a Christian creation (he is scarcely mentioned in the Old Testament), made "credible and compelling" by Milton. But diabolic parallels bave appeared through human history. Stanford traces the various incarnations of the dark presence from the Crusades and the Cathar Heresy to Waco, Texas, and the Manson "Family". Satan, he astutely suggests, "lives on as a way of dealing with [the] unspeakable, unimaginable or intangible."

London: A Social History by Roy Porter (Penguin, £15.00) Piquant as a Hogarth etching, every page of this vast panorama glitters with luxuriant detail. Fused Roman coins testify to the fury of Boadica's revolt in AD61, while in 1666 the Lord Mayor remarked of another great fire, "a woman could piss it out". Porter suggests that London's "hour on the stage" lasted from 1570 to 1986. encompassing 18th century pleasures - an average of two pints of gin per week for every living soul - and hectic Victorian industry. In a furious conclusion. he insists that Thatcher's "balkanisation of the metropolis"

has been London's greatest

(Papermac. £9.00) Sillitoe has discovered a rich vein of unconscious humour in the guidebooks produced for doughty 19th century tourists. After offering advice ("a portable indiarubber bath is an immense comfort") and phrases in four languages ("I am very much inclined to vomit"), the guides plied readers with staggering detail. In Germany, we are told the exact wounds suffered by Gustavus Adolphus in 1632 ("five gunshots, two cuts, one stab"). while in Karachi we learn that a British officer crossed a crocodile tank by running across their backs. The armchair traveller won't find a more enjoyable read this year.

A User's Guide to the Millennium by J G Ballard (Flamingo, £6.99) Culled from over 30 years output, this breezy assemblage of essays and reviews fizzles with subversive intelligence, More than footnotes to a brilliant, disturbing ocurre, this is critical journalism of a high order. While damning Star Wars and devaluing Joyce's Uhysses



("curiously lacking in imagination"), Ballard lauds Blue Velvet and Sade's The 120 Days of Sodom ("a black cathedral"). A brief coda to Enspire of the Sun is a highlight of the book. Following his bizarre childhood, the outre has become the ordinary for Ballard, Across an astorushing range, his ironic slant is ceaselessly stimulating.

Tchaikovsky by Anthony Holden (Bantam, £9.99) No composer fulfills romantic expectations of the tortured artist better than Tchaikovsky - and none offers the biographer richer pickings in terms of mystery, scandal and tragedy on an operatic scale. His life was marked by manic creativity and depressive moods, a

The Thames from Richmond House by Canaletto

string of homosevual affairs, a disastrous marriage followed by a breakdown, a doomed infatuation with his 13-year-old nephew and an ambiguous death - was it cholera, as officially stated, or suicide? Anthony Holden weighs the evidence with admirable sanity, and concludes that Tchaikovsky did indeed kill himself at the behest of a secret "court of honour" rather than face public prosecution for sodomy.

Driving My Father by Susan Wicks (Faber, £6.49) This sensitive family memoir by the poet Susan Wicks charts the decline of her elderly father following her mother's death. It's in a similar vein to Blake Morrison's And When Did You Last See Your Father?, but its tone is warmer and more touching. Where Morrison was objective and detached, Wicks's prose shimmers with subjectivity. She has a poet's ability to invest emotional meaning in inaminate objects and to capture the intensity of the individual moment, whether she's giving us a brilliant shard of childbood memory or suddenly catching herself looking into the future.

The books you listen to

To shake up those who still think of audiotapes as a poor substitute for books, here are two much-hetterheard-than-read classics. First, a splendid pairing of Humphrey Bogart and Lauren Bacall in Bold Venture (Hodder, 2hrs. £8.50): their classic 1950s radio series about piracy in Havana. It oozes 1950s nostalgia but keeps you

clutching the edge of your seat. Second, an unahridged Canterbury Tales (Penguin, 9brs. £19.99). Neville Coghill's sensitive translation {readers include Richard Briers, and Prunclla Scales). reminds us how much we can still learn from Chaucer about poetic English and medieval society.

Christina Hardyment

Royal Festival Hall on the South Bank



Fiction International Julian Barnes, Cees Nooteboom and Susan Sontag

Wednesday 22 January, 7:30pm Queen Elizabeth Hall RFH Formidable American novelist and critic Susan Sontag,

Holland's leading writer Cees Nooteboom and the witty, iconoclastic Julian Barnes are the featured authors in the first of 1997's Fiction International events. This is a rare opportunity to hear three very different, brilliant writera reading their work from the same stage.

Box Office 0171 960 4242

To join our free Literature Events Mailing List, telephone 0171 921 0906.

TEL: 0171 293 2222

8

Sailing Schools

Anyone can be ordinary. Do Something Different!

Experience the adventure of a lifetime on board the famous 3-masted Schooners SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL and MALCOLM MILLER. A royage on a Sail Training Association Schooner is fun, hardwork and exciting! Whether it's climbing way above the deck to handle the square sails or steering these unitestic vessels - you certainly won't be bored!

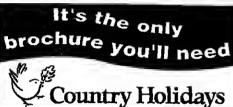
The slups sail up to 1,000 miles during a two-week voyage visiting Northern Continental ports and take part in the STA's annual Cutty Sark Tall Ships Races involving the world's Tall Ships.

Winter Sun voyages are also available between November and April in the exotic waters of the Canary Islands off the West Coast of Africa.

If you are physically active and aged between 16 and 24 or 26 and 69 and would like to enjoy the TALL SHIPS EXPERIENCE then phone us today. No previous suling experience required.



UK Travel



BIG 560 PAGE BROCHURE

- Widosi choice Over 4,000 quality cottages to che from throughout Britain and Ireland 1000's of 1995 prices held, Holidays from £85 per week end £60 per Short Brook per property.
- CALL TODAY FOR YOUR FREE BROCHURE

01282 445721

BROCHURE NOW OUT

hot off the press. Don't .

Scottund, Northambertand, Lakes, Dales, North York Moors, Peak District, Wales, Norfolk, Sorfolk, Donset, West Country, Sonthern Ireland

01756 702200

English Country

Cottages

choice in England's
loveliest areas.
Free 444 page
recolour brochure
RING
(01455) 852222

Self Catering UK

Sell catering holiday properties from Yorkshire's Hernot and Heantheat country to the Lakes, Curribna & Northumbria.

* Dates Haliday Cottoges *

01756 799821

BLAKES COTTAGÉS-farmhouses, cortages, lodges, chalets. Over 2000 holiday properties. Long holidays or Short Breats. Frae brochure 01282445777 quoting LL1704
WELSH BORDER farmhouse on NT estate Unbounded walks, stunning yiews. Ni Ludiaw. Sips 6+. dishwasher, log burner 0973 463389

Devon & Cornwall

DEVON CONNECTION, Luxury Barns, pool, ber, 7el 01548560984

ORNISH WELCOME COTTAGES.

The NORTH'S DALES.

AN UNBIVALLED

⇔ & CHAST

NEW best ever brochure

ielay - phone now:



Activity Holidays

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMPS GAMP BEAUADAT CHILDREN & TEENAGERS Forn & Adventure
Exciting Activities
17 Years' Experience
Suport Facilities
Excerted Travel
Experienced Supervision

Holidays in London, Worcestershire, Staffordshire, Norfall & France '2 FOR 1 SPECIAL OFFER

Book 1 Child to 28th Feb. & got 1 Child Wick FREE! who and a second while . Froe Brodiers & Yides CAMP BEADMONT, PREPOST, LON 4105, London NWI 0YS Tel: 0171 724 2233

ACTION HOLIDAY los 5 to 15 year olds. Suporb centres in Surrey. Stat's & Lancs. 1 to 4 stati ratio. Free brochure Telephone ; 01706 814554 (anytime)

SAILING, WINDSURFING 8 Surl-ing, RYA courses 8 holidays on the beautiful Pombrokeshire coast. Colour brochuro (01646)

KIOS KLUB Summer Activity Holidays for 6-17's an 4 centres in East Anglia, 11 years experience, 50 activities & oxedient value, Phone today to receive our now 1297 brochure (01-249) 675907 (24Hrs.)

Channel Islands

Special Offer to the Channel islands **GUERNSEY** TONIS BY AT 129
ONLY E 129
DALY DEPARTURES
ON 2 TO 1 TO 2 TO 1 mar - 22 may "a. 's est - 22 etts'
Prices Inducted Bitts ierm Getwick,
Amport Tax - Superb Hoste with
Bad & Full English Breaktes.
All rooms are en-eutre with
colour TV - FREE Test/CollegFREE CAR HERRE
HIB secilable - C7 per sight
tolday frour snock? IJ 35-Essential
bad by the smallete aconty (18,50)
for Nights available aconty (18,50)
for Nights available aconty (18,50)
for Nights available aconty (18,50) sa Travél from Weymouth available. ALSO AVAILABLE Phone for Brochure 0181-980 7244

Devon & Cornwall



Cornish Traditional COTTAGES of Cornwall and on Scilly For your PREE brochure phone 01208 872559

GLEN LYN, LYNMOUTH NORTH DEVON river earte at the heart of The Exmon Vational Park

os 01598 753207 Postcode EXSS 65R CORNWALL TRACITIONAL C17th cottages on peaceful farm. 6rd Port Issac and beaches. Horse rid-ing and cycling avail. Tel 01208 950439

FREE COLOUR GUIDE to the 500 best value cottages in Devon (01271) 76322. DEVON 8 SOMERSET Specialists Chaose from over 500 corrages 01282 445728 (UNH122)

CORNWALL Specialists, chaose from over 360 cottages.01262 445726 (LNH121) OTTISHAM DARTMOUTH Charac ler house. Superb river views. 3 bede: Garden, ideal salking, goll. Oog welcoms. Tel 01548 581139 Abrout time you had a break? Welf look no kuther. We have over 100 delightful character cottages in ldyillic unspoil areas of Devon & Dorset, Call Toad Hall Cottages 01548 853089

Hall oil the press new 1997 best ever colour brochure. Phone now! 01756 702201 | 1756 702801 | 1756 702801 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 |

Skiing Holidays



"The sun in California is pretty good, but at £689 the skiing's Heavenly."

From the snowy white peaks of the Sierra Nevada to the sapphire blue water- of Lake Taboe. California offers the ultimate ski experience. Enjoy glorious sunshine, world class apres-ski and some of the coulest skiing conditions in America. Sounds heavenly? It sure will be if you ski with United Vacations. You can fly direct to San Francisco and then get a connecting flight to Lake Tahoe's higgest resorts. Heavenly. Squaw Valley or Northstar. And at only 2689 return, the price is pretty darn good too. There's availability notil the end of April, so for further information and a copy of the brochure call 0181 313 0999.

> # United Vacations UNITED AIRLINES

DON'T GO ON HOLIDAY TO AMERICA, TAKE A VACATION.

:

uk, skiing, overseas

Holidays Afloat UK BEAUTIFUL WATERWAY; Surrey/ Hants, Lux bosts. (01256) 703691. BRITAIN'S BES'T SOF Drive Karrow-

SHITAIN'S BEST Set Drive Karrow-boat Holidays. Widest choice. Beginners very welcome. Tal (1995 726825. KARROWBOATS from 4 excellent locations, all quality lourist board graded. Short broaks and longer. For free Brochure tel 0121 4452919

Cotswolds

COTSWOLDS Specialists. Choose from over 190 cottages. 01282 445726 (LIH124) CHOICE OF 2 CUSY STONE COTTAGES in quiet village near Broadway, each aleags 4. Open fres, full CH, use of indoor swinning pool, lovely walks, 4 poster bed, available for 3 night breaks or by the week. Tel Day 01386 058842. Eve before 9pm 01386

East Anglia

English Country Cottages An UNRIVALLED choice in Norfolk and Suffolk.
Free 444 page colour brochure. (01455) B52222 QUOTE E343 124Hr

AMAZING VALUE East Anglis on tagos. New 52 pago color brochure, Tel. (01756) 702240.

Dorset

travel

DORSET FISHERMANS COTTAGE DORSET RISHEMANS COTTAGE.
On Cheel back Portlend, Sleeps
4-8, C10-L225 pw. Includes c/h.
Writter and early Spring breaks.
from C99 for 3 rights. Excellent
touring centre. Brochure 01:305
770955
ATTRACTIVE FARM HOLIDAY
COTTAGES in lefylic rural setting. Tel. Mitton. Abbas. 01:258
880558(broch)

Hants/I.O.W Luxury Self Drive Short Breaks to the

Isle of Wight 3 DAYS
2 NIGHTS TO ALLY
NOW ONLY TO DEPARTS DAILY
NOW ONLY TO SEPARTS DAILY
Now - 23 May + 22 Sept. - 22 Dec
Press returners
Superts 4 Crown Hotel at the
famous Fresh breaked St. 8
wholescene 3 Course Eve Meed
All rooms with Parins mic and
spectacular Sea Views
- All rooms with parins mic and
spectacular Sea Views
- All rooms with colour TV,
theighnored Fritze Teac Coffee
elided location for just relacting
and for Parinshers & Golders etc.

PRINCE ALSO SHOLLIDES

and for residence is a construction of the con

Ireland

Country Cottages in Ireland

COME WITH us to the Emerald Isle, where the grass is always greener. We offer a magical choice of delightful holiday properties in Kerry, Cork, Clare and Galway. rom a converted coach house to

a Georgian rectory. Free full colour brochure RING (0990) 851166 QUOTE REF G146 (24 Hrs)

CHI WATE TE.
CUITATI COTTAGE A LELEVE.
PEPE GIM, BO. BOX 18, ESE SHILTON.
LHICESTEI 129 RA.

CONNEMARA CO. GALWAY Cashe

House Hole! - Gardens Restaurant and Riding Stables. Tet: (00253) 9531001, Fax 31077.

IOYCES IRELAND: Unique walking holidays. Discover the hidden fre-land, Tel (1934 823017 (Brochurs)

CASHEL HOUSE HOTEL, Con-nemara, Co. Galway, Restorative breaks. Free broch. Tel: 00253.95.31001, Fax: 31077

HILLTHWAITE HOUSE, Winder mere, Thombarrow Road, over

HILLTHWATTE HOUSE, Winder-mere, Thombarrow Roed, over-looking lake, All rooms ensulte (some with Jacuzz) battrs) Satel-the TV. tearnating, Sauna, Tylo Steam Room and heated indoor pool solely for our guests' trac. 2nights, Scourse disnor B&B Incl.WAT only 199, 3nights only £130 Brochure: 016394 45636

BOOT, ESKDALE . Award whining character cottages in Lakeland finest Valley. Tel (01946)723100

Coaching Holidays

SPAIN

8,108 17 days by troug coach with EBB From only...
DEPARTS WEEKLY APR-OCT CALL PRODUCT OF EB HE AVAILOR

AUSTRIA

ITALY

PARIS

3 Day Weekend Breaks 79 by Lutury coach with £79 B/B From only.... EVERY PRODAY IN 31

BELGIUM

COTTAGE HOLIDAYS £220 40 mm of 2 das below

01756 702241 IRISH COUNTRY Holidays - the premier choice. Over 300 inchwictual cottages, Farmhouses, Hotels, R.Shannon Cruising and Gypsy Caravans all to the highest diagndards, Many welcome pets. Phone 01 502 566 588 (24 hours) SHAMROCK Cottages, 286 select inchestant cortages in superficient, Disc Fares. AITO, Cel Bro 01823 681050

01254 692899 IRISH CYCLING SAFARIS, As seen on the BSC & ITV Holiday Programmes. Week long cycling tours for cyclists of all ebilities. Luggage transfer and accomodation included, Brochurer 7 Carry Park, Oublin 6. Tel 80 3531 2500/49/a-mall; lcs/gued.le The Lake District

LAKE DISTRICT WELCOME COT-TAGES. Hot off the prese new 1997 best ever colour brochure. Phone newll 01756 702208 PATTERDALE HALL ESTATE offers range of sic account on private 300 acre Estate, Set between Ullsam-ter and Helvellyn. Brochune (017684) 62308. (24 hr) or lax.

INIQUE MOUNTAIN COTTAGES Sips 2-22, quality character, lo tires. The Copper Mines Consto 01539 441765 (24hrs) Jan Vars. RATHER SPECIAL COTTAGES in a secret corner & South land. Tet: 015395 38475

EOEN , An casse of peace in the heart of 2 national parks (Lakes 'Dakes). Free 63 page accommodation guide, Eden Tourism, 01271 22214 (24hrs)

Norfolk

THE BLAKENEY HOTEL Blekeney, Nr. Holt. Norfolk.

Blokeney, Nr. Holl, Norfolk, Osetfocking National Trust Harbour, traditional privately on need friendly total with 60 bedrooms, infection indicated indoor pitol, spa bath, satings and mini-gyrir, Relax, walk, will, play golf, explore the Norfolk villages, countryside and count Special rates for Senior Citizens Midweek and Weekend Breaks Brochure: 01263 740797

WELLS-NEXT-THE-SEA. 5:c cortage skeps 4+1 + cat. Dogs welcom Own car park, Weokly letaishe breaks, Tel: (01485) 518056.

> The Peak District PEAK COTTAGES" Duality St PEAR COTTAGES Obliny ST accom in Derbyshirs Dales an Peaks Brochure 01142 620777 PEAK OfSTRICT Specialists

5 & 7 day coach Tours ac Amsterdam/Paris **289** -8/8 From only. . DEPARTS WEEKLY MAR-OCT log bend a supplied before front of the LOTS OF LOCAL PICE-OP PHONE FOR EBOCEURE 0181-980 7244 Travel hours on C13 25-C26 50 - Eccordal (VIII) INSCRINDED HOTELLIA VIS

Skiing Holidays



**** Up to £100 off holiday prices.
30 resorts across USA & Canada.
For further latematics 0181 552 1201 0181 552 1201 OISI 552 2 102

COURCHEVEL & VAL D'ISERE Reduced Prices · Catered Chalets Jan 18 - £299

FINLAYS 40 01835 830562 1056 BIG SKIING SHALL VILLAGES, Les Arcs, 3 Valleye/ Valmorel. Excellent Chalels Hotele. From £1991 SERIOUS FUN 0171 405

SKI TOTAL Caterod chelets in Europe Canada with the Iriend-liesi company around 0181 948 6822 ASTA SKI PEAK, Specialists to Vaujany (Alpe d'Hucz). Chalets, Hotels, sic. Superb culsino, ski guiding, child care, short Vansfors. Tel. (01252) 794941. ATOL 2597 AITO.

SKIWORLD CATEREO CHALETS, HOTELS & APARTMENTS FRANCE, ITALY, SWITZERLAND 0171 602 4826

Ski Leogang
SAAIBACH
A MINTERGI BUM AUSTRIA
FRATTATIC ANNUAR
RATTATIC ANNUAR
R 0171 730 7234 CANADA. Tallor-made holidays h

the best resorts in the Rockin Sid Safari 0171 262 5069. Atol. SMI GOURNAET Exclusive choics in Maribel & Austra. Fine load & wing. no crowds.accompanied skiling. from £495/wk.Winetralis 01306 712111

NOTE VISSE AT U. 1922 AT O Observer the Undiscovered. Norder Steing in pretty villages with triendry hotels & great regional tood Europe & North America. Call 01606 4220 for 1997 brochure. Hoadwater ATO ATOL 2412.

BELLE PLAGNE Private apertment. elps 5, colour TV, adj piste. Av Jan-April inc Easter 1200-150pm. Tel 01277 214445 SIMPLY SXI - Guality chalets in Europe's lop resorts. Counchevel, Meribol, La Plagno, Verbier, Val disers. Please cab 0181 742 3541 ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922 AITO

ANGORRA & PYRENEES. Hogh quality occom, best value, lowest prices Jan/Feb specials, Pavillon Tours (01273) 202204, TTA 9311.

Cottage Holidays

Self Catering

NEAR DURAS , SW France, Pret

two bestroomed house (stying 5). Purally situated, near lake with all water sports and good local restaurents. Tel 01982734167

Scotland

OCOTLAND

CONSULT THE EXPERTS

Over 3,000 self-catering

properties in all areas

from luxury houses to

30 Frederick St. Edinburgh EHC 2JR

SCOTLAND

Superb selection of great value self catering cotages & houses in beautiful Dumfries & Calloway

NEW FOR 97 - LODGES BY THE SEA

Tet 01556 504030 Face 01556 503277

Country Cottages in Scotland

EXCEPTIONAL holiday

properties in the most bequeful areas of Scotland Face as PAGE BROCHURE RING (0990) 851133
QUOTE \$169 IN Hot

SCOTLAND'S WELCOME COTTAGES. Hat all the press new 1887 best ever colour brochune. Phone nowil 01756 702213

SCOTLAND Specialists. Choose from over 540 cellages. 01282 445726 (LNH127)

445725 (LITTI2?)
PRETTY STONE COTTAGE in quiet
Durnheleshire conservation viltage. Sips & Lg garden. STB
Highly commended 5 Chowns.
From £150ps. 01848 500228

FIRST LTSUPW. 01848 500226
HIGHLANO NIDEAWAYS. Wide selection of Individual self-cater-ing cottages etc. In lovely high-land locations. Tel: (01463) 222655.

ISLAY COTTAGE SUPS & overlock

Wales

Voted Best in Wales.

Tel: 01437 765765

Welsh Country

Cottages

AN L'NRIVALLED choice

to the best areas of Wales.

Free of page colour brothure. RING (09901851122 QUOVE W 181 1248FM

BRECON BEACONS/

BLACK MOUNTAINS

Over 100 self catering cottages

NATIONAL PARK

some sleep up to 30. Many less than £250 per week high season

01874 676446

Coastal Cottages

of Pembrakeskire Choose from over 400 Interty optinges, castles and even lighthouses for

0131 Write or phone for brochure:

Machanis

NEWHAM ON SEVERN, Forest of Dean, Delighthul, fully equipped 17th Cottage, Siespe 4/5, Excel-lent Local pubs, shops, walks. Details, Tat. 91285 810001

Northumbria

ORTHUMBRIA, the BORDERS & COAST... Self catering holiday properties on nural and coastal locations from Durham to Cookson country and the Borders.

> 01756 799821 (diffice). SUPERB coltages. Northumbris, York Dales, Lakes, Paaks. Sylies Cottages 01244 345700.

+ Deles Holiday Cottages +

Co. Durham

Rederorth Hall Hertel & Country Clah COONTY DOCKAN Finter Breaks available Health and beauty. shopping. etc. Monor house in 25 acres

cellent leisure focilities children's play areas TELEPHONE 01388 772442

SOUTHWOLD Coast, Quality cott Sip 2/10. Short breaks. Brochu Suffalk secrets ... 01379 651297 SOUTHWOLD BAB with percorant sea views. Tel 01502 720573

Suffolk

Sussex

BRIGHTON GRANVULLE HOTEL ITE BIYOS SOAD romptonus but thromes some romptonus but thromes some with jacuzete Special mid-sreek frenk 2 nights for the price of 1 01273 326302

Shropshire

ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS Geo gian country house experience near Ludlow. 3 right breaks fro 575. Colour Brock. 01564 82220 SUPERB COTTAGES Shropshire OUPEHB COTTAGES Shropshiri Y.Dales, N'umbrie, Lekes, Peaks Sykes Cottages.01244 45700, SUPERB COTTAGES Shropshire, Y. Dales Dales, Northumbrie, Laker Pocks. Sylies Cottages 01244 34 700 Wales



SNOWDONIA COASTLINE. LIGHT perminsula. Coastal an cottages and larmhous Holidays 01758 720674 nsule. Coastal and country ges and lermhouses. Netyn

TEMBY, Saumdershool 8 Pern-brokeshire, 400 Individual self-cauring homes near beautiful beaches and countryside, Frank B Meson, Dept 18, Stutten St, Tenby, 01834 845000 (24hrs). N.WALES 1,000 cottages, etc. Manns, Shaws, Snowdonia Tourist, 01758 701 702 PEMBROKESHIRE ANGLESEY & SNOWDOMA. M

West Country

WEST COUNTRY COTTAGES. Lands End to the Now Forest. Coastal, Megriand & Watersido Location. Tel 01826 333678.

COTTAGES 8 HOUSES all over the West Country: over 450, which you documbed/star rated: colour brochure. Heipful Heilidays, Coembu. Chagford, Deven TQ13 80F Tel 01647-433535

BLAKES COTTAGES- farmhouse

cottages, lodges, chalds. Long holidays, Short Breaks. Idyllic locations. Free brochure 01282 445777 queling LU705

OLD MANSE, 10M S.E.Both, Tudor Merchants' house in charming vil-lage. Superb original interior and Laschating history. Jul Mag For brochure 1et 01373 830806

Brochure 01248 717135. GOWER Idyblo 3 crown 17C farm-house on suite B, B & E M, C25.50. Log fires, liconsed bar, listing, Which? best B & B. AA/RAC Brochure 01269 595840. Park, All properties furnished to the highest standard; Phone none hor first colour brechure 01239-881397 WALES Specialists. Choose from over 410 cottages. 01282 445726 (UNH128)

Yorkshire & The Dales O-OWER, Mumbles, Swansea 120 contages, houses, flats. Home from Home 01792 360624. Holiday '

Cottages
in the
Yorkshire Dates, Yark, Coast,
Mours, Posk & Laine Bistrice
Over 200 super self-calcular
Cottages. Write or phone to our
Auty flustrated brockure. m(01756) 700872 Holiday Cottages Yorkshire Ltd. Water Street, Skipton (4) Morth Yorkshire, 80/23 1PB

ENEZLELA

North Yorkshira, BUZ3 1PB#

DALES BEAUTIFUL RENNOVATED
Stone Barns, Steep 4 to 17, pots
welcome, brochure 0800 854309.

HAWES, WENSLEVDALE. 40 Country Cottages. Pers welcome.
Brochure, 01809 967 654

SUPERB cottages. Yorks Dakes,
Northurnbria, Lakes, Posiss Sykes
Cottages 01244 345700.

COTTAGES Yorkstite Incl. York.
Colour Brochure 01845 59768) Colour Brochure 01645 597680 YORK OVER 25% OFF, Howorth Count Hotel, Brochure 01904 425156

City Breaks

AU REVOIR ANGLETERRE Welcome Paris, I night via Eurostar

from £115pp. Extra nights from £26. For a break in most European cities call us on Escapades 0181 741 4443

Visit your travel agent or see Teletexi page 229

24HR BROCHURE HOTLINE 01233 211618

THIS NEWSPAPER AND YOU

If you have a complaint about an item in this newspaper which concerns inaccuracy, intrusion. harassment or discrimination. write to the editor about it.

If you're still dissatisfied you can write to the Press Complaints Commission, an independent organisation established to uphold an editorial Code of Practice for the Press.

THIS NEWSPAPER ABIDES BY THE PCC'S DECISIONS



WALKING In Germany & Algace Self-guided, no groups. Bags transported, 01786 824515.

TREKKING IN ORECCE with Trakking Hollas Plus mountain biting, panning, sailing, SUNVIL 0181-547-4748 AITO ATOLSOS.

Special Interest Holidays

INDEPENDENT TRAVELLER'S WORLD Essential for planning your next trip Manchester London, Victoria 22 a 23 Feb 8 & 9 March 24 - 26 Jan

• 100s of travel companies • 1000s of travellers Big programme of travel talks
 Working abroad Women travellers & travel photography seminars

A travel show for independent & adventurous travellers

Call 0117 908 3300

For further information

ACTIVE & ADVENTUROUS JOURNEYS Africa maginative maginative **USA & Canada** Egypt & Middle East Australia / NZ South East Asia Trans Siberian India, Nepal & China 1st Floer, 14 Barley Mow Passage, London V./4 4PH



Earthwatch, an international charity with over twenty years experience, gives you the hante to participate as a paying volunteer. in over 120 vital environmental and cultural projects worldwide

You need no special skills, just the desire to make a real difference. For more details call 01865 311600.



EVERYONE'S GOT A CONTRIBUTION TO MAKE

Cultural Tours • Nature Tours Seatreics Major Treks

River Journeys • Taliship Voyages In offbeat Europe, Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Middle East, Morocco, Mall, East & South Africa, China, Japan, Southeast Asia, Theiland, USA, Canada, Latin America, Australia, New Zealand & Pacific.

Over 170 unique adventures. From 8 days to 6 weeks, pnces from £339 to £3945. Call for colour brochure T 01252 344161 (24m)

http://www.explore.co.uk Explore Workfwide (PC), Aldershot, GUI1 ILQ Pully Bonded AITO: ATOL No. 2595



beaten track... For your tree worldwide brochure call **☎ 01420 541007** (Open 7 days a week) ITI MENICAN REP CUADOR

Travelbag Adventures (DIN), 15 Turk St. Alton, Hants. GU34 1AG

ADVENTURES SIA HIMALAYA

GUERBA 201373-85895614hrs Wessex House, 40 Station Rd.

EXPEDITIONS Westbury, Wittshire 8A13 3JN
PULLY BONDED 450 ATO, 2887

TrekAmerica Hebedy Ksews Herth America Adventure Helidays in Smell Groups Herseback Riding, Mts. Biking, Whitewater Ratting, Hiking, Kational Parks, City Stops and much seers... Just waiting to be discovered! CANADA 2701295 256777 ALASKA...

Mountain TIMES Travel Worldwide PEAKS · TREKS · NORDIC SKIING Call oow for our colour brochure 0114 275 7500_{ab}



TWO MAGIC ISLANDS TO PAINT Inspiring courses, March-Majorca, May/Sept-Mull, Our 30th Year, Innlemore School of Painting, Isle of Mull PA70 6HO 01681 704201

The specialists in travel to COLOMBIA Escried Groups and Respole Tour 0181 747 B315 0181 747 3108 Manchester office 0161 832 1441 NG 957 M, 75 MJ.AR - MIT 1980

7.4

· · · · · · · · · · · · - - V47 $j = \{1, 2, j, 3, 1, 2, \dots \}$

 $c=\psi_{0}\otimes \chi_{0}\otimes \varphi_{0}$

and the 🐠

- 1. 4.2 t

2.0

3.57

 $z_{\rm ext} \sim 10^{11} {\rm e}^{-3}$

, e sassiĝi

a a secondario

10 (1 de la 10 de l La 10 de la

1 4 1 1 mm e je na sel Zisti

 $(a_{i,j}) = \{a_{i,j} \in A_i \mid a_{i,j} \in A_i\}$

i in an an ariad

1000

** F

VE S.

Fłás M

* * *

17.10mg

فيؤدة ملا الت

10.1235

وسه.!

ು ಟಿಎಸ

1.75

15 00

ារ៉ាក់កា ន

N 62

73.17

7.1

~ L 7

TAN IS

in to a

COLUMN 1 111 196

Programs.

- Colored

See See Single



BRITTANY- Golf, Ionnis, salling, peinang, home riding, river cruleing, Ask for Hollday Ideas in Britany, 0181-841-6806 ABTA V2622.

ALEXANDER Technique course and hollday with Jonathen Snell on Leftade, Change and arrelad hom the normal constraints of life, Broch, Tel 97590 785900 ATO, ABTA, ATOL.

PAINTING HOLLDAYS- Spring Bowers on the ever inspiring Greek igland of Leftade with Lelcoster artist Ted Walker, Broch, Tel, 07580 785000, ATO, ABTA, ATOL.

PAINTING, SKETCHING, WALKING

WISD PERSON, AND, ASTE, AND, AUNTING, SKETCHING, WALKING With Lekcester arist Ted Walker. The last wigh area of Greece and Leftada, Fox active arists, Broch. Tel. 01580 765000, AITO ABTA. ATOL PECIAL PLACES IO draw & paint PECIAL PLACES IS user a personal courses March/July. Scottish West Coast & Edisburgh. Support, Challenge, Experienced tuiton. Brochune: Creative Space, Lunga and M. Artifare Artivit. PA31 BOR

MIII (7), Actions, Argyl, PA31 BON Tel 01852 505259.
BYZANTINE art in N/W Greece. 15 day tour. Tractitioned Greek Culture that unites religion, ant, passion and "Savob-Vivre", Broch. Tel 01580 765000. AITO. ABTA. ATOL. WINETRAILS. Gournet Wine 8 Walding holidays. Short breaker select small require or tel. WINETRAILS Gournet Wine & Wallding holidays. Short breaks select small groups or tailor made tolus worldwide, inc France Spals italy Bulgaria Chile S. Africa Madelra Cyprise NZ Australia. 2036 712111. VIETNAM, SURMA, INDONESIA, Laos, Cambodia, Tradiand & Malaysia, UNIQUE ESCORTED GROUP & Tallor-Made holidays. For friendis, export services Call.

GROUP & INICAMADE RESIDENT For friendly, export service Call Asten Journeys 01604 234855 TTA TYZYA VIETNAM - unique talkor-made kin-eraries from Indochina specialists. eraines from inocuring specialists.
Plus Matiny, Borneo, Indonesia,
Lacs, Cambodia, Call Indochina
Travel 0181 995 8280, ABTA
V1337 ATOL 1922 ATTO.
WALKING & CYCLING holidays in
undiscrete and Exercised Sections. mau.SING & CTCLING holidays in undiscovered Europe. Fine food, hand-picked holefs, excellent value-for-more prices. Guided & independent choless - bags moved for you. Headwater 01606 42220 for "97 brochure. ATOL 2412 ATO.

Eastern Europe

CZECH REP. HUNGARY, Potand, The Baltic States, Slovatis, Roma-nia and Vienna. Wide choice of traditional quality hotels, fexible duration short breaks, multicentre holidaya. All in our "75 trochure. Intra Travel 017: 323 3305 ATOL 2392 2362
CITY BREAKS: Prague, Budapest,
Cracow. Hotel fm £15 pp.New
Ideast Try a Polish castle tour, rest
a chelet in Bohemia/Tatras Mountaios or Lako Bled in Slovenia.
Auto Plan 01543 257777

Holidays Afloat

BOATING in FRANCE Sarour the food and wines of France from the scient choice of bouting holidays. Craft to Hoseasons' high standards. For your '97 brochure - Quote K4211. FREEPMONE 8880 528 529. HOSEASONS < ABTA VOI 18 ATTR 2290

SOREN LARSEN Tell ship sailing in the Pacific. Voyages 8 to 18 days from £448. Explore Warldwide AITO/ATOL 2595. 01252 344161. Winter Sun

N A BEAUTIFUL, Alpine villege, bir Innebruck & Selzburg 3 bdrm pri vale house 01623 860650.

THE INDEPENDENT Newspaper Publishing pic regrets that although every conable precaution is take no responsibility can be

accepted for flights and/or through these columns, or any loss arising therefrom, Reader entering into any traval атапдета

illford Germa

200 mg / 200

ica

HOSEASON

great numbers but prices have not yet caught up with demand. Having se-

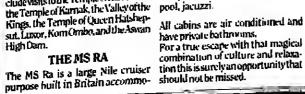
cured some extraordinarily low tanifis

in recent years, we are pleased to con-

timue to offer this superior arrange mental attractive priors. This success

ful and popular journey is based on the

meals, bransfers and transportation. local guides and excursions.



DEPARTURES & PRICES Mundays - per person in twin 1997 January 20, 27,0530 February 3, 10, 17, 24, C565

March 3, 10, 17, £530 Mar 24 £580 - Mar 31 £530 April 7, 14, 21, 28 £510 May 5. 12. 19, 26.6485 June 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, C445 July 7, 14, 21, 28,6445

All prices are subject to change. All bookings are accepted subject to our Conditions of Booking, available ou request. 0171-6161000 VN

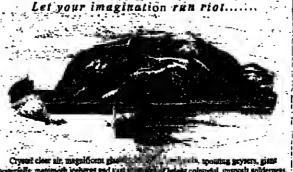
VOYAGESJULESVEP.NE 21 Dosset Square, London NVV1 Franciscomunicated Authorian Late College Internet http://www.vjv.co.uk (in the experimental information received in the state of the state of

September 1.8, 15, 22, 294535 October 6, 13, 20, 27, 585

Supplements - per person

Single £150 - Upper decks £115

Abu Simbel (by road) £75



ICELAND & GREENLAND

lociand and Greenland has all of this - and more symething for all egel and inherents.

Prices wart from as low as £241 for a weekend in Repularit, Flights to feeland are desert from Heat Giorgow or, for the first time this summer, Manci For a very different holiday experience - call as now. 24 hour brochure line: 01737 218801 TO North Way, Beautred, Surrer SMT 1PB.

NORTH AND ART ABTA V4496 AUTO ATOL 2013 LATA

Student travel writing competition.....11

in Tokyo13 Gardening15

Sumo wrestling

PHOTOGRAPH: CURBIN



over the bridge is the harbour of Sausalito. "Sittin" On The Dock Of The Bay". The soul singer had become a hippie hero following his storming appearance at the Monterey pop festival and in August 1967 was playing a week-long residency in San Francisco. When his downtown hotel was besieged by female fans he was invited to stay on one of the ramshackle houseboats in the dock and the result was his best - and last - song. He died

San Francisco has always been a city rich in musical association. Al Jolson died here after recording a radio show with Bing Crosby, and Billie Holiday was busted for possession of narcotics. The suite where she was raided at the Mark Twain Hotel now commands a premium rate and is decorated with press cuttings of her arrest.

in a plane crash three months later.

out of the Haight, many of them the short dis-

the original setting of Otis Rec

Fittingly, the birthplace of flower power also hosted the death of punk when the Sex Pistols split up in the city after an epic fight between Johnny Rotten, Sid Vicious and manager Malcolm McLaren at the Miyako Hotel.

Yet, musically, it will always be the summer of love for which San Francisco is best remembered. Anyone who was ever briefly touched with the spirit of 1967 will find Haight-Ashhury an evocative trip down memory lane. Get out the tie dye and the bell-bottoms, wipe the dust off those scratchy old records - and be sure to wear some flowers

If you're going to San Francisco ... Go now. Nigel Williamson flew just before the latest fares cut, with TWA via St Louis for £346 return; he staved at the Californian Hotel (001 415 885 2500) in the city centre for \$89 (£53) per night. Now, you can fly non-stop from London Heathrow to San Francisco on British Airways (0345 222111), United (0181-990 9900) or Virgin Atlantic (01293 747747). The lauer has a "MegaSaver" fare of £307 return, includincense and contemplated the nature of the ing tax, if you book before 25 January.

Top: San Francisco, the pot of gold that lies at the end of Above: 1967 summer of love now ranks in local history alongside the 1849 gold rush and the 1906 earthquake Almost every street around the Haight has tales to tell of rock 'n' roll craziness



travel&outdoors



All across the nation

... there's a strange vibration. Nigel Williamson revisits San Francisco

first "human be-in". The event induce a permanent migraine. marked the beginning of the summer of love. a date which now ranks in local history with the 1849 gold rush and the 1906 carriquake. Ashhury, a large, ramhling house where the Grateful Dead lived in communal style The city is now preparing to celebrate the 30th anniversary of that extraordinary year of

psychedelic drugs and music. Visitors arriving at San Francisco airport are met by an exhibition of images of Jerry Garcia. Janis Joplin and other icons of the flower power era. Every guidebook to the city contains a eulogy to "the spirit of '67" and a trip to the Haight-Ashbury district is high (pun intended) on any tourist trail. A few sad and notable casualties apart, it seems that old hippies never die; they simply become tourist

It's a far cry from the scene 30 years ago. The official police report on the "human hein" complained of "hippies high on LSD obstructing and creating a nuisance". Dozens were hundled away in paddy wagons while the Grateful Dead. Quicksilver Messenger Service and Jefferson Airplane played for free and Timothy Leary, the LSD guru, chanted turn on, tune in, drop out". Over the coming months, to the consternation of the city authorities, an estimated 200,000 young people heeded the call and moved into the area around Haight and Ashbury Streets, a short stroll from Golden Gate Park. Hashbury, as it inevitably was known, became the hippie capital of the world.

Some were drawn by the drugs and the free love"; others had an interest in Eastern mysticism. But above all they were drawn hy the music. In addition to the Dead, the Airplane and Quicksilver there were Country Joe and the Fish, the Steve Miller Band. Santana and Janis Joplin, all living, playing and getting high within a few blocks of each other. It was an extraordinary flowering of

musical talent. Today the sites associated with flower power's brief blooming have become much visited. Fiftysomethings who look as if they took one trip too many, and kids who weren't

n 14 January, 1967, more than Park, strumming guitars and smoking dope. 20,000 hippies gathered in San Fran- There are more ponytails than at a gymkhana cisco's Golden Gate Park for the and sufficient acres of swirling tie-dye to

> Top of any psychedelic heritage tour is 710 throughout 1967. It was famously busted for drugs at the end of that summer in a police raid that marked the heginning of the end of the hippic dream. The Dead moved out in March the following year. A sign put up by the uwners asks the legion of "Dead heads" not to ring the doorbelf. Those wishing to pay tribute to the late Jerry Garcia are invited to leave flowers: "If you do respect Jerry and helieve in peace and love then you will respect our wishes and good karma will fol-

low you in your life." On the corner of Haight and Cole Street, a two-minute walk from the Dead's house, was the Straight Theater. As a farewell to the area, the Dead parked two flathed trucks across the street, ran a cable from inside and played the free concert pictured on their Live Dead alhum. The theatre was chaotically run as a hippic community centre and didn't have a dance licence, so the bands playing there had to pretend to be giving dancing lessons. Santana were among those who got their start here. Today a "thrift store" (charity shop)

stands on the site. At the other end of Cole Street is the Panhandle, a thin, green artery running parallel to the Haight and leading into Golden Gate Park. Here the Diggers, a group of anarchosyndicalists, dispensed free meals to hungry hippies, and it was also here in June 1967 that Jimi Hendrix made a legendary impromptu appearance with equipment borrowed from the Jefferson Airplane.

Almost every street around the Haight has tales to tell of rock'n'roll craziness.

At 112 Lyon Street, Janis Joplin lived with Country Joe McDonald, Unsurprisingly, her rowdy lifestyle did not endear her to the neighbours and Janis was evicted early in 1968. Yet it was not sex, drugs or even loud music that were her downfull here: Joplin was thrown out for a breach of the "no pets" even born in 1967, mingle in Golden Gate clause in her lease. Today a sign in the house

next door tells those who come to gape at the scene of her excesses, "RAD". On closer inspection it stands not for Remember the Acid Dream, but for Residents Against An infamous palace of rock and roll

dehauchery was the Jefferson Airplane's mansion at 2400 Fulton Street. The Airplane were always the aristocrats of San Francisco rock, with a hig record company advance which they invested in an imposing fourstorey house with Doric columns. The opera singer Caruso sheltered in the house during the 1906 earthquake, but in the Airplane's heyday the mansion rocked with infamous parties, often lasting days at a time. One celehrated bash is pictured on the front of the band's album Bless Its Pointed Little Head. with bassist Jack Casady passed out with his

hand still gripped around a bottle. With views over both Golden Gate Park and the ocean, the mansion occupies one of the prime real estate sites in the city, and the Airplane who once sung "up the revolution" eventually made a very capitalist profit on the

Another much-visited location is the imposing mansion overlooking Buena Vista Park where the Steve Miller Band made their early recordings in a basement studio, before the singer went on to stardom as the Space Cowboy, the Gangster of Love and The Joker. The house was later owned by ex-Hollie Graham Nash. It is much photographed by fans who believe, wrongly, that it is the home he sang about so smugly in Our House "with two cats

in the yard", with Crosby, Stills and Young. If Golden Gate Park was the birthplace of the summer of love, then Buena Vista Park at the other end of the Haight was its final resting place. The dream was too good to last and hy October 1967 hard drugs and street crime were rife in the area. The Diggers organised a mock funeral in the park, at which they buried the sign from the Psychedelic Shop at 1535 Haight Street, the world's first such emporium, where half of the space was given over to a meditation room called the

'calm center". Where the Haight hippies once hurnt their

A Special Announcement

A Week on the Nile - 7 nights from £445

Cruise between Aswan and Luxor on board the MS Ra Travellers are returning to Egypt in Price includes: air Iracel, Iranssets. I mghta accumumatatum on haard the Ka, full board. first-class MS Ra Nile cruiser and the coursion programme, service of local repre-ventioners. Not be dead of ten-denous areas (192) tour represents excellent value for money since the tariff includes all The journey commences with a direct flight from Colwickto Aswanta jointhe
MS Ra. Our week-long cruise will inties on board include a restaurant.

lounge, bar, sundeck with swinering

map out f you were paying of the in-flight magazine Whispers. attention last week, you will you will find have read of the silly instructions for flying New Year air fares. It the British will take the average Aerospace 146, the British worker under airline's only plane. a fortnight to earn An extract: "At a suitable height, say £700, enough for a 29,000 feet, pull the return flight to Australia on four levers back Britannia Airways gently until things plus a weekend trip quieten down a bit, to New York on then get the map out Virgin Atlantic (a 747, not a balloon). to find the way to

Airplane '97:

'At 29,000ft

pull the four

levers back

gently until

down a bit,

then get the

things quieten

your destination." Before you seize bargains like these, Next Christmas I shall send my wishthough, you should be aware of some of list to Continental the pitfalls of Airlines rather than modern aviation. Santa. Diane Dunn Take Rostov-on-Don of Wimbledon writes: in southern Russia; a "Last August I was bulletin released by booked to travel with Airports Council Continental from International Newark to Gatwick. cheerfully relates that "each week is However, due to overbooking I accepted a \$700 full of surprises". The airport director, voucher to stand Alexander down and travel with Parsbakov, tells of Virgin to Heathrow a one incident: couple of hours later.

"A mix-up at Checking an aircraft after Gatwick resulted in passengers had left. my receiving my we found a band baggage many phone grenade. Fortunately calls and two days without the fuse, but later. I wrote a letter otherwise perfectly to the chairman of operational." Continental in the God forbid that heat of the moment. you should ever find Time passed and I

forgot about it. yourself in the sort of in-flight "A few days ago I emergency beloved received a letter with a fulsome apology, of Hollywood disaster movies, and an affirmation of a are required to fly commitment to the aircraft. But if it customer care - and happens, just hope a travel voucher for that you are aboard a further \$200." the Bournemouth-These days, that will based airline almost get you to Palmair. On page 30 New York and back.

The high points of Belgium

Stephen Wood takes a one-day ski package to the Ardennnes



choice as a skiing destination. It wasn't mine, either, when I decided to see off the old year on skis: I wanted to go to Scotland. But December's cold fronts had taken a wrong turning somewhere over Poland, and Scotland's snow was delivered to England by mistake. The bad oews on the Scottish ski "Hotline" forced me to look elsewhere.

The specialist ski travel agencies I telephoned were bemused by my next plan. They had never organised a one-day ski package to the Alps. And, politely enough, they made it clear that they were not going

A little detective work solved the problem. I knew the cold weather was coming

from the east - but by which route? Ignor-ing Michael Fish and studying the bottom right-hand corner of the television screen, I discovered that it was travelling via the Low Countries. One phone call to Belgium, and I had the good news: the snow was excellent and the forecast poor.

My new plan formed. The dirtcheap (£49) overnight

London-Brussels route by train, ferry and train would get me into a hire-car (not so cheap, at £69 for the day) soon after 8am, and I'd he in the Ardennes for a late breakfast; coming back I would have time for dinner in Brussels before catching the 11pm to London. The day-trip Eurostar offer to Brussels (£49 return, and bookable only until Monday) was no good to me hecause the earliest train gets in only at 11.26am. But the overnight schedule was perfect: leaving London at 10pm I could spend the whole next day skiing and be back home at 7.15am the morning after.

Ski in the Low Countries? The majority of you (I stand almost alone in my affection for Belgium) will have spotted an obvious error here. As you know it, Belgium is heavily into chips, light on famous people, and as flat as a bored Briton driving through it to get somewhere more inter-esting. But the Ardennes forest, in the south-eastern, French-speaking corner of the country between Liege and the German border, is a vast, rolling ocean of pine trees; and though they hardly exceed 700m in altitude, the hills have nine "alpine" ski areas, and a further 49 offering other winter sports, mainly cross-country skiing.

I headed first to Thier des Rexhons, just

outside the town of Spa - where the water comes from. At 540m, it offers little more than one long nursery slope, plus one of everything else: lift, restauraot, ski-hire shop. The coincidence of snowfalls within

elgium isn't most people's first the New Year's holiday had left the piste in poor shape, with a fair amount of vegetable and mineral matter poking through; but the ambience on the slope was terrific. There were lots of children and beginners, no flash skiers or snowboarders.

You pay hy the ride on the lift, which runs along its own charming forest track lined with saplings. It costs just under £4 for 10 rides - as many as you would want for a slope which is plain and simple, and takes just over a minute for a direct descent. Only one lift means, of course, that the fun stops if it stops; unfortunately it broke down in the afternoon as I was

returning my hired skis (cost: £8 per day).
Thier des Rexhons is a really good place for nervous beginners. But the lack of hazards - even gradi-

GERMANY

eot - would soon become tiresome for intermediates, and the same is also true of the slightly more challeoging Mont des Brumes nearby. Here the 1,000m run, in a hig bite taken out of the forest, steepens sbarply in the middle before flattening out on to a nursery slope. The middle section was quite fun, icy on one side and turning vegetable on the other; but the most dif-

ficult patch was the wicked moguls underneath the main drag lift. Mont des Brumes is so popular that it can charge £1.15 merely for access to the ski area, and the surface had ... ef-red from the crowds. In an ideal world, I'd tell you about more

of the Ardennes ski areas. Unfortunately, the tourist office's resort map may be the most wortbless document produced since Neville Chamberlain arrived home from Munich. It is easy to read and with helpful symbols - but doesn't show where the ski areas actually are. I spent a precious hour driving around Malmedy hunting one which had seemingly changed both its location and its name. When you are half-anight short of sleep, such frustrations hurt.

In that state, all emotions become more intense. The forest of the Ardennes is always beautiful; but with snow-covered trees beneath a huge, pink sunset it seemed miraculous. The inner glow began to fade only in Brussels, as the 11pm train fell behind schedule and the temperature fell towards minus 10; it disappeared completely on the ferry, under the onslaught of a herd of Freoch school kids determined to enjoy being up so late. I got home very short of sleep, and feeling a hit stupid. One day's skiing? I must have been mad.

For snow conditions at Thier des Rexhons. call 00 32 87 77 30 28; allow for a little exaggeration. Next Wednesday's travel section of The Tahloid is devoted to skating in Belgium.

Australia

AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

Complex Tailor Made New Zealand

SPECIAL OFFER

FLIGHTS TO NEW ZEALAND ON AIR NEW ZEALAND

TEL: 0171 293 2222

travel • overseas

Cyprus

TILLAS WITH POOLS, VILLAGO

httls, flydrives, escorind tours. SUNVIL 0181-6474748 AITO ATOLSOS.

CYPRUS, LIMASSOL Confortable 1 or 2 bedroom Rel. 250m all amended & see, Debuts 0101 647

WINTER SUN in North Cygrus from £289 for 2 weeks, all inclusive. Intra Travel, 0171-383 7701. Atol £292.

Portugal

BARBARA READ VILLA RENTALS

Specialist in Lagos/Preia de Luc erea 01535 653021-01706 32906

SUNVIL DISCOVERY. Peoble fy-drives north to south. Character BB Poustdies, Manor Houses. Plus Azores, Madeira. 0181-847 4748 ATO ATOLBOS.

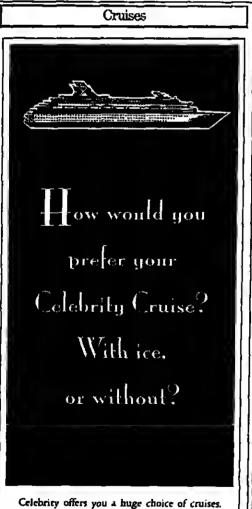
EXCLUSIVE Vitas in Vitamoura & Albuteira colour brochurs James Vita Holidays 01732 840846 ATOL

ALGARYE. Case Sonho ville re Alvor. Sips 6. Mald. own pool. 980, Set TV. Correstent gott. beach, bars etc. Tel. (01429) 261534.

VINTAGE PORTUGAL Cottaget

D1954 251431. ATOL 2787 AITO

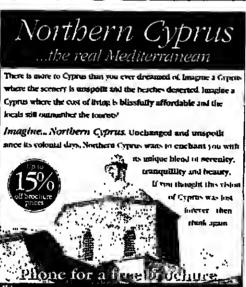
FAX: 0171 293 2505



You can sail with us all across the Caribbean, to a host of sundrenched islands. Transit the Panama Canal. Or explore the majestic fjords and soaring glaciers of Alaska. Wherever we take you, you'll be pampered with superlative service, tempted with award-winning cuisine and constantly surprised by the superb value for money. For full details of our five-star fleer, call the number below or see your travel agent. And allow us to exceed your expectations. 0990 902 901

De Celebrity Cruises ALLOW US TO EXCEED YOUR EXPECTATIONS

If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222



Cyprus

0181 343 8888

,100 new ways

to discover

unspoilt Italy

Olscover Tuscany & Umbria on a guided

walking or cycling holiday. Experience

pretty medieval towns, beautiful countryside, local cuisine and stay in

friendly, comfortable hotels. Ring now for your 1997 colour brochure.

HEADWATER ATOLIZA

01606 42220

Individual Holidays for the Discerning Traveller

Juscany

Traditional country with-apartments with pool, charming jactmate hotels and flexible fly-drive holidays. New for 1997, the Hills and Beaches of the Marchame. Grand Tooring. Parming and Cookery holidays plus short breaks to Florence.

0181 995 9323

ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922 ATTO

CAREFREE

01 293 552277

Umbria

Traditional farmbouses, villus and apartments to Italy's prettiest regions.



A BELLA TOSCANA Very special farminset, villes Apis in a around enchanting medieval Sen Gimignano between Florence & Sena-1997 broch.0181-422-9218 COUNTRYSIDE bet Rome & Reples, at loot of Mints, villa sips 6. Small hotel. Tel 01875 615860 FUSCANY/SICILV. Select properties in excellent locations, pooretc. Colour Brochure 01539 91120 ASTA V7333

CASA MIA "97 save money! Book Direct! Private owners advertise quality holiday homes and B&B in Italy. Col. Brochure 01484 688115. SUNVIL DISCOVERY. Flexible 19; drives to Tuscarry 8 Urabria. Cher acter 88 accom. Plus. Sicily Lakes, Cities. 0181-847 4748 ATC ATOLS08. A TASTE OF TUSCANY, Villas, Col-tages & apts. For brochuras cell Tailor-made Tours on 0181 2911450

TALIAN COLLECTION Tusceny, Ueshda, Abruzzo & Marcha, Beeu-thul farmhouses and optlages with private poole, lifes Travel 01403 259788 (24 hrs) ABTA ATOL 1452 ATO.

ROME, FLORENCE VENICE, Skilly Tuscarry, Central apartments 8 vs. las. Good rates, 0181 660 0082 660 3800 eve. Fax 660 0331 VALPOLICELLA, nr Verona. 17th Century terrifies, sips upto 8, ter-race, stunning views; ideal Garde, Mantua Venice Mits etc. 01865247382

97 Brochure out now UMBRIA LAKE AMALFI COTTAGES 01622 726883

IMBRIA. 3 Flats. Pool Views. Space. Peace. From C200 Per Week 0171 251 8575 N.TUSCANY, Specious self cort Api In restored C17th farmhouse, Sipe 4. Supertr position, 50 mins Piss., Florence, coast, Apennimis. Long/short lets. Tel (01732) 332073.

UMBRIA. Cottage for Two In Olive Grove within walking distance of Mediavel Hill Town, overlooking Lake Trashmeno. Ostalis 01985 213195. AKE GARDA & Maggiore. Apto & hotels, solf-drive or fly.Lebes & Mountains 01329 844405 ATOL

COTTAGE IN UMBRUA North of Lake Trasimento. Steepe 4 with room for more. £300pw July/August. (0181) 7898356

INVITATION TO TUSCANY. Roman-de cottages & kourious villes to let in some of the lovellest areas of Tuspany. Tel: 0171 803 7111 or 0121 429 5018. LAKES, UMBRIA, TUSCANY, Marche, Sicily, Elbe, Hotels & spis, attractive prices, Hotels Im C22 858, apts with pool im 5221 pw. Auto Plan 01543 257777

houses & apartments throughout

the most delightful areas, from Southern Portugal to the Costa Verde. Many with swimming pool.

FREE COLOUR BROCHURE A RING (0990) 143682 QUOTE REF P116 Or write to: Individual Travellers Portagal, Dept P116, Bignor, Palhorough, W. Sussex Ritto 1QD,

PORTUGUESE Portugal for the Discerning Traveller

Affair

SIMPLY Quality vill at along the magnificent coastifue, and a unique selection of cuttage retreats set in the locart of the

gierious, unspolit countryside Mm I properties have poets. S/7 Hambolt Road, London WS 8QH 110(/ DE wire enter manyori ARRY 50.9) 0171-385 4775

SPAIN

apartments and village houses in countryside Spain and Portagal.
Nany with pool.

FREE COLOUR BROCHOS RING (0990) 143682

QUITE BEF ESOAS

Casas

Cantabricas

Escape to unspoilt regions of

Spain & Portugal & enjoy beautiful

countryside, beaches & mountains.

For details of our Self Catering

& Family Run Hotel Holidays:

Tel: 01223 328721

Fax: 01223 322711

31 Arbury Rd. Cambridge, CB4 2JB ATO

Travel Advertising

also appears on page 8

ortugal

0181 995 9323



0117 988 0777 UERTO DE MAZARRON, Southern Spain, Villas & apartmonts, some with pools. Sandy bosches. Phone for brochure. Mazarron Va-las. 01487 710337 MUNDI COLOR 0171-828 6021

EXCLUSIVE Villes in Moraira, Javea and Calpe colour brochuro James Villa Holidays 91732 840646 ATOL 2730.

ANDALUCIA Extremadura, Castille La Mancha. Distinctive 8 excep-tionel country properties with pri-vice pools in extensive grounds in wonderful rural locations. Illos Trave 0 1403 259788 (24 hrs) ABTA ATOL 1452 ATO. Sterm de Girdos area, Piedralaves, 90k Madrid. Flat, sips 6+. ideal 9fts seoing/walking area. Tel: 01642 711208

MOUNTAIN VILLAGE, GAUCIN, House in quiet lovely surround-lags, Andatucia, Sipe 5, Rool ler-race. Court yard with plunge pool, beautiful views & walks. D181 2523947. Fax 2921980. ANDALUCIA 3 cottages in sunny hillside clive grove Views, Pool mod cons. Tel 01564 782321.

VILLAS with private pools. Jevez/Afrep. Fr C299 pwi Brothere 0 1243 842133 Aspects CUIDED WALKING holidays firrough the lorgothen villages of Andalucia & in the foothills of the





*includes direct return flight on IAL. airport transfers and sightseeing tour.



For Iree information pack and expert advice call today on 0171 734 9638 Japan National Tourist Organization 20 Savile Row, London WIX 1AE intolon@dircon.co.uk http://www.into.go.jp



prices from £898 # 01703 730830 : ARTA VSOGO ANDL 1866 PATA MA

to mention : The Independent when replying to adverts

Don't forget

Russia ST. PETERSBURG. City breeks brochure INTERCHANGE 0181 681 3612 ATOL 2429

FRENCH PRO EXHIBITI

Mortga That are many thousands the Englishes portake out en

mente chawere persuad blue to open their mortgag blue. Bugh to pay their amount probably been ad the party need another f fishing to estment condition igns of appears. The latest evidence to support being comes from the new Shounced every January by t

าแบบกบทเกิดส

in cime

r in Land Carrie

to the state

in the extension

er in der bei 🛠 📆

and the second of

The All Investors

er in de December

್ ಚಿನ್ನ ಕರಣಮಿಕ

is to an one

the companies which provide will perfectly. At this time each idate the parouts on policies v halm, during the year and the n when which are added each ye a value of all current policie Parous are based on the in

ΤΕL: 0171 293 2**222**

London Proper

From 19th January proper dedicated to money and per obour reproduction we still olour reproduction we still osticed. The cost to you, just long Weekend' enabling we leadlines are on Thursday for further details on a ^{Grah}am Dallison (Fie Lorraine Turner Jonathan Wilson

S survey May-Oct 1996 Overseas Prope

SIST JANUARY 2ND FEI

HE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOICE
HAMMERSHITH DONDO

On Landerd by PRESCH PROPRIE

MANUARY BROGEST & BEST EXHIBITIONS FO

حكان الامل

poll of a few friends of mine showed they bave widely differing memories

of their first day at university. Inex-

plicably, I remember one phrase

from the address by the Vice Chancellor to

new students. He described the city of

Durham, our new home, as "a jewel in the

muck-heap". Although this is rather damn-

ing of the countryside immediately around.

his description of the city was an uoder-

If at all possible, Durham is best ap-

proached by rail. As you pull into the station, the view of the medieval cathedral is stun-

ning. The cathedral can be seen from almost

anywhere in the city, the uninterrupted

panorama from my first college room was

unblemished, as most of the new huilding in

The bistoric heart of the city is built on a

peninsula, gouged out by a loop in the river

Wear, and densely wooded along its hanks.

The river separates the old centre from the

rest of the city, and keeps it aloof from

For centuries, city life revolved around Palace Green and the few cobbled streets

leading from it. This is a village green on a

grand scale. The cathedral and eastle face

each other at opposite ends; the original uni-

versity library runs between them: on the

fourth side is a row of alms houses now con-

. For most studeots, the cathedral is just a

landmark in the city. I remember it mainly

as the place to go for afternoon tea. These

days there are other places to go - and no

doubt prices have gone up - but when I was

an undergraduate, a scone, jam, cream and

a cup of tea in the cathedral's Undercroft

. Although the bell, chiming out every 15

minutes, still regulates the pace of life in

Durham, the cathedral itself no longer dom-

inates life as it would have dooe in the days

of Saints Bede and Cuthbert. That honour

now goes to the university, which employs a

large percentage of the population, and

owns many of the city's oldest buildings. But

town and gown are inextricably entwined: the

university was founded wheo the bishops

donated their official residence to become

University College - now known to all students simply as "Castle".

and the university is still expanding, but stu-

Gradually, other colleges were founded,

Durham has been on the outskirts.

modern life.

verted into a restaurant.

restaurant cost 27p.

Jewel in the muck

Cathy Packe remembers her student days in Durham

Year's holiday had left the had been the Year's houday had len the hape, with a fair amount of the mioeral matter poking things the mbience on the slope was lens to lots of children and heging an enowhoarders. re loss of enforce and heging-ikiers or snowhearders, sy by the ride on the life what it its own charming forces had h saplings. It costs just under h saptings. It costs just under ites—as many as you would be which is plain and ample a st over a minute for a difference of the cost lift means of the Only one lift means of our un stops if it stope, unbinding down in the afternium as le 3 my hired skis (cos) 18 perds

des Rethons is a teally per de nervous beginners. But thek of hearth - even gar ent - could some k count area and pullmediates; and the say is also true of the sleet more challenging the des Brims near Here the Linum na, a big buy taken our the forest steeps spinish in the most Delivire fluttening nurs to a nur ery shipe for miedie section was que tun, les on sue adea

turning) egetable only other; but the mond. teh was the wicked in only in e main crae his Mari de Brug pular that it can charge (). for necess to the da area and a had to red from the crowdideal world, Petell out about me. agennes ski areas, Unfortunde rist office's resurt map may begt miniess decorrem produced are Chamberier ground home for It is easy to end and author hols - hor hower taken when the is actional at a local a press. 1930 2 of the Lat Mannedy hunting of ad scormingly changed both ticked drives mean. We can provide halfword of sie en, or how training her al State, a fen man become me-150 to Adenges the same winds

ment of the offs offs the fire hies. The straight heamand i Brusser fin fen fen fe with a fact that the presented न्यार प्रतिस्था । जन्म विश्व विष्य विश्व विष्य विष्य विष्य विश्व विष्य ration for the open of his additionality 1 in the money a disertion and the superfield before the second Restored Res

.

-RALIA & CEALAND T I BULLIAN AL OFFER to new Zealand New Zealand

ez Kyozo for £799 0171 495 1775

- -

e fired: return fight on the onis at the fan Kunk. terristics and schittering leartravel.cultus e.economy

Doug I sought in mention The finish and a when replained.

£898

3730530

and a cities



neland Ply-drive, botels & country Call for a brochure SPREY 0990 605605

inns, self drive car lours, & escorted coach tours HEW YORK Jan & Feb dep. Car hire, ENGLAND

A superb collection of coastal, lakeside & inland properties throughout New England. FREE 132 PAGE BROCHURE

707 8794 YEW ENGLAND VACATIONS - DW tinetive inns & larnily homes, non stop flights to Boston, brocken Line: 01727 85221 I. Fully bended ABTA V5164 AITO ATOL 2978. Travel Advertising continues (0990) 143686 (24 Hrs) Quote Ref. N287. ATOL 204 overleaf.

Walking holidays for 20s/mid 30s Small general frankly parters exploring & aginaring in Dance, Manara, Canala & bartone. Memory, I amuse as South Africa for the courtes to wall that as say made, then helders graded from segletoward in teach mountain walls. Touris chan hours, mostly scheduled Delga A Cook sell really gos OASIS HOLIDAYS

SWINARDS TRAVEL GROUP

(ABTA V-1321

Overseas Travel

Oasis

New Zealand Top scheduled airlines. Best stopover choice -Far East, USA & more. Itineraries tailored to your £512 exact wishes. Car & campervan hire, NEW ZEALAND FARES FROM air, rail & coach passes. Accommodation from budget to luxury. Ask about our new Qantas & **British Airways fares** OFFICIALLY APPOINTED AGANTAS AGENT Best hetels rates available Mon-Fri 9am-7pm Sat-Sun 9am-5pm Sun Lon 10am-4pm 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX 2959 A B TAR SAN FRANCISCO and throughout the FAX: 01420-82133 or 0171-287 4522 **** USA **** All fares subject to availability. Restrictions apply, ask for details. Tel 01233 646181

"Explore the wide world at an easy pace on a Real holiday" Randilers' escorted walking, exploring and sightscraing helidays cover the

world. Physically refreshing, mentally rewarding and great tun too; wonderful for lovers of hills, mountains, and great auctoral cities. Small

RAMBLERS HOLIDAYS Bux 43, Welwyn Garden ALS 6PQ E-mad Rambuk of did piper com

Best years of our lives

Student travel writing competition

🔪 an you wote a rough guide to Reading, or tell fellow students how to survive Swansca? If so, you could win a trip to an even more exotic university town, BT Chargecard and The

Independent have joined forces with Rough Guides and Campus Travel to concoct the besi-ever student travel-writing competition. To enter, you need not

venture beyond the city limits: the task is to write a Rough Guide-style account - in no more than 500 words - of the town or city where you study. Send your guide to the address below, and you could win one of five big prizes:

5. Travel by Eurostar to Paris, and cross to the Sorbonne on the Left Bank (plus £750 spending money), 4. Fly to Bologna, venue for one of the most ancient universities in Europe (plus

£750 spending money). 3. Take a trip to Harvard. just across the river from the New England city of Boston (plus £1,000 spending money). 2. Wander over to the West Coast, and bowl up at Berkeley. on the San Francisco bay (plus £1,000 spending money).

1. Surfer's Paradise may sound like an implausible place for a University, hut study's up on the Queensland coast of Australia (plus £1,500 spending money).

For guidance on styling your story. BT has set up a special helpline (0345 345004) which you can call - at local rates - to hear top tips from Rough Guide writers. If you are calling from a payphone, you will find it cheaper to make the call with a BT Chargecard than by using cash. Call free oo 0800 345144 to sign up.

Your account, which needs to be accurate, pithy and observant, should be sent to Write Your Way Around The World, Rough Guides. 1 Mercer Street, London WC2H 9QT.

to arrive by March. The results will be announced just before Easter, Ten

finners-up

will each receive the Rough Guide to Britain. The prizewinners may be commissioned to work on an assignment for Rough Guides, payable at the usual rates.

Rules I. Only students currently registered at UK Chargecard universities and colleges.

may apply.
2. Neither employees of Newspaper Publishing, British Telecommunications ple, Campus Travel or Rough Guides, nor their relatives, may

3. Winners will be notified by post by 21 March. Travel arrangements will be made by Campus Travel, and will aim to match the winner's preferred dates of travel. Please note, however, that certain dates may not be available

due to booking. 5. The editor's

decision is final. No

Take Off

correspondence will be entered 6. Usual Newspaper Publishing ple rules apply.

TEL: 0171 293 2222

0171 757 2500

SOUTH AFRICAN

Attair

CAPE TOWN WINELANDS GARDEN ROUTE NATAL

TRANSVAAL ZIMBABWE

A unique selection of Classic Hotels, Game Reserves and Charming Homes & Gardens.

Hy-draw with direct flights to Durba Cape Town, Johannesburg, Harare

outh African Affair ATOL 2334

5/7 Humbolt Road, London W6 8QH

0171-381 5222

UNVIL DISCOVERY: "Portres to Namible, Zimbalowe & the Cape. Plus safaris to Skeleton Coust, Bothware & Zamble. Totally fled-ble. Guest terms, bushcamps & character accom. 0181 232 9777.

Caribbean

STURNING CUBAI INTERCHANGE Tel: 0181 881 3612 ATOL 2428

USA

SAN FRANCISCO/WEST COAST

Fly London - San Francisco on American

Airlines for just

£299 per person

subject to availability and valid until 31 March 1997

(year-round fares available) Book your Catifornian Flydrive before 31st January

and receive free personal travel insurance

(up to 17 days) worth £39

Car hire from £12 per day

Hotels from just £15 per person per night (2 adults sharing)

Call now about our amazing discounts for kidst

Reservations: 0181 577 9966

HOLIDAYS

OPEN 7 DAYS

travel • overseas

amazed by the sheer number of books on the

shelves, and the piles of papers on the floor.

the Sixties several new colleges were built, as

well as the students' union building. Duncim

House. Events here were at the opposite end

of the social scale from those in the eastle.

The surroundings were austere in daylight

ing nights of the Friday discos. It is difficult

to imagine that students still go there, as I

did, for a hip night out. But maybe small

groups of female undergraduates do still

dance around their handbugs, while sportty

and cheerless at night - even under the flash-

Not all of Durham is ancient, of course. In

FAX: 0171 293 2505

PHOTOGRAPH; DAVID ROSE

This area is ageing badly, with the concrete

now streaked and dirty. But as a place to look

Durham is a magnificent place to be a stu-

dent - small enough to be manageable, but

with the facilities of a larger university; and

a beautiful setting in which to spend three

If I have a regret about my student days,

it is that student life - and this probably

applies anywhere - tends to be one-dimen-

sional, which meant there was ao awful lot

of Durham that I missed. Given the chance

to be a student again, I wouldn't hesitate to

out from, rather than to look at, Dunelm

House is hard to beat,

years of one's life.

Take Off Take Off Take Off

Durham Castle: the most stylish student address in the country

particularly remember peering every day into youths inevitably eye them up.

SAirtours plc

£235

£265

€265

£265

£255

£265

£215

£315

stylish student address in the country.

It is also a great place for entertaining. All

the colleges hold an annual ball, some more

formal than others. I remember the ball at

the castle as the highlight of the social cal-

endar, with champagne served in the court-

yard, dinner in the great hall, and a cartoon

From Palace Green, cobbled streets tumble

down and join up with The Bailey and Sad-

dler Street, which leads into the Market

Place. Many of the old houses provide stu-

dent accommodation or lecture theatres;

others are homes for the academic staff. I

NEW DRLEANS

PHILADELPHIA

SALT LAKE CITY

SAN FRANCISCD

DRLANDD

PHDENIX

SARASOTA

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE

TDRDNTD

VANCDUVER

SEE ITV'S TELETEXT P.272

FOR MORE GREAT OFFERS

We have arranged over a million trips to the USA

MAJOR-USA

projected on to the keep.

dents remain in the castle, living at the most the study of Duncow Cottage and being

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARE ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES 0171 757 2000 0171 757 2222 Ali fares are return flights, subject to evallability, seasonal & regional supplements, c.c. surcharges sonal & regional supplements, c.c. & taxes where applicable 0171 757 2468 0171 757 2444

ATLANTA

BOSTON

CHICAGD

DALLAS

DENVER

DETROIT

FORT MYERS

HOUSTON

LAS VEGAS

NEW YORK

LDS ANGELES

MINNEAPDLIS

FORT LAUDERDALE

BALTIMDRE

ALSO AT GATWICK AIRPORT | BROCHURE HOTE 01293 568 300 0990 134912 Open 7 days 7am - 10pm CALL NOW Accommodation • Car Hire • City Stepovers Travel Insurance • Foreign Exchange • ATOL 2562 (ATA ABTA D0806/V8800

£235

£195

£255 £255

£265

£255

£265

£265

£265

£225

£265

£179

We use the world's best eirlines including Virgin

British Airways, American, United, Northwest and Delta

travelling freestyle New York if £170 Chicago if £255 Sydney if £599 Singapore if £415

LONDON:

Los Angeles £255 Denver £255 N.Zealand £650 China

S. Francisco £255 L. Vegas £255 Bali

£225 Toronto £245 Hong Kong £495 Dubai

0181 559 7709

01222 377 091

MANCHESTER: 0161 456 2515

GLASGOW: 0141 248 4844

BIRMINGHAM: 0121 585 7775

Regional supplements may apply

Alamo Rent A Car from £15 per week

Hillon Hotels from £24 per person a stamp

ORLANDO HOTLINE

0181 559 7766

For all your travel needs to Orlando, Florida

£425 £495 Jo'burg





Overseas Travel

parties, nice liotels, air and coach departures. All hididays graded. Brochure in request, this wanter's with 50 + different holidays including cross-country skiing. Main 1997 with over 140 holidays all over the world Walk, frek, explore, sightsee, cross-country ski-you'll love it. Free 1997 brochures

Tel: 01707 331133 Fax: 01707 333276



You'd have to look hard to find a smaller fare. AMSTERDAM from

BELFAST from	£59 return
BERGEN from	£145 return
BRUSSELS from	£74 return
EDINBURGH from	£59 return
FRANKFURT from	£99 return
GLASGOW fram	£59 return
LEEDS BRADFORD from	£83 return
NICE from	£149 return
PALMA Irom	£149 return
PARIS from	£79 ietum
PRAGUE from	£164 return
TEESSIDE from	£93 return
ZURICH from	£99 return
Return fares from Londo	n Heathrow.

Contact your local travel agent or call for details on

0345 554554 or 0345 I FLY BM

BM British Midland The Airline for Europe

Subject to acadability Insel must recitate a Saturday must stay Packings Lancis will apply Special Lists, are also acadable from East McCanda Lenth Brattora. Fersiver, Edwinists, Glosyan and Better. If days advance bearing regioned for Edinburgh, Glaspon and Settlant at advertised fare level.

If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222 CAIRNS

AUÇKLAND

Bangkok Hong Kong

SINGAPORE

Bali

MANILA

Take Off

NEW YORK

BOSTON

FLORIDA

Denver

TORONTO

CAR/B8EAN

MEXICO CITY

plus discounted quality accommodation per room per night from

AUSTRALIA 536 • USA 531 • AFRICA 537 • PACIFIC 542 • ASIA 538

USA CAR HIRE FROM £12 PER DAY • CALL NOW FOR OUR WORLD OR NORTH AMERICA DIRECTORY ON 0171-938 3939

All our shaps are open Mon-Arr 9-7pm + Sat 9-6pm + Sun 10-5pm

LOS ANGELES

SAN FRANCISCO

SALT LAKE CITY

£122 £159

£139 £176

£217 £253 £217 £253 £256 £256

£256 £256

£138 £229 £175 £334 £248 £286

DELH! JO'BURG

HARARE NAIRDBI

DUBAI

CAIRO

GENEVA £99 Around the World

CAPE TOWN

£347 £529

£319 £509

£347 £599

£319 £569

£242 £412

£495

£451

£561

£272 £456 Take Off

215 Kensington High Street • LONDON W8 68D Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400

42-50 Earls Court Road • LONDON W8 6F? Long Haul Flights: **6171-938 3366**

22-24 The Priory Queensway • BIRMINGHAM 84 68S

Worldwide Flights 0121-236 1234

48 Corn Street • BRISTOL 8S1 1HQ

Worldwide Flights: 0117-929 9000

254-284 Sauchiehall Street • GLASGOW G2 3EH

Worldwide Flights: 0141-353 2224

58 Deansgate • MANCHESTER M3 2FF

Daily Scheduled

Services

£29

£29

£29

£29

£35

£49

£49

4 x Glasgow

4 x Edinburgh

3 x Aberdeen

1 x Inverness

1 x Barcelona

Do not require a Saturday night stay. From London Luton airport

1 x Nice

Single, from, excl. Tax.

3 x Amsterdam

FAX: 0171 293 2505 TEL: 0171 293 2222 overseas

Because we think the world of you ... current best buys on the world's finest airlines (exci. taxes) oce way return SYDNEY

£267

£198 £246 £297 £333 £197

1965

£145 £99 £242 £99

£495

£495 £323

£275

THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

Take Off

SCHEDULED FLIGHTS TO AUSTRALIA FROM £509 RETURN **BOOK NOW!**

January special offer 10% discount on travel insurance for all new



ETLINE

0171 360 1111

FARESAVERS

MALAGA 259 GREECE 659
ALICANTE 259 TURKEY 2109
FARO 259 ISRAEL 2109
TEMERIFE 269 MALTA 279
LAS PALMAS 269 CYPRUS 2119
LANZAROTE 269 TUALY 259
BALEARICS 259 CARIBBEAN 2189
ALL EUROPEAN/AWORL DWIDE RICHTS
ALSO CAR HIMERNOSILANCE

Trailfinders does not impose charges on credit cards

worldwide attention to detail

194 Kensington High Street • LONDON W8 7RG Long Haul Flights: 0171-938 3939 For the real lowdown on worldwide First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444

travel shop. Trailfinders offers more low cost flights to more destinations than anyone. Experts in airfares since 1970, we can tallor-make your very own package with up to 65% discount on hotels and car bire worldwide.

travel. Trailfinders is your one stop

Take Off

FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171-938 3939 ANYTIME

ATOL 1458 LATA ABTA 69701

Worldwide Flights: 8161-839 6969 First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434 ... people think the world of us!



vel berween 11 January and 28 February, Minimum stay, Sararday night, Repura by 14 March. Airport Tax, Air Passenger Dury and Security changes are not included. Limited

World Offers.

Flights from £219 rex

Hotel from £20 pp

Book by 29th January '97, For further details see the Lisbon ad.

For this or many other World Offer, call us 24 hrs

0345 222111

WORLD OFFERS

BRITISH AIRWAYS

Call . 375 0011

World Offers.

Malaga

COLUMBUS DIRECT

Instant Cover

loronto

Virgin MegaSavers. For world beating offers call us before 15 February on 01293 747 747 or see your travel agent.

CapitalHUGHIS

0171-209 4000

apple for the Student!

12-25yrs or Pull Time Scudent/ B Lowes face III, Europe & Worldwide B Best lacurants from 1 Gay to 16 years It have the World & Back Packing Experts Youth/Student Specialists

01202314499

World Offers.

Lisbon

Flights from \$ 139 ...

Hotel from £23pp

Car Hire from £18 perday

0345 222111

WORLD OFFERS BRITISH AIRWAYS

Sook by 29th January '97. All fares are return from Loudon subject to matchilder, and travel periods, Passenger twee exchine Hotel axes are person per might. Car bire based on small group, and subject to resust periods for all terms an

£259 WINTER 97 TORONTO £169 MONTREAL £169 HALIFAX £169 ATOL 3971 0171 385 4400

0161 832 4000

TORONTO

MONTREAL

VANCOUVER

HALIFAX

CALGARY

OTTAWA

CANADA SUMMER FOR LESS

£169

£189

£219

£249

£249

£259

Don't forget to mention . The Independent when replying to THE STATE OF THE S adverts

World Offers. Madrid

Flights from £99 mm Hotel from £33pp Car Hire from £21 perday

Book by 29th January '97. For further details see the Lisbon ad. For this or many other World Offers call us 24 hrs:

0345 222111

WORLD OFFERS BRITISH AIRWAYS



QUEST WORLDWIDE TRAVEL



Book by 29th January '97. For further details see the Lisbon ad.

WORLD OFFERS



Call 01582 44 55 55 anytime

Why take a flyer when you can fly Iberia? Now you can fly with the experts who know Spain best - at quite sensationally low prices. For details of our Fare Savers to many Spanish destinations, ask your travel agent or call direct quoting ref. IND().

0171 830 0011

If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222

Take Off



Travel as many times as you like from £59 a year.

With our annual travel insurance you can take an unlimited number of trips. To enrol, call between 8am and 8pm Monday to Friday quoting reference IQ10.

0800 700 737 Insurance Services

NEW YORK ELTS S. FRISCO EXTS BOSTON ELSO DELH EAGO LANGELES EXTS JOBURG EASS BONEAY EATS DUBN EXSS DAILY NON-STOP TO DELHI IN BUSINESS CLASS £1299 圖念 0171 482 0414



WORLD OFFERS

BRITISH AIRWAYS

DISCOUNT FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE Travel Insurance less 25%, Wingspan 0121-457 8887 79532. LOW COST FLIOHTS Arrowflight. 01527 524818. Mon-Sat 9um-8pm



The Independent adverts

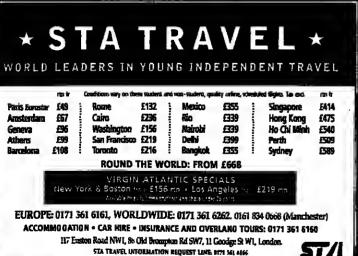
Take Off



when replying to



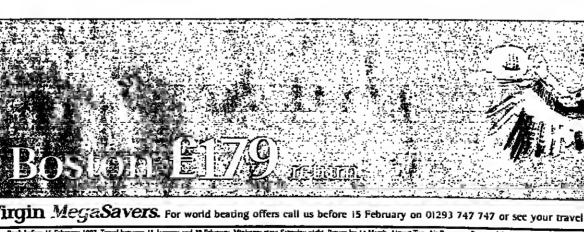
BRITISH AIRWAYS



LONDON, MANCHESTER, GLASGON, LEFDS, NEWCASTLE, OXFORD, CAMBRIDGE, BUSTOL, BURGHTON ... STA TRAVEL



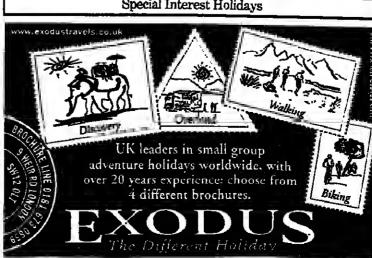




Virgin MegaSavers. For world beating offers call us before 15 February on 01293 747 747 or see your travel agent. Special Interest Holidays



Virgin 1.5008 Savers. For world beating offers call us before 15 February on 01293 747 747 or see your travel agent. Book before 15 February 1997. Travel between 11 January and 28 February. Minimum stay: Saturday night, Beturn by 14 March, Airpoit Tax, Air Passenger Duty and Security charges are not included, Longed availability, Other





10 0990 014

call the l

43.05

that only to our all-inclusive \$

Club RESERVATIONS: 0171-581

Long, hot sumo

By Kate Mikhail



rchaic, ritualistic and stereotypically Japanese, Sumo wrestling, could easily leave you cold. But experience the energy of a packed auditorium, witness the spectacle of two huge human masses hurtling headlong into each other and you'll be hooked - transfixed in a mixture of awe and disbelief.

When Japanese friends sat me down in front of the relevision set to watch a Sumo match I can't say I was much impressed; and quickly fired of what seemed a very brief and futile scrap hetween two staggeringly fat wrestlers. But given that I was visiting Tokyo during one of only six annual tournaments I decided that seeing this major cultural event in the flesh - and loads of it -could not be missed. I hoped it might even give me a better understanding of

the Japanese psyche.
Tokyo's National Sumo Stadium, in Ryogoku, eastern Tokyo, is a few minutes from the Metro (Ryogoku stop) and towers over an otherwise uniform urban landscape. The huild-up to the match begins well before you step inside - walking from the Metro to the stadium, you are more than likely to find yourself accompanied by one or two contestants who stroll nonchalantly along with a certain arrogance and presence that only such an unearthly bulk can achieve

The thought of these men living and training in their Sumo "stables" makes them seem in even more of another world than they already appear as they thunder down the street.

Sumo giants, who weigh an average of 300th (21 stone), are considered national heroes and sex symbols. They earn big money, command respect and, being such a prestigious and wealthy catch, tend to marry the most petite and stunning of Japanese women.

Having said that, their image took a serious pummelling this year, with allegations of corruption, tax evasion, vakuza (Mafia) connections and fightrigging. Fans were devastated, particularly as the claims came from an exchamp. Onaruto, who mysteriously died shortly before he was due to give a press conference - but not hefore he wrote his book, Bout-Rigging, which accused the yakuza of huying wrestlers and rigging matches.

Walking into the stadium was like place; a vast space with seats reaching plenty of room in all the choice corp-

Weighty matters

Getting there: The cheapest way to reach the Japanese capital is on an air ticket to Australia. For example, Flightbookers (0171-757 2468) has a fare to Sydney via Tokyo of £686 on All Nippon Airways for departures today; you save £60 for mid-week travel, but be warned that availability is limited. You are allowed a stopover in Tokyo en route in wither direction. If you cannot travel to Australia. Creative Tours (0171-495 1775) sells a discounted fare of £809 non-stop on Japan Airlines.

Getting Sumo tickets: This month's Sumo tournament in Tokyo starts tomorrow and runs to Sunday 26 January. The National Sumo Stadium is in eastern Tokyo. and is very close to Ryogoku, on the JR Sohu line. If you have any problems, the Japan National Tourist Organisation's tourist information centre has staff who speak English and are very helpful (3502 1461).

The next two tournaments in Tokyo are: 9-23 March and 11-25

It is not necessary to get up at the crack of dawn to queue for tickets, as you will invariably be told by everyone you ask. Not, at least, if you go in the first week, or early in the second, before the hig players start coming face-toface in the hulld up to the final battle. Tickets can be bought on the day from the box office, at a cost of only 1,500 yen (£8).

Getting information: Japanese National Tourist Organisation: 5th Floor, 20 Savile Row. London W1X 1AE (0171-734 9638).

up to the gods and down to the central ring where two contestants - looking deceptively diminutive in the distance - squared up to each other, ready to charge. The stadium was largely empty. It was midday at the end of only the entering a temple, Far-off chanting led first week - which meant that, for a me to where the action was taking couple of hours at least, there was

orate seats which no antount of money

Luckily I'd come equipped with a bento box - this is a tasty Japanese tunch box with rice, vegetables and a choice at meat or fish - so settled down on a floor cushion, chopsticks in hand, eyes glued to the stage to see what happens when an irresistable force hits an

immoveable object. The scene was striking. The medieval splendour and ancient rituals were totally at odds with 20th-century Japan - a country where cash machines talk to you and one of the latest female pop stars to be inundated with fan mail is

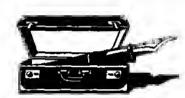
a virtual reality computer creation. The atmosphere inside the stadium is very relaxed and officials are little in evidence, so if you want a better view. your best bet is to grab your camera and stroll down to the front, where you can stand at a safe distance from tumbling wrestlers and eatch atl the skill of the fight.

Originatly, Sumo was a religious Shinto ceremony carried out for the benefit of the Gods. The ring is made of clay and outlined with a thick. circular rope. The rules are simple: the first to be pushed from the ring or to touch the ground with any part of his body other than the soles of his feet is the loser.

The lead-up to each light is mesmerising, with lots of sult-throwing to purify the ring and thigh-slapping and foot-stamping to ward off evil spirits, honour the gods and psych out the opposition. The rounds only tast a couple of minutes each, but the bursts of energy are fast and furious. Contestants shove, slap, grapple or get a good belt grip to send their opponent lying from the ring.

The battle is fierce, as only those at the top of this profession get any financial rewards and success is far from guaranteed. As the higherranking wrestlers take to the ring, the scats fill up, the tension rises and the crowds, stocked up with copious amounts of food and drink, become increasingly rowdy.

I never actually made it to my seat. which I assume was way up in the gods, and, not knowing one wrestler from the next, did not wait to see who were that day's champions, Instead, I left feeling culturally sated, charged up for a Friday night in the bustling all-night bars of Shinjuku, and with a slightly clearer idea of what makes the Japanese tick.



something to declare



Auckland from \$595 Johannesburg....form \$364 Mauritiusfrom \$565 National Editor

Viennaform £10.3 Zurich..... from £99 Round-World....from \$644 (Prices exclude International Deputing Taxes, Prices subject to change,)

For all your dight requirements plas: · Car hire · Airport hotels · Airport parking · Insurance

0990 014101

Are you ready for the ultimate weekend away?

Trouble spots

The enterprising tour operator Regent Holidays (0117-921 1711) this week launched the first-ever short break to the former Soviet republic of Georgia. A long weekend in the capital, Tbilisi, costs £723 including flights from Heathrow via Istanbul, accommodation and . Georgian visa. So far there have been no takers. The current Foreign Office advice for Georgia says: "Visits by road to most parts of Georgia can be made in relative safety, although travel at night outside Tbilisi should be avoided if possible. There have been recent outbreaks of diphtheria in Georgia. Seek medical advice about precautionary measures hefore travelling."

True or false

The British Tourist Authority wants Tyneside to become a training ground for foreign lager louts.

True, at least according to the BLAs youth oriented magazine. UK The Guide. As well as the usual warnings, eg not to bring illegal drugs into Britain, the Guide makes could lead to some truly immoderate

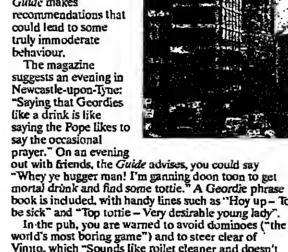
out with friends, the Guide advises, you could say "Whey ye hugger man! I'm ganning doon toon to get mortal drunk and find some tottie." A Geordie phrase book is included, with handy lines such as "Hoy up - To

world's most boring game") and to steer clear of Vinno, which "Sounds like rollet cleaner and doesn't taste much better".

Should the "tottie" idea go according to plan, a photograph of a condom machine is captinged with: Fancy a quick one? There's more in the pub to try than beer and food, although some things may not be much use after 10 pints of beer."

Perhaps this is why Kevin Keegan decided to leave.







Please send the your Breekeway brochure: ICELANDAIR

A likely story

"the year 2000 will begin right here - at the leading edge of the sixth Greenwich time signal beep" - The Independent, last Saturday.

Mike Perry of Middlesex responds: "I was surprised to read this in Simon Calder's article on Greenwich. I would have expected him to have noticed by now that half the world's time zones are ahead of GMT, so at the time of the aforementioned beep it will be lunchtime on 1 January, 2000, in, for

example, New Zealand. "What makes it even more surprising is that last year you printed an article about holiday companies that were offering tours to

various temote Pacific islands just west of the International Date Line, where the year 2000 really will begin, and when it will still only he midday on 31 December, 1999, in Greenwich.

Simon Calder replies: Mr Perry is right - but, I suggest, we both are. Spacetime is defined from an arbitrary origin at the Royal Observatory. So I reckon Greenwich can cheerfully claim that an arbitrary date

marking an event approximately 2,000 years and miles - away should start on the Greenwich Meridian, the arbitrary line through London SE10.

Mr Perry correctly points out that we carned a story last year on the Chatham Islands, one challenger for the place where 2000 will begin. But I bet that a pint of Spittire, if available, will cost a lot more in the Chathams than the present £1.60 at Hardy's Tavern on the Greenwich Meridian.

Bargain of the week

The new Aer Lingus companion fare on flights from Stansted to Dublin is £109 for two, including tax -£54.50 per person. Better still, for only an extra £25 each, you can travel onwards to Cork, Galway, Kerry, Shannon or Sligo - and

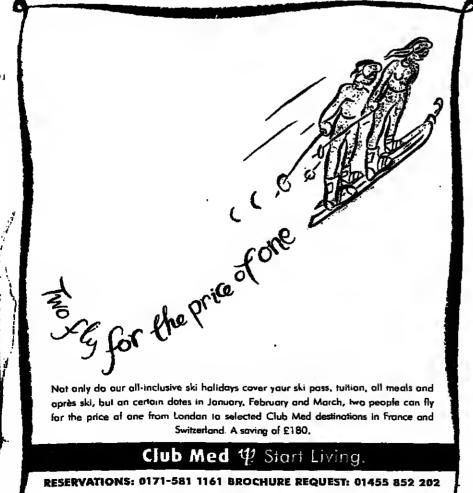
return from the same

airport, or a different one. So you could fly out to Kerry and back from Galway, for example, for under £80 each.

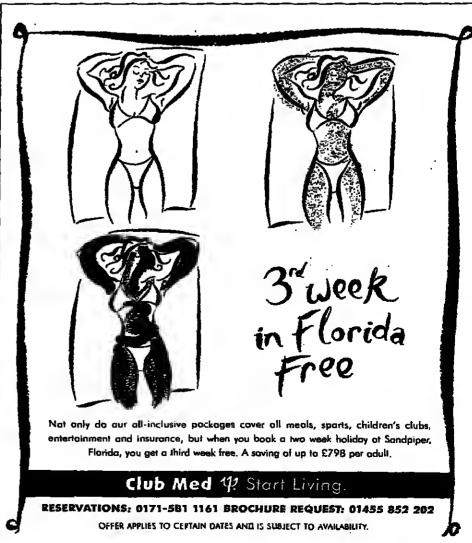
You must stay away at least two nights (or just one if it is a Saturday night). All travel must be completed by 26 March, just before Easter. Passengers qualify

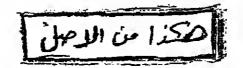
for a special fare on the Stansted Sky Train, of £7 return from London. Call 0645 737747 for bookings or more information.

If you want to travel from Stansted to Duhlin alone, then Ryanair (0541 569 569) has a fare of £64 return including tax.



OFFER SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY





Inside Fantastic Mr Fox's tunnel

> PHOTOGRAPH: JOHN LAWRENCE

> > house

is the cre-

ation of the

designers Morag

Bremner and Mick

Buckinghamshire Museum team and with Liccy

Dahl. "We had crazy afternoons coming up with

ideas," says David Orr. "The problem has been

deciding which ones to use." The funding of

more than £600,000 came from the Heritage Lottery Fund, the County Council, Licey Dahl

and private gifts,
The Roald Dahl Children's Gallery inspires

inquisitiveness as well as fantasy and imagina-

tion. "Watch with glittering eyes the whole world around," said Dahl in The Minpins, "because the

greatest secrets are always hiddeo in the most

The Roald Dahl Children's Gallery, Church

Street, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire (01296 331441). Entrance fee £1.50. Open 10am-5pm

weekdays and Saturday: 2-5pm Sunday.

thetic

is scru

player

ing pr It c

ing Pl

except

life o

than l

mont

the o

boys.

et of r

ings a No

tence

Britis

to re

key's

suad

with

birth

airea

Gary

and

as th

of L

left)

like

who

hra geo

age ent

his will dou

dli

ea

he

H

Step into a pop-up

Fiona MacAulay visits the Roald Dahl Children's Gallery

oald thought museums were awfully boring," said Liccy Dahi, the widow of one of our best known childreo's authors, as we walked around the Roald Dahl Children's Gallery, Gallery in Aylesbury, "Entertainment for adults, torture for children. But he would have loved

"It's like walking into a giant pop-up book", was the verdict of Quentin Blake, the illustrator of Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, The BFG and a host of other Dahl stories. The newly opened gallery is not just a themed fun palace it is an interactive children's museum. It ingeniously links Dahl's stories to objects on display and teaches children about the world around them in an entertaining and stimulating way.

The Great Glass Elevator from Charlie and the Chocolate Factory dominates the entrance to the atrium of the gallery. The voice of Willy Wonka, the great sweet inventor, chivvies you inside his far-from-ordinary lift. The domed roof of the atrium is dotted with planets from outer space, as seen from the Glass Elevator, and Charlie and Mr Wooka are there among them. Enormous, delectable Wonka sweets decorate the huge windows above the gallery entrance. Huge, brightly coloured "dream bottles" from the story of the Big Friendly Giant sit oo a high

Dangling from the ceiling in the atrium is the oddest chandelier, suspended from which are a hoschpotch of objects including a policemao's helmet, a tin of Spam and a truncheon. A verb-ol joke made visual, "What does a policeman have in his sandwiches? Truncheonmeat." Children are encouraged to look at things carefully and to think about words and their meanings and jokes, Roald Dahl loved jokes,

Giant Peach, re-created in the Discovery are drawers with enticing labels. Seacumbers and sandthumpers" reveals a selection of shells and coral, and the cheeky title

Across the room, Fantastic Mr Fox's tunnel just begs to be crawled through. Glass covers in the floor reveal underground treasures - some hroken hits of pottery and more fossils. Through peep-boles in the walls a stuffed mole and hadger take on lifelike qualities in their own small burrows. Above the tunnel are huge, transpareot pipes filled with luminous green bubbles which trans-port you back to the Chocolate Factory and the

world of amaziog Wonka creations.
Next door is Matilda's Library, a quieter area in which to look at the array of Dahl's books or pick up an earpiece to listen to one of the stories. A video and photographic display tell us more about his life and work at Great Missendeo, down the road from Aylesbury.

Ascending the brightly coloured metal stairway to the upper floor, you enter the Imagination Gallery. On the door is a copy of the steel hip that Roald used as the handle to a filing cabioet drawer in his study. (This was his original false hip, which he had had replaced). In this room, illusion and reality intermingle. There are distorting mirrors and different contraptions

"Eveo older than Grandma" introduces a drawer full of Orr, who have also redesigned the adjacent Buckinghamshire Museum recently the winner of the Museum of the. Year award. They have worked together with the

introduce the world animation, including the Victorian magic lantern. You can create your own animated story sheet at the work benches provided.

The Twits' Upside Down room, suspended from the gallery roof, relates to all the experiments with illusioo and reality. When the Twits found their room like this, they didn't know whether it was the room that was upside down, or themselves. Animated visuals on a computer screeo explain how the eye sees things the wrong way up, which are then corrected by the brain. The refrain on this dip-in-dip-out programme is "Baffle your brains and boggle your eyes -Things are not always what they seem." The images back this up by showing how one thing can soon turn into something else. It is true

Dahlesque philosophy. The gallery, originally an 18th-century coach

'Are we nearly there?'

Weekly outings for children: Go-karting

The National Pro-Karting Centre, Upper Diamond, Gladsmuir, East Lothian, EH33 1EJ (0131-665 6525) Indoor lessons for junior (13-16 years) and cadet (eight-12 years) non-members cost £50 and consist of two sessions of two hours each. The pro-kart Grand Prix. which lasts from two to four hours, costs £33 per driver; and the Super Grand Prix, three to four hours loog, costs £37.50 per hour. Winners can hold aloft their trophies and shower their friends with champagne

courtesy of the centre. For the less ambitious motorist, children over eight years old can eojoy the fun-karts: sessions of five minutes cost £3.50; 10 minutes on the outdoor track costs £5.

Playscape Pro Racing Ltd at Streatham and Battersea, London (0171-498 0916) This company specialises in training children. A cadet school is usually run oo the first Saturday of every month at Streatham from 9.30am to 12.30pm at a cost of £25 per child. For an unusual birthday treat. Playscape can arrange parties which offer exclusive use of the circuit and all facilities for one hour for up to 10 drivers. Full instruction and supervision are also provided. Parties are held weekends and weekdays, at a cost of £125 per party. Iodividual test sessions are held on weekdays and cost £18 for 30 minutes or £30 for ao hour, per child. Race overalls, crash helmets and gloves are provided but all children must be accompanied by an adult.

Daytona Raceway in London and Milton Keynes (0500 145155) If you are aged 8-14. you need

parental permission to join a practice and there is also a height restriction of 4ft 6in. Over-14s also need permission but can take part in an actual meeting a competition consisting of four heats and a grand final. Tweoty minutes' practice costs £15, half-anhour costs £30, hut it's free to watch.

77

- 277

.. from B

- 1

- /20075 =

Too Gear Indoor Karting, 13 Rennys Lane, Durham (01642 765145) Although safety is of optimum importance at this circuit, drivers will be exhilarated by the party atmosphere. The circuit is set amid pumping music, ultraviolet lights, strobes aod a smoke machine. There are 20 senior and two junior zip-karts; junior club is for ages 8-14 and senior starts at 16. Individuals can attend onen Grand Prix Meetings at £35 per driver. Endurance races of over two hours are £160 per team of up to five people. Optional extras include commentators, video coverage, special trophies, laurels and still photography.

Club Formula Karting. Unit 4 Greenbank, Warrenpoint Rd, Newry. Co Down, BT34 2QX, (01693 66220) This huge complex provides facilities for up to 100 spectators, it has a 700m track and can accommodate more than 100 drivers. Events include Grand Prix race meetings (£27.50 per driver) - three- to fourhour sessions consisting of practice, four heats, quarter, semi-finals and fioal at which winners receive trophies and champagne oo the podium. There is also a mini-prix (£20 per driver) and eodurance racing (£60 per team)

Abigail Rayner

TEL: 0171 293 2222

travel • overseas

FAX: 0171 293 2505

GREECE

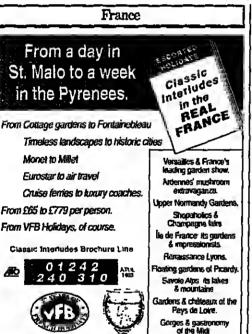
OF THE GREEKS

OF THE GREEKS

White up to the real Greece in one of our brofillional villous, beachpoint appartments or sea-view studies in charating villouse on Halla Lessos.

Leftucks, Crote and Zolynthos Or try consuppliant

0181 785 1234



tolidays direct Book direct with over 1700 private owners

· All types of holiday reperty, many with pool · City Breaks Tel: 01484 682503 tages, many with pools. Country side - nr beaches. Francophile RENCH Canal Self-dr 4-12 bott

Penichettes ir 21 hases oner France. Broch it Franch Country Cruises, 01572 821330 AITOT

BRITTANY, AUDIERNE Regiores rural stone cottage, well equipped, secluded garden, sips 5, beach Shm. 01743 232702

EuroSites HOUDAYS OF EXCEPTIONAL QUALITY, SERVICE & CHOICE ... and value for money too! holiday represented areat value for money. And with prices from £95" for 7 nights and £115" for 14 nights, EuroSites continues to offer the SEST value for money

France

FOR SUMMER 1997 EUROSITES OFFERS YOU: Il of Europe's top quality compaids across Europe
 Single & Multi-Centre holidays in 8 European Countries including France, haly and Span
 Informative, way to use brochure and friendly service of
 Wide choice of Crass Channel operators available

A COPY OF OUR FREE Rugged charm of Corsica. MAIN BROCHURE CALL 0990 134 748 Foathils of the Pyrenees. Peaujolais Nouveau Festival Bruges & St. Malo mini-breaks

> Relaxed Discovery and Adventure Holidays

> Take a voyage of discovery through idyllic country France on foot, by blke, or by came (with your bags moved for you). Choose from ten contrasting regions, from Burgundy to Provence, and from the Loire to the Aips.

> There are holidays just energetic enough to give you an appetite for the next great meal, with plenty of more chaffenging options too. You'll see the splendours for which France is famous. But along your path, we'll help you discover tucked away landscapes immortalised by the world's greatest artists, and taste dishes that have inspired the world's greatest cuismes. And you'll see a greater variety of wild flowers, birds and butterflies than you ever thought possible. Phone now for your 1997 brochure.

HEADWATER 01606 48699

OT. Beautiful newly comwhad barn full of light exiting spaces, lovely turniture, paintings, all mod core, 2 disle barms en suite bethrooms. Solar headed pool, in Overcy forest, ideal location for louring, cycling, walking ar indelence. Tel 00335 6531 5908 daytime or Lucceq 01344 427439 evanings.

SW FRANCE. Super house in lovel setting, 5 bedrooms & 3 beths large pool & lake, Skeeps 10, Tel. (01225) 426886. total 42000.

CHARENTE. Beautifully restored stone tarmhouse with pack. Steeps 8/10. Ideal Cognac La Rochello futurescope. 01342717997.

THE INDEPENDENT Newspaper Publishing pic regrets that although every easonable precession is taken no responsibility can be accepted for lights and/or through these columns, or any loss ansing therefrom. Readers are advised to take all necessary precautions before entering into any travel

anargements.

FRANCE NO ONE COMES CLOSER TO FRANCE.

Farmhouses in Provence, châteaux in the Loire, cottages in Burgundy. A superior selection of traditional holiday houses of character and quality in France and Corsica. Many with pool. Full range of travel facilities available.

FREE COLOUR BROCHURE RING (0990) 143681 QUOTE REF: F101 Or write to:

Vacances en Campagne,
Dept F10t, Bignor,
Pulborough,
West Sussex RH20 1QD.

Vacances en
Campagne

DISCOVER...

Luxury Mobile Home Holidays in beautiful Brittany & Western France ** 4 CHILDREN TRAVEL FREE **

MATTHEWS HOLIDAYS Bishopsmead Parade, East Horsley, Surrey KT24 6RP Telephone: 01483 284044 ABTA V2927



VF8 Hobbays (IND) Chollenham GL50 3FB

Retail Agent ATOL 606

PYRENEES PLUS Discover Mountains, Lake and Remote Villages of Central High Pyrenees Villas, Apartments, Hotels in Spectacular scenery Phone for Brochure:

01373 463217 DORDOGNE. Riberac, stone cot-lage in quiet hamlet. Wall equipped, garden, open lire, sips, 45. Tet:01724 871836 over. SW FRANCE Farminouses with pools. Turn et Garonne & Le Bears. 01954 281431. AITO ASTA

GOTTES A unique view of rural France from a bicycle. Quality accommodation. Meals to remembe 01.61 245 E106 CYCLING

WALKING Hotel to Hotel Tours, with luggage carried or single 01892 890 885 **BELLE FRANCE**

If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222

Balearics Greece amas a semonta. Colour brochure James Villa Holidays 01732 840866 ATOL 2730. VINTAGE SPAIN. Maliorcan Ism-houses with pools. Pollanga & S.E. 01954 261431 ATO ATOL 2787. Accid the names
positive builds as in larger
Lineary terms
PECIALIST
REECE In bedring direct to

0181-847-4748

SINVI =

Paxes, Corfo. Leffus, Meganisi, Ithura, Captulonia, Zaigyathou

/onian

Quintes sentially Greek holidays away from the mainstream. We offer private rilla-with pools, hotels and seaside cottages in beautiful unspoil locations, plus specialist painting, walking and fluwer holidays.

0181 995 9323

Greek

Islands Club

Villa and hotel holidays for those who expect

privacy, confort, per-sonal service and beaut

ful surroundings. For a brochure telephone:

01932 220477

http://www.vch.co.uk/villas

Villa Centre Holslays Led ABTA V3951 ATOL 646 AIT.

Greek Options

Villas, Apartments & Hote from a team with over 18 years experience in offering holidays for d.e. discerning traveller.

Stospa. Zekyathoz. Parga, Kefalosie. Paxos

Lefkas & Crote

0171 233 5233

Canaries EXCLUSIVE Villa holidays in Lanzacis, Tenedis & Fuertsventera colour brochure Jemes Villa Holidays 01732 840848 ATOL 2730.

Germany

EIFEL, BLACK FOREST, Bavaria. Cheming cross hotels in 622pp & apts im 6293 pv. Also Austria, Siovenia & Crostia. Auto Pien SEVINDER & CROSSE. Auto Plan (1549-257777 GERMANY - Daily low cost flights and hotal accommodation, As major credit cards, Please call German Travel Centre U181-429 2900. ASTA 90685 ATOL 2977 IATA.

City Breaks

2 nights in VENICE

£199* ffers also available to 25 other exciting cities. To book or request a brochure see your travel agent or coll:

0171 200 8705 THOMSON

City Breaks Escape while you can. * 27 hotel, 21st February to 21st March Hying from Garenck.

CITY BREAKS

SAVE UP TO £193

COT CART BOOK, HARRING HELD For your free Cities brochure call

Greece WhichUNSPOILT

CREEK ISLAND
LPS The wilder shows of Greece. HALIG Discover the magical charm of a locally insport. Harmota, lovely quiet uncrowded beaches. Unique.

TILOS Remota, tranquit, serene, alone is locally insport island. Financia, propie and a beautiful matureal stand. The island where three stands still. KALYMNOS The Sponge Fishers stand. Very friendly, very Greek, SPETISES Pine clad seclated LEROS Genula rolling hills. Sectuded baya, sparking seas. Watersports quiere à lively night life SYMI Underscovered, unspont.

Linberievably beautiful.

M's all in our assatility houset brechure. Good food. Excellent beaches. TRADITIONAL VILAS & APARTMENTS FOR THE DISCRIMINATING O1629 824 881.

The Specialist Tour Operators to Greece Tolings ARO SEA.



niels, all in unspoult location Mus Island Wandering and Special Interest Holidays 0181 995 9323

SKIATHOS. Pellon. Skopelos. Alonissos. Mykonos, Paros, Santorini à Lemnos. Superte vittes, apts à hotels, most with sea viters. Expert à triendly service from Siesthos Travel Ltd., now in our 19th yr. 0181 940 5157. Alto. Alol 1880.

ILIOS TRAVEL Our personal choice of traditional properties on Ketalo-nia. Zakymthos. Parce, Narce, Skiethos, Skopelos, Atonissos & Pallon. O'tioman style houses & cottages close to the sea in Turkey, 0'40'3 259'788 (24 hrs) ABTA ATOL 1452 AITO.

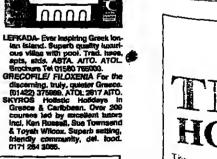
SPRING FLOWERS, breathtaking views & empty beaches. Discover Western Crate from a/c villages houses. Pure Crate (0181) 760 0879. ATOL 2757. Corsica

CORSICAN Affair

0171-385 8438 Corsica for the Discerning Traveller

Corsica

Discover the Mediterranean's best-kept secret, an island of giorpus, beaches and spectacular mountains, untarnished by mass touts the West offer vitlas with pools, caside contages, mountain suberges and styrich hotels, plus lik vible Wandering hotidays. 0181 995 9323 ATT 1137 ATOL 192 ATTO
GUIDED WALKING holidays in the
inspect Corsica. Tel Headwater
01508 40522 for '97 brochure.
ATOL 2412 ATTO.



Corsican 01424 774366 fex 774879



If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel
Team on 0171 293 2222



in the displayed

7 2 1 21 1 12

cutting

a base made from hi green read involution and : one three adjustable oir s and persup to 4", 4 vascon - aver the base is had one is ideal for roman of just £19.00 me pep it

Transpirent the system (into his a unique electric mannaine a growing med and a directive enderers lines, conditions, Large (Line h. Iding plants our c' Manker course the CE and . dem and blanker will c

HOW TO 01753 Using your Cred comoleted coupon we or postal of Or postal (
THE INDE)
PROPAGATION:
PO Bo
Slower available UK or
allow 28 days for de
of order. You may not
7 days if not con
This does not effect;

aths help in define the main lines of a design in a garden. They do not all need in be of the same importance. The main thoroughfares will perhaps be wide and surfaced with something hardweating but there may be no interconnection. wearing, but there may be an interconnecting web of narrow parhs that are nn more than heaten earth. You need to get the main lines of communication sorted out before you move

nn to the rest of the design for your plot. A wide, swirling path leading from back door to compost bin may look good on paper as you doodle new garden designs inside in the warm. In practice, though, as you dash out into the rain with a load of potato peelings and a sup-purating marrow, you will find that the shortest route is the nne you will most often use, even if it involves a long jump over the border that you tastefully placed to shield the compost hin

When the right lines have been drawn out for the paths, you need in think about the kinds of surfaces you want them to have. The most sympathetic coverings, in terms of looks and texture, will probably be the ones that also need most care and maintenance. If you do not like weeds, but hate weedkiller with an equal passion, then you had hetter start learning to love

Cost as well as taste has a bearing on the kind of materials you use to surface a path. The simplest and cheapest method is to leave them as beaten earth. The disadvantage of this is that you lose contrasts of colour and texture between paths and beds. And the paths get muddy after rain. On the plus side is the cost, which is nothing, and the fact that beaten earth paths can easily be rerouted when you feel like a change in the layout of the garden.

Straw is perhaps too rustic a material to use in a town garden, but in country gardens it treads down quickly to make friendly paths around vegetable plots, and sops up damp as usefully as a sponge. When it begins to look tacky, you rake it up, put it on the compost heap

and replace it with a fresh layer.

Ground or chipped hark also needs regular topping up, hut gives a dark, rich, chocolate-cake finish to paths, especially informal ones. If you already use composted bark to mulch beds, don't use it on paths as well. You will lose any sense of contrast hetween one area and another, and your garden will start to look like a demonstration plot for waste products of the timber industry. Lay sheets of black polythene under the bark if you want to cut down on weeding, but not if you like the idea of the bark itself slowly transmuting to soil.

The same general principles apply to gravel, which has the added attraction of sticking to the bottom of your shoes and then magically unsticking as soon as you walk back into the house. But it makes a satisfyingly crunchy noise when you walk on it. So much so that police forces recommend it as a burglar deterrent. Plants seed themselves happily into it. Bulbs such as scillas look charming growing through it. I like this effect, of things spilling from borders into paths. If you don't, put polythene sheeting under the top dressing of gravel.

Gravel has different colours and textures, depending on where it has come from. Some have a pinkish tinge. Others are soberly and almost uniformly grey. I like the ones that are predominantly cream. Stick to one kind, that tones with the colour and texture of the brick or stone of the buildings around you. For a serene, calming. Zen finish, rake the gravel in parallel lines with a wide-tined rake. Gravel can he used to eke out more expensive materials such as stone. Set paving slabs in an open patthem with gravel.

Hoggin is the term for a mixture of sand, gravel and pebbles that was often used in trad-itional kitchen gardens to provide a firm sur-alpine strawberries, pinks or petunias to keep city back yards.

On the right track

Anna Pavord continues her series on gardening principles. This week: devising and keeping paths



Sissinghurst: some patterning of the path materials gives a better effect than total anarchy

face for paths that had to stand up to heavy traffic. It must be properly rolled, so that the constituents bind together to make a hard, durable crust. The best hoggin paths are made with a "batter", a slightly humped profile, so that water is shed from the centre to run along gutters either side.

If as a covering you use bark or gravel, both of which kick about easily, you will prohably need edgings for your patbs to keep the stuff in place. Lengths of board make simple, unobtrusive edgings, and few skips are without planks that can be recycled like this. Keep them straight by bashing a few wooden pegs into the ground tight against them. Avoid rolls of corrugated plastic edging, which draws attention

the earth of the borders where it should be. If you mulch beds every year (as you should make a resolution now) the soil level gradually builds up. Then it is more prone to topple on to the paths. Plants provide better nets for

catching it than planks of wood. Old bricks make good paths if you happen to have them about. They have become extraordinarily expensive to buy. DIY experts start tutting in an irritating way if you use indoor bricks outside. Yes, they do sometimes flake in bad frosts, but they do not disintegrate entirely. I'd prefer to run that risk than live with the liverish, slightly shiny finish of what is called engineering brick.

Similar to brick, but usually dark grey, dark to itself witbout baving the looks to warrant it. blue or black, are stable paviours, which are If your paths are properly paved with stone criss-crossed over with an incised trellis pattern or brick, you won't need fixed edgings and can to stop horses slipping. It works for humans. axes and grievances and let them work off their rely on intertwined clumps of violas, daisies, too. These slabs make smart paths in minimalist spleen on the hard core. Then cart it all off to

ighurst, the National Trust's famous garden

Some of the best paths, such as those at Siss-

PHOTO: NATIONAL TRUST/ERIC CRICHTON

asphalt, though concrete runs a close second. Asphalt is just a touch more funereal. Laid on an uneven surface, both of them crack and become as lethal as they are ugly. If you have a path like this, abandon all thoughts of repairing it. Invite round a bunch of friends with pickthe tip and start again.

The most unpleasant surface for paths is

in Kent, are made from a random selection of bricks, cobble and rubble. Some patterning of the materials - using bricks in threes, incorporating roundels made from bits of blue-andwhite china, making parallel lines of cobbles down the sides – gives a better effect than total anarchy. The advantage of this kind of path is that it provides a home to all kinds of bits and pieces that you do not want to throw away.

view beyond the grounds, worthy of heing taken" he wrote at the time. His solution was to mould the ground into mounds up to 10 feet high to shut out what he didn't want

At the time, this was a massive innovation and it remains an ideal way of getting round a problem that is rather worse now than it was in Loudon's time.

The City Council has appointed Glenn Anderson, landscape consultants, to find out from those who use the arboretum or live near it, how they feel it could he improved.

Duff Hart-Davis There is little doubt that the Welsh hills have



suffered the worst damage at the teeth of sheep

hatever other ecological controversies may flare up in 1997, there is certain to be sharp debate about the decline of Britain's heather moors. Crisis in the Hills, the report recently published by the Wildlife Trusts, showed bow excessive grazing by sheep has impoverished our upland habitat, and called for immediate reforms to

arrest the downward trend. Case studies range from Islay, off the west coast of Scotland, through Cumbria and the Peak District, 10 Wales. There is little doubt that the Welsh hills have suffered the worst damage at the teeth of sheep; and, according to the report, the main agent of destruction is the present system of subsidies, whereby hill farmers are paid £30 per hreeding ewe per year, irrespective of the area on which the animals range.

The result is that sheep are far too numerous, and on many hills the vegetation is being eaten to death. Heather and other dwarf shrubs, such as bilherries, are dying out; wild flowers are vanishing; bracken (which is not only poisonous, but also harbours disease-bearing ticks) is taking over; and birds such as grouse, curiew, golden plover and merlin are disappearing.

The report contends that farmers, instead of being paid to destroy the countryside, should receive financial incentives to improve it. The most important recommendation is that the Government should switch from payments per head to

payments per aerc. All this sounds like good sense. Yet many Welsh farmers are infuriated by the report, claiming that it grossly oversimplifies the problems - that, for instance, the decline in bird life is due largely to an increase in predators such as birds of prey, foxes and feral mink. The Wildlife Trusts (the farmers say) should address themselves to this problem, rather than bash away at shepherds.

I myself find it strange that the report makes no mention of the role played by the owners of grouse moors. Because grouse depend on healthy heather. private landowners who wish to run shoots spend fortunes on the active management of their land. Strips of old heather are hurned every year to promote constant new growth, hracken is suppressed by cutting or spraying, and the control of predators benefits not only

game hut other moorland irds as well. No dehate about the uplands can ignore the role of grouse-shooting. Grouse were abundant in Wales until the Twentics and Thirties, but now there are extremely few left. Sheep and predators have driven

the game-birds out. It so happens that in the annual competition for wild game conservation projects, organised by the champagne firm Laureni-Perrier, the first two awards this year have gone to estates with large expanses of heather. The winner was Garrogie, a 30,000-acro grouse moor and deer forest south of Loch Ness, whose owner, Charles Connell, has made valiant efforts to restore heather destroyed by overgrazing.

Seldum can there have been a better illustration of what happens to hill country when management lapses. At the turn of the century Garrogie was a highly productive grouse moor, but by the time Mr Connell hought the place in 1979 overstocking had reduced it to a poor sheep farm and an occasional deer forest, with scarcely a grouse to be seen.

Now, by a combination of predator control and habitat management, he has built it back, and last season it yielded 550 brace. His main ploy has been to exclude sheep from large areas with electric fences. some of them powered by miniature windmills. The improvement of the vegetation within the

barriers has been amazing. Similarly spectacular results have been achieved at Abernethy, on Speyside. where the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds has won Laurent Perrier's second prize for the management of its 34,000acre reserve. There the main aim is to conserve and extend the ancient Caledonian pine forest principally by reducing the red deer population from nearly 1,000, to 300.

With grazing pressure lifted, pine seedlings are no longer being mown off in infancy. The forest is gradually spreading, and the undergrowth of heather and bilberry has become noticeably more luxuriant. This has helped the population of black grouse a threatened species - to increase threefold.

From every corner of Britain the message is the same: that heather has astonishing powers of recuperation, and can stage a comeback after lying dormant for 50 years. But an enlightened manager must give it that chance.



cuttings

Winskill Stones, 64 acres of rare limestone pavement in the Yorkshire Dales, have been saved from quarry owners' hulldozers. This follows the massive response to an appeal launched by Plantlife, a charity dedicated to conserving wild plants and their habitats. The appeal was led by television's star gardener, Geoff Hamilton, who died earlier this year. Since then, Plantlife has received thousands of contributions from fans in memory of Mr Hamilton.

The appeal has been so successful that Plantlife had money left over from the sum that it needed to

support the funds pledged by the National Heritage Lottery Fund to buy Winskill Stones. It intends to use the extra to create a wild flower meadow in Mr Hamilton's home county, Rutland,

National Lottery Funds will also be vital to restore Britain's first ever public park, Derby Arboretum, for future generations to enjoy. The arboretum, which lies at the centre of the city, was given to Derby in 1835 by Joseph Strutt, the owner of the local cotton mill. The park was designed and laid out by John Claudius Loudon, the horticulturist

and writer, who was the Geoff Hamilton of the mid-19th century. Many of the original features of Loudon's design still remain. miraculously unaltered.

Strutt laid down few precepts. The arboretum was to be a public garden, open free on two days a week (including Sunday) with a minimum charge nn the other five days. Two lodges were to be included, one of which could be used as a public assembly room. Maintenance costs were to be kept as low as possible.

Loudon thought that the site's main disadvantage was its lack of a "distant prospect". There was "no



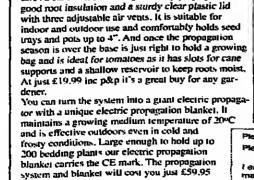






Heat for FREE FROSTPROOF to -28°C **COOLER DAYS...**

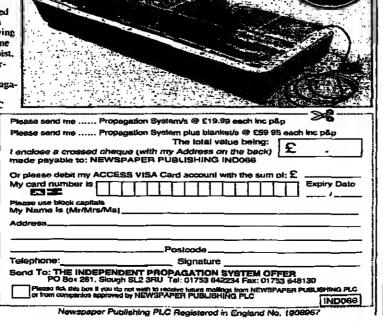
WARM NIGHTS ...for conservatory or Greenhouse Brochure: 0345 660923 to 10pm or: Till Valley Tools, FREEPOST NEA 1360 **Wooler, Northumberland NE71 6BR**



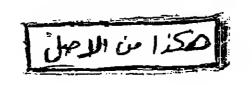
This superb propagation system measures 91% cm x35% cm x29cm (36"x14"x11%") and fea-

tures a base made from high density polystyrene for

HOW TO ORDER 201753 642234 O1753 642234
Using your Credit Card or send completed coupon with crossed cheque or postal orders to:
THE INDEPENDENT
PROPAGATION SYSTEM OFFER PO Box 261
Slough SL2 3RU
Offer available UK maintand only. Please allow 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. You may return your order within 7 days if not completely satisfied.
This does not effect your statutory rights.



V DEPENDENT



all consuming

Bargain bytes galore

This month, why not invest in computers? By Steve Homer

f Santa didn't hring you a com- are thousands of titles to choose from. puter for Christmas, now could be As for games, there is everything the ideal time to buy. Something from a package to help three-year-olds like 30 per cent of all home comcount, to a game that allows 17-yearputers are sold in the Christmas olds to eviscerate monsters. Don't assume games are only for kids. There period. But after Boxing Day, prices tart to tumble. are plenty of engrossing titles that should you buy? The big adults will enjoy. start to tumble.

choice is hetween a Macintosh. a Windows type computer or a games machine. Apple Macintoshes still have it over the Windows PC in terms of in. MMX is a new type of add-on to ease of use, so for the absolute novice existing computer chips that allows they represent a good start. Though there is significantly less software available for the Apple Macintosh, packages operate more comfortably together, so, in theory, you should be more productive with the software you

The Windows PC can often feel a hit kludgy. Even with a powerful Pentium machine, a piece of modern software may take a while to "load", and 10 seconds can seem an elernity.

However, the range of software for the PC is stunning. Educational packages such as Microsoft's Encarta ency-clopedia; Maris's Red Shift II which This Christmas the Sony Playstation helps you explore the galaxy; Notting and the Sega Saturn continued their Hill'swonderful Art of Singing: there war to the death. According to



Computer Trade Weekly, Sony outsold Sega by at least six to one this Christmas. However, they are both excellent games machines, now on sale for around £200, compared with £800-

£1,200 for a good multimedia PC. Not all the Playstation and Saturn games involve you killing things. Race games look good, too. Of course, what is missing are worthy titles. There really are no encyclopedias, language courses or design packages for the Sat-urn or the PlayStation. These are machines huilt for one thing: fun!

If you know someone who already has a computer there is one cost-effective late Christmas present they will love you for. For about £50 you can huy them some extra memory.

When you select a program on a computer screen, the program and associated data are loaded into memory. This so-called random access memory, or RAM, was very expensive. Most PCs sold today have 8-16Mb of memory. Last year very few machines were sold with 16 Mb, as it was just too expensive.Particularly with Windows 95, more memory equals faster performance. The good news is that memory is quite easy to install and prices have never heen lower. To buy an additional 8Mb of memory last year would have set you back more than £200. This year you can probably pay less than £60. All you have to do is note down the make and model of the machine and check with the manufacturer to see what type of memory you need. Armed with the model number and type of memory, ring round a few suppliers. Installing memory shouldn't take more than 10 minutes. If you are buying a new com-puter, don't be a skinflint. Make sure you have at least 16Mb in your machine. Most stores will install it for

your computer. There are still companies selling computers with only 8Mb of memory. Avoid them like the plague. Ideally, go for 24Mb or more. Finally, if you are huying, make sure of after-sales support. Most computers will function well for several years, but if they break down it can he a major headache. Check to see whether the engineer will be coming out to you, or you will have to take the machine to some repair centre. Check how long the warranty lasts. And if you have a timedia PC.

you if you buy it while you are huying

problem, is there a number you can ring? If so, how long after buying the computer can you use it, and will it be a premium rate call? You do not want to pay up to 65p a minute dealing with a problem that might be the manufacturer's fault. And if you plan to use your computer at home, check that technical support is available in the evenings and double-check on cover at weekends.

Also, telephone support for most software that is pre-installed on your machine may last 90 days or less. You may need to purchase extra support.

But don't let all this careful thinking put you off. For less than £1,000, if you shop around you can huy the most amazing tool that the human race has ever had to play with. Accessing information around the world on the Internet, receiving and sending faxes and electronic mail, opening up windows of excitement on CD-Rom on everything from Beethoven to hasketball, listening to music, perhaps even watching movies and television. controlling your home finances and writing that great novel: all this and more can be done on the average mul-

Ordeal by chocolate

Under the counter with Lyndsay Calder

t was only after I'd finally managed to dispatch my parents back over the Border 10 days after Christmas, that we plucked up courage to try the chocolate body paint.

I, too, had considered

this over-hyped little stocking filler, but had rejected it on the grounds (practical, I know) that if I couldn't get muddy paw-prints out of my Egyptian cotton sheets, what the hell was I going to do with chocolate?

However, there it was now, nestling in the toe of my stocking along with the satsuma.

It was all terribly titillating at first - hee hee hee. But the chocolate emerged from the tube with the rapidity of year-old toothpaste, and in exceptionally unappealing thin strands reminiscent of Primula от Polyfilla. It took some squeezing hefore any coverage at all could be achieved - he was hlue

such a skinflint, and had bought the tuh instead. Charming.
Things did seem to look up when the painthrush came out, and the chocolate was spread and moulded in

caressing strokes over

my hody. However,

in the face. He said he

wished he hadn't been

instead of moans of pleasure, he was gleefully breathing, "Hah – rag-rolling! And look! tortoise-shelling!" Any hint of eroticism I might have boped for died as I looked down at this DIY freak having his way with me in a Paint Technique Frenzy.

Suddenly his mind moved on to other things and he claimed to have reproduced a silhouette of Brian Lara executing a perfect offdrive, then asked me to wiggle from left to right to see if we could produce a moving image of the shot.

Enough.
"Lick!" I ordered, which didn't seem to release him from the "Look! The least you

could do is lick this off." This did attract his attention for a moment. and his tongue tentatively explored an area of chocolate, but then just stopped. "What?" I said, "What's wrong?"

"It's too sweet," he said, "I only like dark chocolate, love." I hate stocking fillers.

Spencer & Fleetwood Chocolate Body Paint, 150g tube with brush, £3.99, from Knutz, 1 Russell Street, Covent Garden, London WC2 (0171-836 3117)

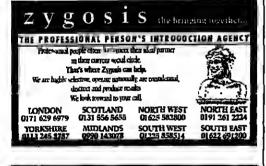
TEL: 0171 293 2222

classified • personal

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Independent Hearts

Replies should be addressed to the relevant box number, c/o The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL



drawing down the moon "the agency people rave about" 0171-937 6263





within the confines of their social circle. Dateline is the ideal way to expand your horizons FOR FREE DETAILS WITH NO OBLIGATION WRITE TO: 23 ABINGDON RD LONDON W8 6ALL OR CALL

People usually only meet

One thing that should make huy-

ing a PC even more attractive now is

that a new technology is just coming

multimedia applications, such as

video, to play better. But there are

few games and other applications

that will really take advantage of this

new technology. If you mainly want

to use a PC for word processing.

spreadsheets and the like, the MMX

will be of no use. Even for games,

MMX is not likely to he worth both-

ering with until games specifically

If you really enjoy getting your aggression out on imaginary charac-

ters on the screen, than perhaps you

written for it appear.

(01869) 324 100

Est. 1966. ABLA member. http://www.datelon.nk.com

We are the OUALITY nationwide Newsletter service for modern-men and women A fast, efficient descreet, highly personal service. LOVENG LINKS Soine 401.



or send SAE to 138 Lordship Road London N16 0QL

By placing an advertisement in the The Independent Hearts section of The Independent and the Independent on Sunday you will

immediately be in contact with over 1.66 million readers.*

The cost for your advertisement, published in the first available editions of the Saturday "Weekend" and Sunday "Real Life" sections

is just £5.00 per line including V.A.T. (Box No is an additional £10.00, please cross here if you do not require a Box No []).

Simply write your advertisement in the spaces below and fill in the coupon - Minimum 2 lines.

(N.B. A character is a letter, a number, a punctuation mark and a space between words)

All advertisements must be prepaid. Cheques should be made payable to Newspaper Publishing Ple or debu my.

Send all advertisements to:-

Independent Hearts: The Independent, 19th Floor, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL - Telephone: 9171 293 2347 - Fax: 9171 293 2505

Telephone (daytime):

Signature:

☐ Access ☐ Visa ☐ Amex ☐ Dinars Club Card expiry date:...... Card Ng

This offer is only open in private advertisers. Trude engalities are welcome on the above telephone number.



INDEPENDENT HEARTS

The Independent Way to Meet New People





ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A TRALY PERSONAL SERVICE WITH SOME OLD FASHIONED VIRTUES AND INTEGRITY: AND FEES THAT ARE WITHIN REASON? TEL HELEN SPAIN, 01568 708554 ANYTIME, ANYDAY.

WHO WANTS TO WRITE to me? Michael Montle 673, 38 yrs Ellis One 19 2-3, Huntswille TX 77343 USA, on Death Row elect 1986. LOOKING FOR A NEW social ite? The National Federation of 16 plus Groupe others dances halidays etc. for ages 18-29. Call 91531 821210. MIND'S EYE INTRODUCTIONS is an agency for profilmencyprist sin-plus. Free membership until 1 March. Freephone 0800 435922. Lon/Kent.

LOOKING FOR A PASSIONATE, humoristic, hateligent man around 30. I'm imto sking, hiking, horsending. I'm Swedish. Box No I:1848.
ATTRACTIVE SCORPIO WOMAN, 42 counsellor, tacilitator, contralitat to personal/spiritual growth. Seeks like-minded man. Box No I:1849.

NOTICE TO READERS The Independent cannot

guarantee that respondents will receive a reply when answering advertisements on this page, although we hope that as a matter of courtesy they will. When making contact with people for the first time it is advisable to

meet in a public place and let a member of your family or trusted friend know where you We would advise readers and advertisers to exercise eaution when giving out personal details. This will be respected by genuine

respondents.

DIVORCED COUNTRYMAN, 52
YRS OLD, 5'8", cuddly, jolly, kind, solvent, seeks very special country girl to stars everything with, Please write, Kent. Box No I:1837. No I:1836. ARE THERE ANY OLDER ladies in

If your to struct very use with, it you want to the control of the

I:1852.
CONSIDERATE, PROFESSIONAL male, 50, attractive, wide interests, saids companionship of attractive, worm, discreet conflictante. South East, ALA Box No I:1843.
HEDONIST F 25. Into arts, wine, dining, looking for M with Martin Clume's 50H, ears optional. Photo appreciated, Box No I:1831.
OCLIEN-HAIRED BUIS-EYED Rubeneague lady pasts male friend to share conversation, correspondence, caustic humour. friend to share conversation, correspondenco, caustic humour,
cuidites & chocolate Rampani
foodles apply here. Box No 1:1830.
HAPPILY MARRIED PROFESSIONAL man, Houselow, Inseested in people, ideas, creativity,
seeks lunch companion for additional perspective on life, Box NO
1:1832.
DIVORCET. COMMENTATION.

IT 1822.

DIVORCED COUNTRYMAN, 52

YAS OLD, 58", ouddly, lofly, kind, solvent, seeks very special country girl to share everything with places write. Kent. Box No I:1837.

Personal



£1 Plea! This is a genuine plea

for help from the nation. I am a very poor degree student in desperate need for financial support to pay for my current tuition fees. I plead the kindness of all the nation and be grateful if you could lease dos £1 towards my cause

at this address: P.O. box 5783, Birmingha: B18 4EQ

ATTRACTIVE, SMART, divorced GENTLE GIANT, 30°S, SINGLE, confernate, 40, profess, Loves music. I lind, quiet, committed, seeke honfemale, 40, profess. Loves music, theatre, WLTM stractive male with similar interests, 35-45. S.Wates/Bristol.Photo/Letter. Box

South lakes, North Lancs, who long to be laved agein? Success-ful 38 M, WLTM kind and earing famale. All Repiles answered-Photo please, Box No 1:1822. "LOOKING FOR THE HEART OF SATURDAY NIGHT?" York man 40 seeks lady into music, travel, cur-ries to assist in the quest. Photo appreciated. Sox No I:1827.

45+ ON YR OWN M/F Notes Let's meet & do interesting things. Box No I:1826. SUM FIT MALE 32. Interests: Sou SUM FIT MALE SZ. Interests: Soap operae, running reasurants, cur-rent affairs. Wishes to more a lady, age unimportant, for uncompli-cated fun & pleasure. London Herts Bucks Birmtingham, Box No I:1818.

PARTICULAR ATTRACTIVE one-man redhead seeks tafibroad, one-woman Cett of maturity, strangth, affection & honesty. Box No I:1830.

A U S T R A L I A N
ARCHITECT/YT.DESIGNER &
explorer, has amazing offer of
love, adventure & international
travel for lemale: 25-45 yrs. (Also
available as unique party guesti).
Box No L:1828.

FLIGIALE, SUCCESSFUL, STYLISH ELICIARE, SUCCESSFUL, STYUSH-highly altractive (apparantlyt), tun, 6tt, Jewish male, 30's, with enviable Mestyle. Would like to share it with special, alturing, styl-tah girl. Photo appreciated. Box No I:1853.

ling, quiet, committed, accide hon-eet, loving temale, to stane all interests and discover more. I know you are out there so lets do it! Life's 4 love. Box No 1:1855.

BLOND BUT INTELLIGENT, Irvely but throughtful, n/s, fem. 45, WLTM prof. M, 40-50, with varied lyter-ests, no ties, and bags of entrusi-sem, W.London, Box No 1:1856.

CANDLELIT SUPPERS, HUGS & laughter, warm, Intelligent, attrac-tive, prof. worners, 52, dark hetr, WLTM n/s man to cuddle up to. (Midlanda). Box No I:1656. GLAMOROUS COUPLE seek hand-nome BI man 48+. Box No 1:1859.

guy, tale 30's, loves the U.S., country walks, piaces of Interest, and cosy rifes in. WLTM a gout-mate, iste 20's-30's (esp. ladies from U.S.), with similar interests. Please reply. Box No I:1860.

GAY MALE GRADUATE, 38 yrs old, enjoys music, books, gigs, bars, looks stratight/stiractive, seeks similar 25+ for possible relation-ship. Photo essential, Manchester

PROF. MALE, 24, GSCR1, run-every, big size with huge heart, likes oports, socialising 8 music, seeks lady. 22-30, for fun 6 friendship/relationship. Photo essential. London besed. Box No

ATTRACTIVE 46 YR OLD MALE.

would like to meet slim, estractive professional, in her thirdes. Photo required. My interests are sport, ching out & travel. Box No L1863.

try-foring divorced, 40's, it male, seeks caring, attractive, dork-haired, n/s fermale, 35+, living in S/E, to share tite, travel, consense? Photo please. Box No 1:1857.

CONGRATULATIONS!! We are delighted to hear from all the

couples who have met and married through INDEPENDENT HEARTS. Wishing you and all our other advertisers every

success and happiness for the future. INDEPENDENT HEARTS





Breast



Charities

Her story isn't so unusual. Breast Cancer is the single most common cause of death in women aged between 35 and 54 in the LIK. All the women who died left friends and family. Some left young children. We still don't know how breast cancer develops. Which is why we support painstaking research into the causes and treatment, carried out by doctors and scientists at centres of excellence throughout the country. Please, please help us to target the cure by funding this vital research. Your donation couldn't be more important, Breast cancer kills 300 women every week in Britain, it also hurts countiess families - just like Claire's. Please help with a credit card donation

by calling 0171 404 3955 The Breast Cancer Campaign 111 High Holborn, London WC1V 6JS. Registered Charty No. 288788

Newspaper Publishing plc Commercial Organisations do not send material to our

Private Advertisers

HELP FOR BRAIN INJURED CHILDREN

For FREE information, to give or receive help, contact: The British Institute for Brain Injured Children (BIBIC), Knowle Hall, Bridgwater TA7 8PJ. Tel 01278 684060 (office hours). Charity no. 264325.

turn will take in - in etchio F. Charles Convers or disease onometer, Watch and \ Instrument maker to Right Honourable the mmissioners of the Adm

· EAT THE

Tables.

Chw ii....

- C week

7 3 W W 100

at Latin

and viewed

with deficient

there is your FREE copy of the pate forten enter till till att eine franke sailed and parameters for the Figure 200 is

the delation FREE Sends ¹ 0151 708 009 the lay use on 19151 788 6777. heartest Principles 14 to 1911 and 1911

bilk i arabili liagor, 24 Corabin Liaco & Sale Market

:ounter ₃y Calder

> instead of moons of pleasure, he was gleefully breathing. Hah - rag-rolling! And look! fortonse-shelling Any him of croicem I might have hoped for died as I hacked down at this DIY fre ik naving

his way with me in a Paint Technique Frenzy Suddenly his mind moved on to other things and he claimed in have reproduced a sithoughte of Britin Lar. executing a perfect offdrive, then is lord me to wiggie from left to tight to see if we could produce a moving mage of the said

Enough Lak Fordated which didn't domain release him from the field. Least together the thirty

The development has arrivative floor a membal and the ting of tent has a state of an The second second with the second sec

By . - Lan of each terminal titler un ber Bant 70 1 71 12 1

FA 0001, 298,2505

TEL: 0171 293 2222

Company of ATT AND THE SET OLD MADE SCHOOL CONTROL OF THE er er eret ATL LATIONS!!

ted to hear from all the have the and marned PLNDENT HEARTS. and all our 25,673 the profession for

and the feet of the first state with The state of the s Read . Line And the second of the second o

A Section of Land the Control of t

1060

Table Event Event

See the second of the second ದ ಸಂಚಾರ್ಣ R BRAIN CHILDREN The British Institute for Children (BIBIC). hnoule TAT SPJ.

If art is where the home is

Jane Furnival unravels the anxiety of buying art

ost of us like the idea of having "proper" pictures on our walls, but the idea of buying them makes us worry about being ripped off or having our taste mocked by people who are artier than thou.

So how do you start huying Art? First, don't let the apparent mystique get you down. The simple rules are: follow your heart, think whether you can live with it in your house, don't buy anything damaged and don't buy for investment without doing your homework first,

Art '97, the London Contemporary Art Fair - a show selling work from most main galleries - starts next Wednesday. It is sponsored by this newspaper and is an ideal place to cut your artistic teeth.

The current passion is for narrative scenes which don't flaunt all their charms at once but reveal more each time you look. If you are seeking entertainment pop to the Flowers East Gallery stand to see Patrick Hughes' startling three dimensional paintings which appear to swivel when you look at them. Sam Taylor-Wood's set of photographs called Fire Revolutionary Seconds were taken with a panoramie 360 degree camera which presents an all-round view in five seconds (White Cube gallery stand).

If you want artists with track records, there are new portraits by Alison Watt. who painted the controversial Queen Mother-looking-old picture a few years ago, and large pastels by Paula Rego, whose portrait of Germaine Greer hangs in the National Portrait Gallery, For humour, look for the quirky cartoony style of Annora Spence.

Once you have found an interesting picture, you could organise your thoughts by asking yourself, "What did the artist want to tell me that's new about this subject? And is it worth knowing?" Pass quickly by if it isn't.

If you are looking for a picture to live with, I'd add: "Is this picture painted with love towards the subject?" That doesn't mean ebocolate box flattery. Some pictures exude a sourness of spirit that can affect a room's mood,

Always ask the seller, "What's your best price?" It's a trade secret that many galleries add ten per cent to cover the commission they pay to interior decorators. Prints are the cheapest "Real Art", but are scary because you worry that you might be buying an expensive form of Athena poster.

You've got to be careful," warns Julian Lonergan of CCA Galleries, which specialises in prints by young artists. "Buy hand-made original prints of editions limited to no more than 250. Eight hundred is too many."

The prints' more expensive cousin, the etching, is printed by the artist from a metal plate, then sometimes band tinted. Once you've got your picture home, the colour of your walls or proportions of your house may make it look quite different. If you hate it, the best dealears will take it back, but you must move fast.

"The last picture I bought - an etching

For Sales



'Ladies at the Piano' by Annora Spence

personal caterer Charlotte Lyon, 34, who collects modern prints of food. "I moved it from room to room until it became an eyesore. I tried to return it to the gallery where I bought it, hut I'd had it for a year and the guy wasn't interested."

You could change your wall colour to it too obvious. Interior designer Nina see where my prints would go". Campbell recalls being taken into a room Pictures should just sort of happen."

Val Lewis, 53, chose her paintings to

of a pig-was too hig for my flat," confesses lithographs of young German artist Jurgen change your picture frame. Napoleon Gorg for their fairytale dream-like quality - and because he uses her favourite wall colours of terracotta and peach. Six years later, the Lewises have 29

Gorg works and have just moved to a higger house to give them scope for more. She fell for the house when she saw its match your picture, though don't make high hall "because I could immediately Papers and Paints, the Battersea deco-

which had clearly been done up in pale rating suppliers, report a steady number of valuable but don't be seduced into buygrey to "frame" a Degas, "There was only a cream coloured sofa in the whole room. You had to sit and admire the picture of the ture. It's not something I approve of. One shouldn't decorate around one's picture.

lissen point out that many of these pigments shouldn't decorate around one's picture.

lissen point out that many of these pigments are too toxic for walls. Safe ones are any fair, takes place at the Business Design Cen-

PHOTOGRAPH: CCA GALLERIES

changed every frame at the Louvre. Aluminium is out, gilt and painted frames are in. Designer Christine Fallah has just used hand painted salmon pink on a gold frame for three Mick Rooney lithographs of musi-cians so that "the eye would be attracted to the beautiful frame, as a window leads to the picture".

Frames can make a weak picture seem more important, or a cheap one more 381 8655) and Art Search (0181-969 9844).

earthy colours, othre and terracottas, and tre, Upper Street, London NI from 15th-19th ultramarine blue - but they cost £65.25 a kilo. January (0171-359 3535). Wed-Thurs 11ammatch her interior. She fell in love with the If you move house, or change your interior, 8.30pm; Fri-Sat 11am-7pm; Sun 11am-5pm.

House and Home

Good thing

Living Colors: The Definitive Guide to Color Palettes Through the Ages, by Margaret Walch and Augustine



(Chronicle Books) will help you match wall paint to painter. The artistic work is boiled down to its 10 characteristle colours, in swatches to take to the paint shop. £27.99 from Liberty, Regent Street, London W1R 6AH (0171-734 1234).

Mad thing

Great art should wear well. This red velvet beret trimmed with an exuberant feather inspired by Frans Hals

Young Man Holding a Skull (1626) – is one of six hats by Rachel Skinner based on National Gallery paintings, £95 from the National Gallery Sainsbury Wing Shop, Trafalgar Square, London SW1 (0171-747 2870 for mail nrder).

Sure thing

If you don't see a picture you want tn buy, why not paint one. Arts psychologist Andy Evans offers practical help with overcoming a creative block in any art form. Take yourself to him with your failed art and he'll make you feel at easel. From £20 per hour (0171-602 2707).

Admission £7; concessions £3.50. Gala preview evening: Tuesday 14th January (£15 single, £25 double).

CCA Galleries offer prints from £100 upwards by young modern artists (0171-499 6701). Branches in London, Bath, Oxford and Famham. There are independent minder-finders

who will help you to buy pictures, such as Julia Fuller (0171-727-4761), An Contact (0171-Papers and Paints, 4 Park Walk, London

Cornellissen & Son, 105 Great Russell St. London WCIB 3RY (0171-636 1045). The Arts Sales Index records prices of

all real art sold worldwide in the last year. £105 including p&p from 1 Thames Sirves. Weybridge, Surrey, KT13 8IG. Credu card sales 01932 856426

Six of the best home improvements

Vou don't have to go mad on I decorating, or even huy works of art, to change the feel of a room - just add a touch here and there. Accessories such as rugs and lampshades can make all the difference. The key is not to spend a fortune, and in improvise. Maybe use old maps as wallpaper, or make the most of halt-used tins of paint by painting stripes on odd walls. We've come up with six suggestions, one for each room of your house, to make an immediate difference.

Yellow motifed wallpaper, £25 a roll. by Designers Guild, 207-271 King's Road. London SW3 14471-243 730xit



Front room Pink acrylic door knob with mini spirit level. £40, from Space, 214 Westbourne

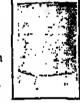
Grove, London W11 (0):71-229 6533).

Dining room Classic urn steneil, £12,90; steneil stick, £2,49 each, available in 22 colours, all from the Steneil Store, 89 Lower Skune Street. London SW1

and hranches nationwide (enquiries and mail order, (01923-285 577/88).

Kitchen Party Day orange paint, £17.49 for two-and-a-half litres, by Dulux Definitions, available from good home and DIY stores (enquiries, 01753 550555).

Bedroom Turquoise silk lampshade with glass bead droplets, £12. from Bhs, 252-258 Oxford Street, London W1 and branches nationwide (enquiries, 0171-262 3288).



Bathroom Multicoloured mosaic tiles, £10 per kilo, from Paint Magic, 79 Shepperton Road. London N1 and branches nationwide (enquiries and 0171-354 9696).

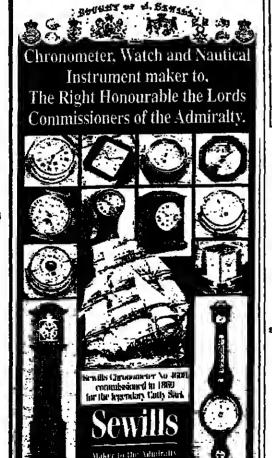


PHOTOGRAPHS: TONY BUCKINGHAM STYLIST HOLLY DAVIES

FAX: 0171 293 2505

classified • independent traders

House and Home



-Estd 1800ad-APPLY TODAY for your FREE ropy of the Sewills colour broading containing over that dampieres and weather instruments. Prices from £20 to £3,000 Plus details of PREE Sewills gifts. Teleplune 0151 708 0099 INTI

Itrias is one 0 t5t 708 6777. Sevents, Carninii Bonse, 24 Darminii, Laverpool I.1 809 Straply complete the compon below and post it be Sewills, Cornhill House, 24 Cornhill, Liverpool 1,1 8bZ INTI Name:(Air Airs/Ais.)

PAVISHING HUSK_SUPERS

MILE & WHECH CHES.

From Factory to you! NO MIDDLEMAN!

Styled and made to your own requirements. Deeper seats - Higher or lower backs - Soft or firm cushions. A choice of hundreds of fabrics from Sandersons, Liberty, Monkwell and others. All work carried out by craftsmen and women. Not mass produced. We also undertake reupholstering to the public and interior designer. Sensual Pleasure Guide! 3 16C-1996. Sunday Newspaper from 1915, Ready for presen Some day dispatch. POETSTYLE LTD, UNIT I, Bayford St Industrial Centre, Mare St, 520 Puritry Way, 1S Croydon CRO 4RE (Nr Well St), Hackney, London E8 3SE. Telephone 0181 533 0915. PRESENTATION OF THE SAME OF TH 0181 688 6323 or call FREE 0500 520 000 SELECTIONS NETT 2 ID PO HOX 1855, READER ORIGINAL IRISH GRANDFATHER SHIRT or operatum the CLIMPAR that he have a tradected part of regressive life or much behind, 1900s brooked common and co-clears the CLIMPAR other natural records and classical absorbable and practical has seen and passent. وماليا ومواد وموالي أناء أناء أناء والموادية والموادية XXLXXXI GIVE NIGHTSHIETS GLENESKE PAP 11.50 per 8em 12 50 mar. Theatre Fashion DRIZA-BONE The original stockman's coar direction. Australia, This all lime classes is both functional and lashsonable to both functional and framouspie.

Controlly made in resect brown
12pz oiled collion. Featuring
shoulder cape, shorth flaps, full rear
annial, deep pockets, leg straps.

Chest sizes 35" - 54" mem or ladics.

Available now at £129.50 lacket
date now also available in all success

size now also available in all sizes at £109.50. Free delivery Uk

01734 463804

Nicksons Countrywear Lld. 16 Church St, Caversham,







 Δ

BRING THEM IN OR POST to THE FOAM

CENTRE YOUR CUSHION INTERIOR SPECIALIST



BRING IN OR POST YOUR COVERS AND WE WILL FILL THEM WITH SAFE, SUPER HIGH RESILIENT FOAM OR OUNPILLO LATEX. WE CAN SUPPLY COVERS AND fabrics. Stuart will quote you for top grade interiors, only the best QUALITY USED. FAST EXPERT SERVICE, SATISFACTION ASSUREO

ERCOL & CINTIQUE COVER AND INTERIOR SPECIALIST



Stuart Bonner cutting and filling your covers.

WE FIT YOUR COVERS FREE, YOU ONLY PAY FOR THE FOAM • FREE STOCKINETTE COVERS THIS MONTH • BUTTONED & SEWN-UP CUSHIONS ARE NO PROBLEM AT THE FOAM CENTRE

The Foam Centre, 26 Hayes Street, Hayes, Bromley, Kent BR2 7LD (Opposite the George)

Foam Phone: 0181 462 6565

EASY FREE PARKING OUTSIDE



FINE ANTIQUE DINING TABLES A good selection of 19th century mahogany extending dining

tables always in Hill Farm Antiques Leekhampstead, Berks

01488 638541/638361 Library and writing Only 6 mins from J13 M4 furniture also usually available We will endeavour to find the table you require



One of Rover's surviving village-style dealerships, at Hampton in Middlesex. The company is proposing to slim down its network

PHOTOGRAPH: PETER MACDIARMID

Where have all the dealers gone?

to huge retail parks, as James Ruppert finds out

tation Garage, at Topsham, near Exeter, recently ceased to be a Skoda dealer. "After 25 years, it came as a bit of a blow," says the former proprietor, Mike Commin, "Selling Skodas was never easy, but it was a way of life for us. Skoda did everything by the book when it came to termination, but it was just a bit heavy-handed." Station Garage is not alone. It is alised British Leyland era, the small

one of many Skoda dealers being outlets were cut back. "That's what pruned from the nationwide network. This is part of a trend sweep- says Mike Commin. "So we decided ing through the motor industry as to sell Skodas ... now the same thing mannfacturers seek to exercise more has happened again, and this time we control over the way their cars are are striking out on our own. sold. What it all boils down to is that your local dealer may not be so local in the near future. Servicing parts and sales are increasingly becoming a regional phenomenon. For rural motorists in particular, popping down to a small, friendly, local outlet a few miles away is proving increasingly difficult. Manufacturers want you to visit around a 1 per cent share of the new a huge, impersonal, business park car market.

In Yorkshire, for instance, the number of Volvo dealers is just three, catering for one huge territory, whilst Rover has expressed its intention to cull up to 30 per cent - around 160 sites – of its existing 511 dealers.
According to the motor industry analysts Sewells. UK car dealership numbers as a whole will drop by as or operating profitably, won't survive.

Take the specialist MGF, for instance:

ones. Remember the corner shop? Replaced by the big, bland, corporate supermarket. Something similar is happening in the motor trade.

Once upon a time there was an Austin Morris dealership down every high street. It explained the big sales and huge loyalty enjoyed by the home marque, but during the rationhappened to this site 25 years ago,"

When it comes to innovative ways of marketing cars, the Daewoo bas been remarkably successful - making much of the fact that they are cutting out the dealer completely and are selling direct to the customer. In the first year of trading the company sold 18,000 cars in the UK, and has taken

Meanwhile, Kevin Jones at Rover does not see a problem with his company's proposals to slim down the network. "This is not a cut-and-slash policy, but a businesslike approach that will ensure the network's future.

dealers at the expense of smaller have been viable for all 500 to bave sold a sports car. We would like nothing more than a Rover dealer in every town, but that is not possible in today's environment. However, as cars are less dependent on servicing, it makes sense to concentrate our activities over a wider area."

. Dealers are fighting back. A highly publicised case last July involved Harry Wake, a Lincoln Renault dealer, who had his franchise cancelled when Renault UK said the premises were inadequate and wanted them replaced by a green field site run by another dealer. The judge ruled in favour of Mr Wake, who can now trade until 2002 as a Renault dealer, because there was a verbal agreement between the parties after Mr Wake rescued the company and invested £75,000. The judge saw Renault UK's actions of backing out of an agreement not to terminate so long as Wake was in charge as "deeply unattractive ... making a mockery of the manufacturer's fine words about partnership with its dealers".

However, this ruling does not alter a manufacturer's right to dump a dealer without notice, even though copycat cases to test the legal precedent set by the case were threatened. It all turned on the existence of a verbal assurance which was construed (backed up by Renault UK's internal documents) as a binding contract. Clearly, manufacturers will have to be are expanding the territories of larger that marque because it would not sales manager told me: "their guys will result in better customer service. has given us a new lease of life."

Registration Numbers

from head office were quite open: they want to put dealers on huge retail parks. They argued that customers flock to the out-of-town superstores, such as MFI. But I argued they don't all need to take their flat-packed furniture back to be serviced, do they?

Prime movers behind the big-isbest movement were the multiple dealer groups, which account for 50 per cent of the UK car trade. However, the biggest of all, Lex Retail, maintains that a leaner operation is a more efficient and profitable one. According to Malcolm Harbour of Solihull-based motor industry analysts Harbour Wade Brown, "large dealer groups may identify new opportunities by concentrating their efforts in market niches, or by developing a strong regional base."

One of the most remarkable indications that this is happening is the announcement that the Chesterfieldbased Pendragon Group has heen awarded the Fiat and Alfa Romeo franchises for the entire territory within the M25, an area that accounts for 10 per cent of Fiat Group sales. This two-year scheme will see Pendragon develop 15 retail sites with three more after-sales service centres. Fiat's Peter Newton refuted the suggestion that this amounted to a cartel. "This enlarged territory approach is not a strategy that will be applied countrywide. It suits the metropolitan careful what they say to dealers. A area, provides economies of scale and

Overall we operate and believe in a balanced network with everything from small, family-run outlets to public companies.

In theory you can shop around for your next car, but all dealers operate on a postcode basis and are supposed to draw their customers from that area. BMW and Porsche franchises are just two of the more strict prestige marques who could refuse to sell you a car if your postcode does not fit. But should you be forced to buy from a dealer you don't like, or who offers the worst buying package?

There are signs that some dealers are turning away from the franchise system and becoming masters of their own destiny. Inverness dealer Norman Cordiner recently sold their Ford franchise to become a nearlynew car specialist. They have turned their three-acre site into a "Motor Mall", and they are combining it with a fast fit, service, accident repair and rental operations. We felt that as a family firm we should become fully independent to expand down our chosen route," a representative

At newly independent Station Garage, Mike Commin was relieved. You can't make a small franchise pay these days: the margins are tiny and then there are all the costs of signage and promotion. Sometimes the Skoda sign put customers off. Our used-car operation is thriving. Breaking away from the franchise system

Festive Holidays Limited, ABTA VIOOX, ATOL 2172



Prand is the big motor industry buzz word. Most car makers now have brand managers whose sole job is to work ont what the brand should be, and then singlemindedly reinforce it through marketing, advertising and PR.

Yet the majority of car makers have little or no brand identity. The exceptions are Mercedes-Benz (solid, well engineered, expensive), Volvo (safe, but so badly driven you pity every other poor sod on the road), BMW (flash, German, driven by image-conscious thrusters in a hurry), Rolls-Royce (regal, if now a touch vulgar), Jaguar (gentlemanly, mature), Ferrari (sexy, fast) and Porsche (flash, fast). Of the mass makers, only Volkswagen bas a consistently strong brand (well-made, won't let you down). These are strong

suitable promotion. Weak brands are those artificially fabricated by some highly paid marketing consultant or ad agency, and then foisted on an ill-informed brand manager, usually to promote a wholly

are those endlessly being advertised on TV, all trying to push some meaningless and invariably mendacious message. Ninety-five per cent of car ads fall into this

because their message because that slogan was like the cars it made 20 a strong brand (comfortable, strong, years for BMW, Rover's

Cars with weak brands are endlessly advertised on TV, all trying to push some invariably mendacious message

nothing. Its cars have been consistently unexceptional. One reason for car makers becoming brand

brands because, by and large, they accurately reflect the product and have done so for many years, reinforced by

unexceptional car. Cars with weak brands

Despite the intentions of

the brand manager and the ad agency, they will usually fail to build a brand bears no relationship with reality. Rover (ex-slogan: "Above all, it's a Rover") bas no brand value partly nonsensical. Underneath, Rovers are Hondas. More important, the cars Rover makes today are nothing years ago, when it did have genteel). It will take many new owner, to correct this. And BMW, expert at brand

management, knows it. Vauxhall is another maker with no image partly because its slogans are silly. How can the Vectra be a car for the next millennium when it's so ordinary in this one? It is also because Vauxhall, as a car maker, stands for

obsessed is that as cars become more mechanically similar, so their brand identities become more important as buying differentiators. Nowadays there is virtually no difference in engineering quality between a Nissan and a Citroën and a Peugeot and a Fiat (or, for that matter, a Renault and a Ford and a Vauxhall). They are virtually mechanical clones. So their badges, and all they stand for, matter more and more.

Even some manufacturers who do genuinely offer distinctive products are moving to the middle ground of mediocrity. They, too, have to reduce costs and now borrow manufacturing methods and components used by their less distinctive but frequently more cost-efficient rivals. Mercedes cars, although still the world's best built, are not as exceptionally solid as they were a decade or so ago, because they are increasingly being manufactured like Fords and Renaults and Nissans. The latest and fine VW Polo, although still better made than any rival, is not as tough as an old Golf. In terms of product, the

biggest difference between cars is now in their style. A few distinctive shapes are starting to pepper the roads after years of sameagain styling - notably from Fiat, Ford, Audi and Renault, Good car designers are now being lauded like the fashion. couture kings. Like clothes designers, they are asked to put sex appeal and emotion into goods which, materially, are much the same as the rivals.

When people at parties find out what I do, they invariably ask me what sort of car they should buy. Years ago, when cars were more mechanically distinctive, I would answer their questions at length. Now. I simply ask which car they fancy (there is invariably a car that appeals - usually on the basis of style and brand). As long as there is a dealer close by, as long as it is not East European, Korean or Malaysian (although new Skodas and new Hyundais are fine) whose cars really are still technologically a decade behind, then I advise them to buy it. They are rarely disappointed.

ere persuade

"tell and and "ake out end a. A the task mortgage final traveling may the m eather to see another for भिन्नातः । जिल्ला दलाक्षीकिन And district Description of the president to

The state of

m the new house to which provide Tomation Visition time each w signature in the policies wi who carry the year and the new brown to added each year an about it current pulicies france or the sale on the inve

™_0171 293 22**22**

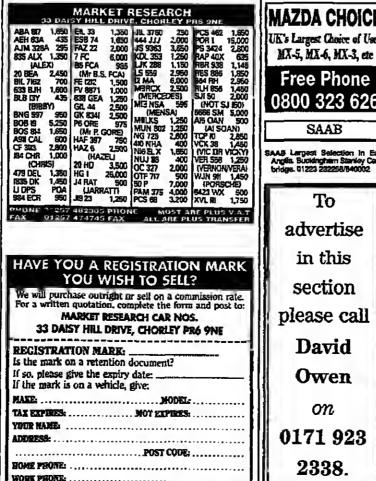
London Properti form 19th January property delicated to money and personal persona

blow reproduction we still of block. The cost to you, just leadines are on Thursday p or further details on sei raham Dallison (Field Graine Turner Jonathan Wilson

(Nerseas Propert) RENCH PROP EXHIBITIC

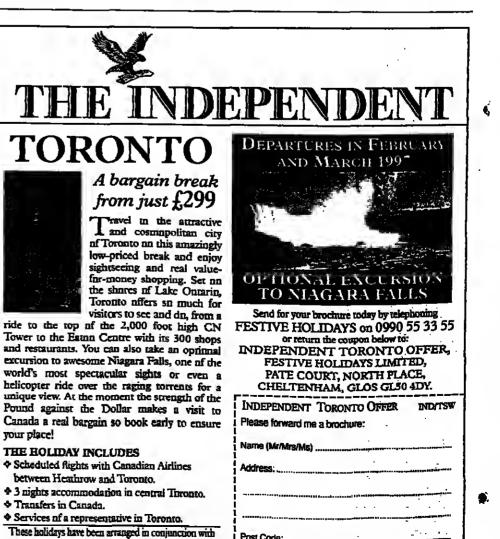
motoring





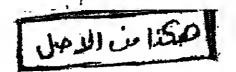


Mazda



Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive future offers

The state of the s



Cars with weak brand are endlessly advertised or TV, all trying to push some invariably mendacious message

car maker, stands for nothing I:, cars have bconsistently unexception One reason for car makers recoming brand obsessed is that as cars become more mechanic

similar, so their brand identities become mine important as busing differentiators Novada there is virtually no difference in engineering quality between a Nissa and a Citmen and Peugeot and a Frat (or.)that matter, a Renault a Ford and a Vaushalli They are virtually mechanical climes. Soft badges, and all they am

for, matter more and no-Even some manufacturers who do genuinely offer distingue products are mostinging middle ground of medicenty They toute the find deep costs and not Destrict macquactums methods and component March Builden

distinctive out trequent the research of the little makes Maranda ents, although still the world's best built and their as a weightionally Service and the service a docate 1975 Lab is proceed they as in a subject being That a factored like Forts and Standard and News W and to the training Time to the TW Programme of soft better made has evidadisse. and the second Golf. in the second province the

again arthurence bewer 2.... in their 978 4 from distincting shapesan -that had a resources the the second second second . d. or - - notably Regional to Median and proceeding new being 1 secure and the second second second and case. the group which - much tik

some as the male With a property of partie the second second of the second ing the second second while the No. 1. Land White Carrett er i er i mermanstelk and answers and answerse the state of the state of length Just the house of the ? green new turns, others b one of the later than Carrier on the - nd brank

there is the East European Kirest $M = \operatorname{constant}(\operatorname{alphomen} \mathfrak{g}^*)$ Sanda and the Hung are the same at the same that and their The state of the state of the de minima



E HO: 10415 or 1000 55 313 ENDENT TORONTO FFER
STREET TORONTO FFER
STREET TORONTO FFER
STREET TORONTO FFER
STREET TORONTO FFER A FENRAL CLASS CLASS HARD IN STATE

homes & money

Jonathan Davies21 Give to charity and save on tax.....22 Questions answered....22 Why pension charges have not fallen.....23

The rebirth of Docklands

Catherine Wheatley reports on a recovery

ack in the Eighties the Docklands area of east London was heralded as the ultimate yupple neighbourhood. Yet by the early Nineues the notion had fallen flat. Who wanted to live in a glass-and-steel tower, symbol of all that was brash about the last decade, miles from the nearest shops and restaurants, and isolated by a notoriously unreliable transport system?

Docklands has always aroused strong emotions. When Canary Wharf rose out of the marshes, developers celebrated the birth of a new community. And when the owners, Olympia & York, went bust, the same people furiously blamed ponr infrastructure.

But reports of the death of Docklands may have been exaggerated. A new more rational attitude is emerging, as buyers recognise that the area is good value for money. Estate agents find that demand among City workers and professionals has risen sharply. According to the regeneration agency Londoo Docklands Development Corporation. sales of flats and houses on the Isle of Dogs last year were up 140 per cent on 1995.

Hazel Ankesmit, a personnel administrator working in London's Mayfair, is typical of the oew generation of huyers in E14. Tired of a daily commute from Hove, East Sussex, she is paying £110,000 for a one-bedroom flat in Burrell's Wharf, through estate agent Knight Frank

"I don't want to be in the smoky parts of London and I certainly don't want to live in a conventional road in Wandsworth. I think Docklands is good value. I'm getting security, easy parking and a river view - very important, as I'm a Pisces," she laughs.

The Jubilee Line extension from Green Park via Canary Wharf to Stratford is playing a pivotal role in the recaissance. At the moment the journey from the Isle of Dogs to the West End takes about three-quarters of an hour using the Docklands Light Railway. The new link, scheduled to opeo in March 1998, should cut commuting time to

just 14 minutes. Although Hazel Ankesmit is used to a loog haul to work, the Uoderground line was a big service is all right and I think the DLR is fun, is another worry. But Simon O'Donnell, like but Jubilee Line is really going to help. Also, many other buyers, is unperturbed. "I looked shops and restaurants are going to pop up at properties in Greenwich and in Blackaround the station," she adds.

West India Quay, a proposed retail and your money bere."

leisure complex which will eventually include a supermarket, a multiplex cinema, a hotel, and around 20 restaurants and shops. The developers will also convert the beautiful Grade I listed West India Quay warehouses into 90 apartments. At Canary Wharf itself, the Riverside scheme planned by a Hnng Kong entrepreneur will feature a sports and leisure centre, another hotel and possibly a casino, as well as 330 flats.

The projects, due to he completed by the end of next year, should finally crush the criticism that there are no facilities on the Isle of Dogs. Two years ago, unless locals were shapping for a new suit or a Filofax, a trip off the island was essential. But since then there has been a steady increase in the number and range of retailers. Now, residents can get their groceries at Tesco Metro and pop into Books Etc or Music Music before having lunch at Café Rouge or All Bar Onc.

Much of the improvement is due to more businesses relocating to E14: demand for offices is reinforcing demand for shops and bousing. According to Rupert Cherryman, of estate agent Chesterton, Citibank's decision last August to pick Canary Wharf as the pre-ferred site for its new UK headquarters will make a crucial difference.

"What's happening at Canary Wharf has generated a lot of interest," he says. "There is a feeling among bomc-buyers that Docklands is coming of age."

With all the renewed interest in Docklands, buying here is not necessarily easy. Simon O'Donnell, a management accountaot, was gazumped last October when he tried to buy a bouse for £94,500 in the Quay West development. "I've just paid the full asking price for my new place in Jamestown Harbour," be says. "But I still think it's a good deal. I've lived here for six years and I really enjoy it: Docklands is not as far away as people think."

Prices have already gooe up by betweeo 5 and 10 per ceot, even though purpose-huilt developments and a handful of office-to-residential cooversions will put more than 800 new homes oo the Isle of Dogs this year. A eat of last February beath, but there was really nothing to com-Canary Wharf station will be next door to pare with the Isle of Dogs. You get more for



Gazumped when trying to buy in Docklands last autumn, Simon O'Donnell has recently bought a home in Jamestown Harbour

Mortgages and the endowment policy pay-out risk

The news on payouts is encouraging but the risk has not been eliminated yet. By Clifford German

owners who were persuaded during the Eighties to take out endowment policies to repay their mortgages would not receive enough to pay the mortgage off in full have "probably" heen exaggerated, but it may need another four years of profitable investment conditions before the risk disappears.

The latest evidence to support this conclusion comes from the new figures annnunced every January by the insurance companies which provide endowment policies. At this time each year they declare the payouts on policies which will mature during the year and the new bonus figures which are added each year to the basic value of all current policies.

Payouts are based on the investment

premiums received over the life of the policy, and consist of three elements, the basic sum assured, annual or "reversionary" bonuses credited each year during the life of the policy, and a single "terminal" bonus added during the final year

Endowment policies taken out in the Seventies and early Eighties are not at risk. A man who took out a Norwich Union endowment policy in 1972 aged 30 and paid £50 a mooth over 25 years would be in line for a payout of £93,179 this year, slightly more than the equivalent payout of £92,535 a year ago. This represents a cumulative annual return of 12.6 per cent a year which compares with an average inflation rate of 8.4 per cent over the period, and implies substantial windfall

ears that many thousands of bome- returns fund managers can achieve on the profits for the policy-holder well in excess trol and the rates of return insurance comof what is needed to pay off the mortgage.

But very few endowment mortgages were taken out in the Seventies. It was not until the Eighties when lenders got wise to the commissions they could earn from insurance companies by getting borrowers to take out an endowment policy to repay the loan in one fell swoop that endowments became the normal way of repayment. Many existing borrowers were also persuaded to swap their regular repayment mortgages for an endowment, which means most policies maturing in the Nineties will only have been running for periods of between 10 and 15 years, not 25. Unfortunately for endowment policy

holders it was also the time when the gov-

emment began to get inflation under con-

panies could earn also starting falling. So the same borrower who started paying £50 a month in 1987 will be getting only £9,765 back this year, an annual return of 9.4 per cent against an average inflation rate of 4.5 per cent. In real terms after inflation, returns have been well maintained, but an endowment policy-holder with a set mortgage to repay is, of course, interested in the total return not the real return after

The new bonus figures appearing show 5 per cent less than an equivalent policy cent and the terminal bonus just 17 per maturing last year received. Few maturing cent. After 25 years the sum assured reppolicies will actually fail to cover the rescots just 12 per cent, the annual

per cent rather than the substantial windfalls a full-term 25-year policy pays out.

Future payouts depend on the annual bonuses credited to endowment policies future? The reduced payout on a 10-year and especially the terminal bonuses added in the final year. The longer the policy runs the larger the value of the honuses and especially the terminal bonus, which can be 10-30 per cent of the payout after

1tt years, and 40-60 per cent after 25 years. At General Accident, for example, the sum assured is 52 per cent of the payout that payouts on endowment policies on a 10-year endowment policy maturing maturing in 1997 will also be as much as this year, the annual bonuses are 31 per mortgage, but the surplus after paying off bonuses 33 per cent and the terminal

Sell your home INDEPENDENT

the mortgage will now be a modest 10-20 bonus 55 per cent of the payout, which is why it is best to hang on to policies and not surrender them.

So what are the prospects for the policy maturing this year is because the good returns in 1996 were offset by better returns in 1986, the year which has dropped out of the latest calculations; 1987 was not a good year (although less of a disaster than memories of the Great Crash in October would suggest) so it ought to be easy for 1997 to beat in in time for next year's figures. But 1988 and especially 1989 were good years so the pressure will stay on 10-year maturities for another four years, when the negative returns on investments in 1990 will drop out of the equation.

TEL: 0171 293 2222

Jonathan Wilson

*NRS survey May-Oct 1996

property • residential

FAX: 0171 293 2505

London Property

Overseas Property

FRENCH PROPERTY

EXHIBITION

31ST JANUARY - 2ND FEBRUARY 1997 DIDI JANUARI - AMU PEDRUARI 1777
FRE ILLO AN TO TOPAL SET 1000 AM TO AM TO SOOPAL SET 1000 AM TO AMOUNT IN SHORTLANDS,
THE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOTEL, I SHORTLANDS,
HAMMERSMITH, LONDON W6

Organized by PRENCH PROPERTY NEWS

2s Lordon Repd. London SWO B.J. Telephone (18) 44 4500

BRITARYS BROGEST & BEST EXHIBITIONS FOR HOMES IN FRANCE

PROPERTY

Londoo Property

EINDEPENDENT From 19th January property will appear in a new expanded broadsheet section dedicated to money and personal investment, travel and homes. With exceptional colour reproduction we still offer the quality plus the enlarged gallery to really get you noticed. The cost to you, just £95+vat or £150 for a dual insertion with our Saturday Long Weekend' enabling you to reach a combined audience of 1.5millioo readers*.

Deadlines are on Thursday prior to publication. For further details on series rates please contact Graham Dallison (Field Sales Executive) Lorraine Turner

Tel: 0171 293 2037 Tel: 0171 293 2032 Tel: 0171 293 2343

NUMBER 1

Overseas Property

ORLANDO AND GULF COAST

PILGRIM ASSOCIATES (UK)

PILGRIM ASSOCIATES (UK) LICENSED FLORIDA REAL ESTATE BROKERS

TELIPAE (IN HE) OUTS POSMS - E MAIL SMISSASSOCOMPUSERVE COM

London Property

LUXURY 3 BED, 2 bath house in Fulliam. Clase to local amendies and transport. £545pw. 0171 731 WC1, 2 BED Piet with garden, Close West End, City, and Main-Line Szations. £250 p.er. 0181 340

Country Property E PENNINE TERRACED house Nr. Todmender. 5m. Hebden Bridge Close train str. M62. Good commuting Leeds M.chester. 2 Bed. Well mtd. 128.000, 91708 815724

Wanted

YOUNG PROFESSIONAL COUPLE (23/24) sook rented accommodation in Irlandly shared house within Wast London (Chlawick, Hammer-smith, Punrey). Up to £500pcm. 0181 5602396 a/m

France

Overseas Property

for as little as £50 per advertisement Advertise your property through the Independent on Sunday's highly NR LEICESTER

successful Property Gallery; a marketplace that is tried, tested and works. The advertisement appears in the module format shown here, with 40 words of copy complemented by a full colour photograph of your home.

The more Sundays you book, the cheaper the cost per ad:-

1 x Sundoy advertisement costs £95

2 x Sunday advertisements cost £130 (£65 each) 3 x Sunday advertisements cost £150 (£50 each)

Fill in the coopen below and send payment, a colour photograph and up to 40 words of copy to: The Property Team, Classified Advertising, 19th Floor, Independent Newspoper, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL Deadline for receipt of copy/photo is the Tuesday L2 days prior to Sunday publication. Offer open to private advertisers only, commercial advertising package available on request.



NAME	TELEPHONE (daytime)
DDRESS	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
I require I	2□ 3□ (tick appropriate box) Sunday Advertisement(s) at a total cost of £
Please enclose a cheque for this s	mount made payable to 'Newspaper Publishing Ple' or fill in your Visa/Access/Amev/Diners Club det

CREDIT CARD NO LINE EXPIRY DATE..... For advice or more information please call 'The Property Team' on 0171-293 2343 or 0171-293 2302

Moving the goal posts

Where rugby players are renting. By Rosalind Russell

hey're built like Desperate Dan, have thighs like treetrunks and are usually covered in mud. If they sat on a dainty, chintz-covered sofa, it might groan in protest. But landlords love them.

Since Rugby Union turned professional this season and began to pay its players - previously strictly amateur - teams in the south have begun importing players from the northern professional League sides. As most come just for the season, there's no point in huying a house, so they are renting. And paying

"The relocation of rugby players is big husiness for us," says Sophie Emerick. of estate agent Chester-tons in Barnes. It will be even higger next year as more Rugby League players will be loaned from their union clubs."

Other estate agents are in a scrum to cash in. Many of their staff are involved in the game; the former England player Rob Andrew was a chartered surveyor with a top estate agency. Such employers allow time off for training because it's good for the company's profile.

Some London clubs, such as the Wasps, Saracens, Harlequins and Richmond, have had to find bomes for their visiting players. All of which is music to the ears of property owners in the favoured areas. A one-bedroom flat near the club can command £200 a week; two-bedroom homes £350 and three-bedroom houses up to £500 a week.

Before, it was just lucky owners near Wimbledon's lawn tennis club who bagged sports stars in need of a billet. Some paid their children's school fees, or flew off to Barbados on the proceeds. Now Barnes, Richmond and Twickenbarn are reaping the benefit of the collapse of the barrier between League and Union rugby. It's been likened to the demolition of the Berlin Wall.

Andy Challis, first team manager of NEC Harlequins, says: "As Rugby League now plays during the sum-met, the players can play for a union side until about February. Of course, they need somewhere to live, so we try to help as they don't know the area. I have been talking to estate agents and looking at houses. We like to put them in properties of a teasonable standard.

Harlequins bas two League players currently on loan: New Zealander Robbie Paul, Rugby League player of the year. lent by Leeds; and Gary Connolly from Wigan.

Connolly had only five days to find a home before playing his debut match for the Harlequins. A bachelor, and bappy to let Andy Challis make the choice, he found himself in a pretty little mews house in Barnes. Robbie Paul, with a girl-friend and two small children, viewed a few houses hefore choosing a three-bedroom house in Straw-

berry Hill, Twickenham. "We are based at Twickenham, so Barnes is good as it's only about five miles away, and is also near to the

Riverside Club in Chiswick where Gary trains." says Challis.

The players coming down from the north have been taken ahack by the cost of renting.

"T couldn't believe the cost," says Antonia Seadon, Robbie's girlfriend. "The house we are staying in now would cost ahout \$400 a month in Bradford. Down here it's about four times that much. You pay £1,500 a month for a little box. In this area, which is good, middle class, it's as good as you get. It's quite nice, but have to admit we were shocked."

In Bradford, the couple own a three-bedroom semi. "Up there, you could have rented half a castle with eight bedrooms for £500," adds

Prices in the south were not such a surprise to Philippe Sella, the French rugby player currently turning out for the north London club Saracens. He and his family are renting a spacious flat overlooking Regent's Park, where charges are commonly £1,000 a week. Or to Australian Michael Lynagh, also playing for Saracens and renting in Hampstead. Fellow Australian David Campesie is also reported ready to sign up to Saracens.

It could prove harder to persuade sportsmen and their families to relocate up north, though prices are much lower there. Footballers have had more experience in the relocation game. In 1966, when England won the World Cup, there were only 10 foreign players in the British league. Now there are more than 100. All the top London clubs have foreign players: West Ham has six, Chelsea has three Italians and a Dutchman.

But even the Brazilian, Emerson signed to play for Middlesbrough for £4m - had to take his homesick fiancée Andrea da Silva back to Brazil when she declared she couldn't cope with the North-east. "I was cold and I cried all night," she said. "I felt it was a strange, terrible place. I bope I never have to return."





Importing players: Saracens has currently acquired Australian Michael Lynagh (top) who is renting in Hampstead (above) PHOTOGRAPHS: TOP, ALL SPORT: ABOVE, PHILIP MEECH

Who pays for the pollution?

Stella Bingham reports

our years ago, hanker David Price and his wife Sandra paid £157,000 for their detached house on a new estate at Copford, near Colchester. Today they would be lucky to sell it for half that price. The houses were huilt on or near an old rubbish tip which is leaking potentially letbal methane gas. To add insult to injury, the Prices bave been told they may have to pay to clean up the contaminated land.

Under the Environment Act 1995, local authorities will be responsible for identifying such land, assessing the risk and getting it cleaned up. The polluter is supposed to pay. Where the polluter cannot be traced, the duty and cost fall on the owner or occupier.

There are three principal sources of contamination," says Philip Wilbourn, of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, "Some occurs naturally, such as radon gas in Cornwall. There are the historic industries, such as coal and shipbuilding. Then there are modern industries, such as chemicals. We use land differently from the way we did 100 years ago. We have acid rain now, but we don't pollute rivers with coal tar."

In theory, contamination can kill. "You could be asphyxiated by carbon dioxide. Methane gas from a landfill site can explode. Contamination may cause genetic defects, though there is no conclusive proof of this."

Hundreds of thousands of homes bave been built on former industrial, mining and landfill sites. Government policy means that 60 per cent of future homes will be built on "brownfield" sites. Professionally reclaimed, such sites should be perfectly safe. But the problem could go hack hundreds of years. "Nobody would dig up the plague pit in Green Park, because smallpox and plague spores survive in perpetuity." says Mr Wilbourn.

You could buy land and find that because of health and safety issues it's worthless,7 says Archie Read. of Knight Frank's rural consultancy department. "Local authorities should be able to point you in the direction of possible problems. Solicitors should ask about contamination

in the pre-contract inquiries. Ask the vendors if they are aware of any problems. Talk to older local residents about previous uses of the site. If you are still worried, it might be worth getting an expert to check." Do not rely on the huilding society survey. A land quality statement from a chartered surveyor costs between £200 and £500.

The National House-Building Council's 10-year warranty offers some protection against bazards and major damage caused to a new home by contaminants. The NHBC still advises buyers to ensure that their solicitors double-check with the builders and the local council. But such advance inquiries will not protect you if you find yourself owning contaminated land.

"The planning process must be strengthened to protect the man in the street," says Mr Wilbourn. "At the moment he is very vulnerable."

The mere fear of contamination can blight property. Many houses on the opford estate are almost unsaleable, though they are not directly affected by the leaking gas. The House of Commons Environment Committee recently recommended that local authorities should keep a public register of contaminated land which had been successfully treated. This should offer some reassurance in the future. They also advised the Department of the Environment to set a one-year deadline for local authorities to inspect contaminated land that may present a significant risk.

Concern bas been expressed that areas identified as contaminated might be red-lined by lenders. Sue Anderson, of the Council of Mortgage Lenders, denies this, and Philip Wilbourn is also reassuring, "Local authorities must seek out contaminated land ... but they do not need to have all land He tells the story of a delegate

who reported to a conference that the Lake District was contaminated with lead. Asked who was responsible, "she said that since the lead was 12km deep and bad been there for . millions of years, the appropriate person was probably God.

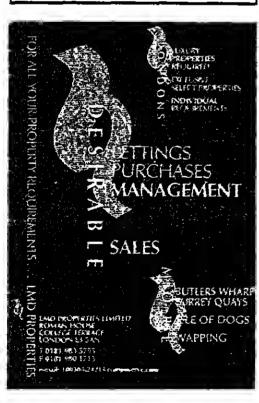
TEL: 0171 293 2222

property • residential

Docklands

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Services



Docklands

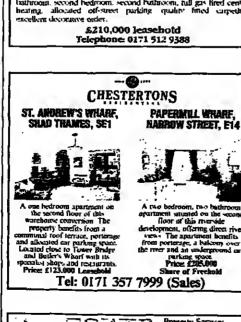


apartment in prize winners located close to the City. parate kitchen. Gas centi heating. Givered garage £87,500

£165,000 Tel: 0171 488 9017



Property Advertising also appears on page 19.



Docklands

Lincoln Radley

LIMEHOUSE, DOCKLANDS E.14

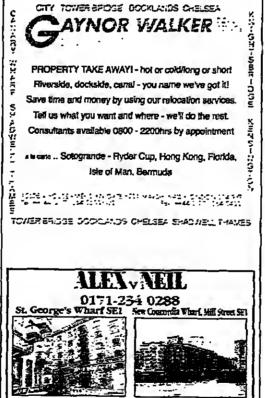


usure facilities and purking. Views of River Thames £139,995 Le2sebold

warehouse, 2shr porterage,

\$169,995 Leasehold

41)





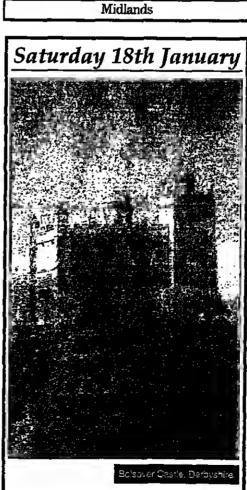
Comprising Master bedroom with on suite, bedroom two study, fixed knotten.

conversion, set in the heart of Shad Thames, the apartment

tairs features such as exposed nickwork and original pillars. The block also has secure



6 6 6 0 €

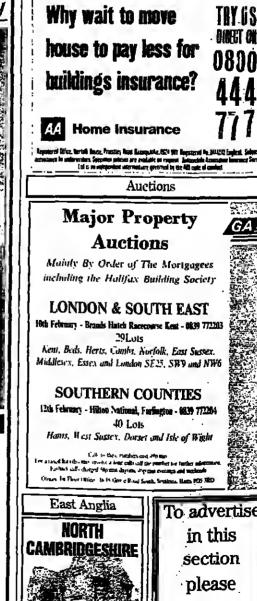


... a focus on the Midshires ...

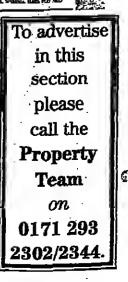
Looking to buy or sell in the Midlands.

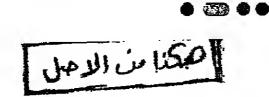
To advertise within this feature contact our property team on

0171 293 2343/2302









horn, your calls

ince I first wrote six months ago about the new stockpicking formula devised by Jim Slater, his record has continued to impress. His methodology, readers may recall is based on analysing so-called "Par Success" which great the stock of the sto called "Peg factors", which represent the ratio between the prospec-tive price/earnings ratio of a share and its forecast earnings growth in the future.

Although Mr Slater has since added some important filters to refine his method (of which more anon), the basic principle is that a low Peg – ideally one below 0.75 – is the primary signal that a share may be worth buying. Essentially, the idea is to pick out fast growing companies whose growth potential is not yet fully valued in the market.

Come the new year and it is possible to take a fresh look at how his approach has performed. One advantage of his high profile methods is that it does at least allow others to judge how well he has marked his and their card.

The eight new year tips he selected in January 1995, for example, would have returned around 40 per cent to anyone who bought them all at the



Jonathan Davis

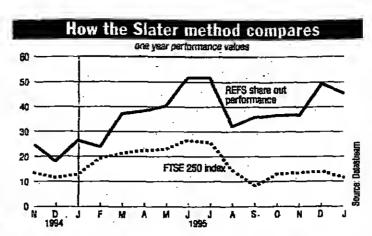
start of 1995 - some three times the return of the market as a whole. Meanwhile. Johnson Fry Slater Growth, the unit trust managed by his son Mark, which also hroadly follows the Peg methodology, was the best performing fund in its sector last year, with the units rising in value by almost the same amount.

hands" we are talking about. Not sur- teria he bas now added represent a prisingly, the book which outlines Mr considerable ughtening of the orig-

Slater's methods, Beyond the Zulu Principle, is also selling well. Deservedly so, since it is a clear and well presented summary of a method which will appeal to those private investors who like to see strong action from their share portfolio. (I should declare an interest here: Mr Slater was helped in the editing of the book by my Independent colleague, Tom Stevenson.)

Equally unsurprisingly, the book has had mostly muted reviews from the papers and in academia - no doubt because the name still resonates with memories of the collapse of Slater Walker all those years ago. But what is interesting is how little attention has so far been paid to the methodology itself, which is genuinely innovative in UK terms. It is worth emphasising that the Peg system as Mr Slater has now refined it is much more sophisticated and securely based than the one be outlined in his first book about share selection, The Zulu Principle, a few

While Peg factors remain the pri-So these are unquestionably "hot mary screening factor, the other cri-



inal selection process. By adding the requirements that cash flow should exceed earnings over one and five years, and insisting on relative strength against the market over the previous one, three and 12 months, the new methodology intentionally seeks to eliminate many of the spivvier stocks that have caught out unwary growth stock investors in the

the system is not mechanical: investors have to use their own judgement in deciding when and where to override the criteria. One consequence of the more rigorous criteria he now adopts is that they tend to throw up only a limited number of shares at any one time - typically 20-30 or so, sometimes fewer, out of 2,400 or so listed companies.

Many of these are small compa-Mr Slater himself emphasises that nies. It is rare for the Peg screening sparkling performance. But what without realising it.

companies. They are usually too hig to grow fast and too well researched to he seriously undervalued, though some such as Forte (before the takeover by Granada) and British Aerospace have crept through the net at times in the last 18 months.

So can one argue with these impressive results? Well, of course it is early days. The system has only heen tested for 18 months. It has yet to be tested in a bear market. The kind of shares that Peg factors tend to throw up are relatively small companies in fast growing sectors such as media, computer services and leisure. Concept retail stocks have been regular features: Blacks Leisure, for example, was the best performing share Slater picked last year. JJB Sports is another classic Peg stock - a successful retailing formula which is now being rapidly expanded across the country. In computer systems. Parity - a firm which provides training and consultancy to industrial and other users has been one of the best performers.

While it continues to grow, this

system to produce large Footsie happens when the market or the economy turns down? One has to think that this kind of share could be particularly vulnerable. The earnings tend to evaporate and the company finds itself with ions of unwanted stock and scores of rapidly emptying retail premises. The market in shares of this size may become dangerously thin. Slater himself acknowledges all these possibilities, though he says that he is now learning to use his statistical screening service. REFS, to pick up warning signals about some of the impending problems before they occur.

Anyone who follows Mr Slater's methods should therefore expect to be taking on some additional risk (at least viewed from an ex-post standpoint), even with the added cash flow and relative strength filters. These are not shares to put away and forget about. But that is no reason for grown adults not to look at the system to see if it suits them. After all, the great charm of stock market investing is precisely that it allows you to take as much risk as you feel comfortable with. The only real sin kind of share often produces a is to take on more risk than you need

Banking on the value of sterling

Clifford German on foreign currency accounts

aving a bank account in dollars or some other foreign currency is one of the marks of the successful homme or femme *d'affaires* just as surely as a Rolex watch or a Gueci hag. It conveys an aura of sophistication and worldly wisdom. and casy familiarity with life and work abroad.

It can also be useful, for paying bills and drawing cash abroad and receiving payment in cash and cheques expressed in foreign currencies, without the tiresome and costly business of huying and selling foreign currency for every transaction.

More often than not, owning a foreign currency account has enabled accountholders to impress their friends with talk of success-

The unexpected strength of sterling against the dollar, has drastically reduced the value of money in foreign UK investors in the last year or so by anything up to 25 per

This trend could have some is still strengthening in antic- criment 17 years ago. ipation of increases in UK 8.85 French francs and 230 UK or foreign bank in the pesetas hefore the end of the year. Some experts think sterling could go even higher, which would further increase holding accounts in foreign

But all trends come to an end and the time will surely



fully hedging themselves ride the return of the pendu-

Holding hard currencies like dollars, marks and yen the mark, the yen and other has, after all, been the right traditional "hard" currencies thing to do for most of the been entirely legal ever since currency accounts held by the whole structure of exchange controls was impe-Thatcher and Sir Geoffrey Howe in the first few months way to run because the pound of the new Conservative gov-

Since then anyone with a country of origin, or in offthe Channel Islands, the Cayman Islands, or the Bahamas. paper losses for UK residents Even that was not strictly necessary when UK and began offering investors the

come for shrewd investors to rency accounts without even going abroad. Most UK and against a depreciating pound. lum and make money on a foreign banks in London will But it does not always work bank account in foreign cur- open accounts in a range of

But small investors may find that the image is less glamorous than the reality. Current accounts offer a past half century, and it has cheque book and are ideal for paying hills and banking rent on foreign property, although if this is what you want it for, account tied up for a year. 2 riously swept away hy Mrs you need to be sure the bank you open your account with has a correspondent relationship with the bank your counterparty uses ahroad.

In particular, if you want an interest rates this year. Travel few pounds to spare could account in one of the lesser agent Thomas Cook is tipping open a bank account in for-the pound to reach \$1.78. eign currencies either with a drachmas it might be hest to eign currencies either with a drachmas it might be hest to open an account with a bank shore hanking locations like and in the country whose currency you choose.

Most hanks want a minimum balance of around \$3.000 or the equivalent in foreign banks in London other currencies, to operate the account without charge. chance to open foreign cur. For that you will not he

expecting any interest. But if you choose a bank which will give you a cheque book and cash card, you can draw currency from your account whenever and wherever you are travelling in your chosen currency area, and if you make a lot of transfers it can still work out cheaper than huying and selling small sums of currency to meet each

It is also a valid alternative to using your credit card. which still leaves you open to unfavourable exchange rates when your account is debited.

For the same sort of sum you can open a short-term deposit account which will earn some interest. But to get a reasonable return you need something like \$10,000 and to tie it up for up to six

It is important not to get carried away by the rates on oreign currencies which appear in most financial market reports. These refer to big sums in excess of £1m-worth of currency.

Even now UK retail investors will be lucky to get 3 per cent on a US dollar per cent on a Deutschmark account, 1-2 per cent on Swiss francs and less than I per cent in yen, compared with up to 6 per cent in sterling.

You will also have to buy the foreign currency to put in the account. That could swallow 6-8 per cent of the capital. If you are not deterred, almost which has branches in the UK any hank in the UK will open a currency account for you. in the UK or the Channel Islands or in the currency area you

> But you will usually do best with a bank with branches here and abroad, like Citibank for dollar accounts.

£200,000 Life Cover For As Little As 55p A Day*

You may already have enough life assurance cover to pay off the mortgage should anything happen to you. But how would your partner cope with all the other costs of living?

According to the Family Expenditure Survey 1994/5 (the latest available published figures), the average family spends £917 a month on things such as groceries, bills, clothing and leisure activities.

We know that no amount of money could ever replace your love for your dependants. However, from as little as 55p" a day you can cover their future with General Accident

Term Assurance provides affordable life assurance protection for a fixed period, with a guaranteed cash sum payable on death during that period.

For a payment of only £17.00 a month* a General Accident Term Assurance policy can provide cover of £200,000 for 10 years, and what's more, your personal monthly premium is guaranteed never to

An investment of £200,000 in a bank or boilding society would mean that your family could be sure of an income of £13,200 a year or £1,000 per month. And that income is over and above the initial £200,000 investment which would remain intact.

SO WITH ALL THESE EVERYDAY EXPENSES HOW COULD YOUR FAMILY MANAGE WITHOUT IT? Call General Accident now to secure your family's future, and receive further information on Term Assurance and a personal illustration.

We'll also send you a FREE GIFT of a stylish Pen. and Pencil set plus details of how to claim a second 'free gift - a choice of Black and Decker Credless), Screwdriver, Custom Monaco Roll-Bag of Casio Travel Clock Radio Alarm.

*Based on a healthy male, non-smoker, aged 30 next birthday. The cost of cover will depend on age, sex and smoking status.

#Source: Micropal, Based on a UK savings account for investments of £2,500 and over, 10 years to 2,9,96. Full written details are available on request. Any financial advice given will relate only to the products of GA Life.

> General Accident is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

KEY PROTECTION FROM // THE **KEY PEOPLE**

ACT NOW! TO REQUEST FURTHER DETAILS AND YOUR FREE GIFT CALL FREE:

LINES OPEN 24 HOURS 0500 KOO 200

Or complete the coupon and send to: Term Assurance, General Accident, FREEPOST, YOSSO, YORK YO! IBR.



PENSIONS MADE SIMPLE

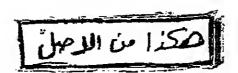
24 hours a day..... 7 days a week..... Now you can pick up the phone and get pensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

0345 6789 10

or talk to your Independent Financial Adviser

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

For your protection, your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded, Information or advice will only be provided on Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, a mutual company. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority,



An Equitable way to top up your company pension.

Did you know that to receive the maximum pension available, you would typically have to be a member of the same company pension scheme for 40 years?

Or that changing your job, even once, could dramaocally reduce your pension? So that, just when you have more time to enjoy life, you have less money.

Topping up your company pension with an Equitable Free-Standing Additional Voluntary Cootribution Scheme can help bridge the gap.

You make cootributions from your gross income, with tax relief at the highest rate you pay.

Remember that the value of tax relief available will depend on individual circumstances, and that current legislation can change in the future.

What's more, we don't believe in paying commission to third parties for the introduction of new business.

If you would like more information by post and by telephone call (0990) 38 48 58, or return the coupon below.

www.equitable.co.uk

Information/advice will a Regulated by the THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WAL	c Personal Inves	
To: The Equisible Life, FREEPO: I would welcome information of	ST. Wakon Street. on The Equitable	AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR Free-Standing AVC plans DIVE7A
NAME (Mr Mrs Miss)		
ADDRESS		
Tel: (Office)	256	Postcode
Tel: (Hame)		We prompte that its enoughest reproje The Equation and its establishment of system- there detain it, however, it is would profe
Date of Birth	Prounded IT's	to access on people representation policies
The Eq		ole Life

You profit from our principles

Help me out of this trap

Adviser Bryan Fisher considers a reader's double-edged problem

Q: In the light of current press speculation over plans to run down the state earnmgs related pension scheme (Serps) I began

considering my own position.

My problem is twofold – oegative equity and inadequate pension provision. At 41 I am anxious to get my financial situation sorted. The pension I currently have has been in place for four years, I contribute £50 per month to it and I have contracted out of Serps.

In addition, my flat has negative equity of around £17,000. I have a personal loan taken out to cover the cost of recent refurbishment and now on top of this the freeholder has advised that all tenants must pay around £3,000 to cover the cost of general maintenance.

My flat is currently valued at around £39,000. I am concerned that the flat won't appreciate sufficiently to justify me hanging on to it, but I am trapped. I cannot see a way out given my negative equity, current and projected outgoings and inadequate pension pro
At the age of 41 you are allowed to contribute
20 per cent of your income into a Personal Penvision. Can you help? J B, London

assume from the information given, was four years ago when you took out the personal pen-sion, which appears to be the right decision. Contracting out is not a once in a lifetime decision, however. As with most financial planning

matters it will require reviewing regularly. Now is the best time to increase your pension contributions. With 19 years to go until your 60th birthday the compound growth on your early contributions will be far more valuable than the growth can possibly be on the last few years' premiums. It is therefore essential that you attempt to maximise the level of your investment as soon as you can. Whether this investment is into your existing plan or another is impossible to advise on without analysing the particulars of your present policy.

At the age of 41 you are allowed to contribute

sion Plan and receive tax relief at your highest rate payable. For example, on a salary of A I helieve you have every reason to be £25,000 per annum your maximum gross invest-concerned about the future of Serps. In ment would be £5,000 per annum or £416.66 principle it was a good idea. However, because monthly. As an employee you will receive basic ing society will allow this. Currently they will

be £316.66, in the current tax year. Your curendowment policy you have. You have contracted out of Serps which, I rent investment of £50 per month equates to an investment of just 2.4 per cent of your salary for your endowment from the insurance comwhich, even with strong investment performance, is unlikely to provide you with the level

of retirement income you would want. On the property front I do not think you should be too concerned about the negative equity in your flat. Property prices are rising faster than at any time since the peak of 1989, with London and the South-east leading the

I would be concerned by the "general mainteoance" hill you are likely to receive. You do not mention what advice you have already taken on this, but I would strongly suggest before, uting with any money that the

tenants col tively seek legal advice.
You may sh to consider the possibility of switching : existing interest-only mortgage to a repay int one. This will then mean that tal which . I have the effect of reducing your negative equity with every payment you make. The only problem may be whether the build-

of escalating costs it is unlikely to be sustained rate tax relief and the "net cost" to you would have a legal charge on the property and the

You will need to obtain a surrender value pany. As you have negative equity the huilding society may wish to reduce the outstanding balance with this surrender money. Therefore you will need to ask the Building Society first of all whether this switch is possible and secondly check the monthly cost to make sure the repayments are not excessively expensive. This will depend on several factors such as the outstanding term of the mortgage which was not given.

Overall, according to your income/expenditure analysis you appear to have surplus funds which, if the appropriate steps are taken over the next few years, should put you into a much stronger position financially.

Brvan Fisher is an independent financial adviser and the financial planning manager at Berkeley Financial Planning in Coventry. Readers are invited to write to him c/o The Independent Letters should not exceed 250 words. The advice is for guidance only and no action should be taken without receiving specific and professional advice.

Give to charity but keep your options open

Clifford German examines new schemes that allow more flexibility in donating money

devised a new method of giving which allows donors the opportunity of drawing a tax-free bequest. income of 5 per cent for their own use, and if

any people would like to give money to charity hut are worried about possibly finding themselves short of the bond managed by Legal & General.

The investor can draw 5 per ceot from the bond managed by Legal & General. income and capital to meet their own finan- remaining income and also knows it has a likely future bequest which helps it plan its

In an attempt to meet this genuine worry own future finances. Investors can, however, the Charities Insurance Association has elect to leave all the income to roll-up in the

A third option allows the investor to draw they do need to do so they can reclaim the the income and then covenant it to the charity, a fourth alternative allows the Readers who would like a free information investor to use the income to buy a life assurpack should call 01622 606355. The new plan ance policy which can he assigned to the is called Legacy Enhancement and the charity and increases the eventual pay-out bequest is invested in a with-profits invest- when the donor eventually dies.

Exactly how much depends on the donor's age and life expectancy, hut a 65-year-old woman could more than double the value of the original hequest.

Investors can also make monthly contributions to buy a life assurance policy out of income without actually committing a lump

New ways of encouraging bequests to charities are more necessary than ever hecause the calls on their resources continue to increase while all but a handful of high profile charities have seen their annual incomes shrink in the last two years because potential givers think the National Lottery is look-

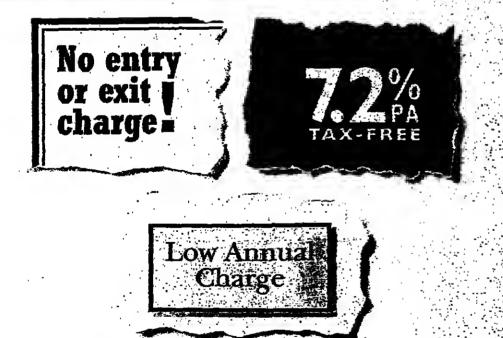
In fact most charities are net losers from the lottery, and urgeotly need to tap streams of cash and concern.

Charities do have tax-exempt status, which means they do not pay income tax on the income they generate and they can claim tax rehates on gifts which individuals bave made out of taxed income provided the donors sign a covenant 10 make annual donations for five

consecutive years. So if a top-rate taxpayer pays £60 a year into the scheme, the charity gets £40 from

But many donors are reluctant to make a five-year commitment in case they are unable

WE'VE TAKEN THE BEST BITS FROM OTHER INVESTMENTS AND PUT THEM INTO OUR HIGH INCOME FUND PEP.



Now you don't have to tear through the financial pages, trying to find the best deals. We've selected them for you and put them in our High Income Fund PEP.

To start with you're offered a tax-free income of 7.2%p.a. And you pay no entry or exit charges. We also think you shouldn't be ripped off on management fees. Ours is a very low 0.75%.

. 7

If you'd like your money to work harder, invest a couple of minutes in a phone call.

Our trained advisers don't work on commission, so instead of hard sell you'll get straightforward information and sensible advice on how to make the most of your money. Lines are open from 8am to 9pm, seven days a week. It'll cut out the need to look any further.

SAVE &

WON'T SELL YOU AN INVESTMENT, WE'LL HELP YOU CHOOSE ONE

"Estimated gross redemption yield at 18.12.96. (gross running yield 7.6%). The value of investments, and any income from them, can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount you invested. Part or all of the annual management charge may be paid out of capital while this will enhance the income distributed it may constrain capital growth. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. We only advise on products and services offered by the Fleming and Save & Prosper Marketing Group.

Save & Prosper Group Limited, FREEPOST, Romford RM1 1BR. Please send me details of Save & Prosper's High Income Fund PEP.

ما س الاجل



M&G will be launching a new Investment Trust in February which will be available for investment in the M&G PEP.

This new fund will invest in a portfolio of shares and aims to provide a high and growing income as well as good capital growth over time.

PEP investors will have a choice of investing, either to achieve a yield above 5%* or, for those investors willing to take higher risk, to achieve a yield of over 6%*. There will be no initial charge and no withdrawal fee.

This new fund will give you the opportunity to invest your tax free PEP allowance for both the current tax year and for the 1997/98 tax year - a total tax free investment of up to £12,000.

After the initial offer period there will be a spread between the buying and selling prices.

Mr/Mrs/ Miss/Ms	INITIALS	SURNAME	
ADDRESS			
		POSTCODE	KE-BEAS
		advice or offer any recommenda products and services of the M&G	

To: The M&G Group, Bristol BS38 7ET. Please send me a free copy of the

new M&G Handbook and details of the new M&G Investment Trust.

Managing your money for the longer term

FREE

(#.11) The second

静度的现在分词,而是不是 was the brings of the state.

entage of the contract and

alus y producer by Change werman taken men the

matery of the container

lineary come to remove for the commence of their

heacted the Cheffers an Aller charge and those day White many does by

Postmare. A a constan

Margan, Corresponding

and (2 feet 107) a year \$

hat no progress is being made Engly Star the wee

laned selling in striles.

paramet here are beneated planch, telephone in dire

competition with Virgin

THE I

Free

Plann

THE LOL TEAM

knew about p

52 page quid**e telii**i

⁸⁸ phone now 0800 and return (i

the value of the fund. But that does not mean

broke trans-

The new edition of the M&G Handbook is now available, giving details of M&G's range of PEPs, Unit Trusts, Savings Plans and Regular Income Plans.

For details return the coupon or telephone

0990 600 612

Or e-mail hb@MandG.reply.co.uk

investment within the M&G PEP and forecast as

at 31.12.96 and are subject to change,

M&G

problem

tal charge on the property and it need to obtain a surrender ndowment from the insurance you have negative equip thely y may wish to reduce the only y may wish this surrender the with this surrender that you will need to ask the bole rst of all whether this with he mouth. secondic check the monthly on ? the repayments are not every . This will depend on seteralia te suistanding term of the man L according to your income of talysis you appear to have up

ch, if the appropriate stepsarts, next few years, should put war tronger position nameals her is an independent imanogot nancial planning managerathe (Planning on Lourney, Rodge

terms to him . . The Independent ld not encered 280 words. The abo nce only and results in should be cesting operate and protessinal

ng money

attends of the first better to
The little ways or head to tap in-
With the Court of
there are not a section to supply a page at
Control of the Control of the Latine
TOWN BUTTON OF CHILDREN
of given where constituted have a
according to the first of the density
territ for the excession of a promotions for
Also ve as
A to person have a compare intag-
and the second of the second part of the
Di in
artistic for a fire and a store for to box.
at a speciment to be the way.
N 12 147



y which will be available

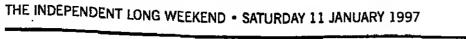
as to provide a high and

chieve a yield above 5% re a yield of over 6%*.

r tax free PEP allowand : year - a total tax fitt

etween the buying and

The new edition of the M&G Handbook de is now available giving details of Miss range of PEPs, Unit Trusts. Savings plat and Regular Income plans. For details return coupon or telephone 0990 600 612 or e-mail hb@MandG.replycom Yields are based on overment within the M&G PEP and forecast a: 31.12.95 and are subs





Photograph: Andrew Buurman

So we signed over our home to the bank

As orders flooded in, two knitwear entrepreneurs chose the wrong way to raise funds

Patrick and Jane Gottelier, both 45, are partners in the Artwork knitwear brand, with ourlets such as Harvey Nichols, Femvick, Liberty and Whistles. They met as post-graduates at the Central School of Art in 1975, Their knitwear is now sold in 15 countries including the US and Japan, and as design consultants their clients include Marks & Spencer. Shanghai Tang und Dewhirst Lotien,

44 ane and I started our own business largely because we were unemployable. Neither of us were corporation people. though we did try having proper jobs. After college, Jane joined the BBC's costume department while I went to work for Marks & Spencer, hut within 18 months we realised that we'd only be happy working for ourselves.

Our hig break came in 1977 when one of our eustomers asked if we could turn our hands to producing original sweaters by updating the traditional Fair Isle design. That led to orders from the fledgling fashion chain Whistles and from Macy's in New York.

The only problem was that we didn't have any money; we were living from hand to mouth. We could afford to huy the yarn for couple of dozen sweaters, but with serious orders coming in we had a cash-flow crisis. By this time we were living in a house in

My biggest mistake

London's East End which we had managed to acquire for the princely sum of £8,250. It needed a lot of renovation, but we managed to get a grant to do it up. Around the same time we exhibited at our first trade fair, which was in New York. We were realistic about what we could take on in terms of production, and by lunchtime on the first day we had so many orders that we were forced to close our books. We felt that we'd already hitten off more than we could chew; somehow we had to find a way of raising enough money

to huy the yarn and pay the knitters. Our bank manager, we thought at the time, was great. He said words to the effect of: 'You've got a house ... property's doing really well ... sign this bit of paper and we'll give you an overdraft. But in reality, that overdraft was nut based on the size of our order book, the quality of our customers, our ahdity to manage the husiness or to manufacture the goods. It was based solely on his belief

that there was good equity in our home. We made our first mistake at that trade fair. If we had only kept our order book open for the full three days we probably could have got enough customers to pay in advance to finance all of the production costs. We wouldn't have needed to sign our house over to the bank, which, of course, was our iggest mistake

Our business grew rapidly throughout the Eighties, and since property prices continued to rise, we always bad enough collateral to fund our increasing costs. We had great press coverage, we sold to the best shops throughout the world, our turnover was getting bigger every year and we were able to earn a living.

Profit, as a separate entity, was not something that we had ever considered to be a requirement, and nor did the bank. But in 1990, property prices plunged and our bank,

like many others, panicked. The manager responded by transferring two thirds of our overdraft to a short-term loan. 'Restructuring your finances' was the euphemism used. Ironically, our order book was still booming and we appeared to be doing incredibly well. We felt he bad found a way of being able to help us finance the production costs. Looking back, I don't think it's possible to be more naïve.

In reality it means that suddenly we were committed to enormous monthly repay- Corinuc Sinncuck

ments. We kept thinking we had the money to pay the hills, but we didn't, because it had already been deducted by the bank. And we weren't generating enough profit to finance that sort of drain on our working capital.

We didn't just owe money to the bank, we'd built a business with a turnover of £1.5m which employed 1,200 knitters and we owed money to them as well. Our order book, which represented our income for the next six months. was nowhere near what we needed, and we were forced to call in the receivers with the result that we lost our home.

These days we stick to what we're good at, which is designing. We don't attempt to finance the production costs, we have a trade finance company for that, using the customers' orders as collateral. Next year our turnover will be more than £1m again, and, while we still don't have our own home, at least the knit-

ters have been paid what they were owed. The most important lesson is you should never, under any circumstances, put your house up as equity to raise money for your business. If anyone advises you to do it, sack them, because if the husiness is sound, there are options that don't involve risking your

Patrick and Jane Gottelier were talking to

Deciphering pensions

By Clifford German

Dension providers are gradually making themselves more user-friendly, hut altogether too slowly. The second annual report of the Personal Investment Authority this week condemns many of the traditional providers for failing to reduce the charges they levy on personal pensions. A handful have reduced their charges in the last two years, but they are mostly companies whose performance has been exposed as sub-standard and who are not attracting the share of new business they need.

But they are being matched by a number of successful performers who have taken advantage of better disclosure of rivals' charges to raise their own towards the industry average. Some providers are also refusing to cut charges on pensions sold through low-cost outlets.

Although pension providers have, by and arge, complied with the requirements to publish their charges and to show how much charges will reduce the value of a pension fund over 20 or 30 years (the figures will make your hair curl), they are still wrapping the true meaning up in concepts that the average punter does not understand "Reduction in yield", for example, is the jargon word for the percentage by which the fund's value is reduced by charges over its lifetime, but the concept is rarely explained

to the layman. In any case, the reduction is less important than the actual yield before and after charges, and that can only be illustrated by guesstimates of a constant increase, conventionally 6, 9 and 12 per cent a year in

the value of the fund. But that does not mean that no progress is being made. Eagle Star this week started selling no-frills. low-cost personal pension plans by telephone in direct competition with Virgin

Direct and Scottish Widows. The premiums are invested in full with no deductions, there are no initial charges, the management charges are just £2 a month plus 1 per cent of the fund, and unlike Virgin the funds are actively managed. But Eagle Star's unique selling point is the promise to refund all fees and charges in full and to transfer the current value of the fund in full if investors become dissatisfied during two years.

Edinburgh-based fund manager Ivory & Sime has launched a pension scheme investing in investment trusts and marketed exclusively through independent financial advisers. Contributions to pensions based on investment trusts are invested in full instead of being subjected to the bid/offer spreads which discourage many people from investing m unit trust-based pension funds. Investors who take out an I&S pension will pay their advisers for advice but they can negotiate commission rebates. The plan will offer flexibility to raise or lower contributions, take contribution breaks or take early retirement, all without

Abbey Life has also made a gesture towards improved information for potential buyers, aimed at the 30 per cent of the working population who have no private pension plans and the 35 per cent who contribute £50 a month or less. Almost half the population thinks £50 a month would buy a 30year-old an adequate pension, against a true figure of £250 a month. Abbey Life is offering the first 500 Independent readers who apply a free computer disk or a ready reckoner for those who have no computer, which will show them how much they need to set aside. Call Abbey Life on 0800 202040 and specify disk or ready

* THE INDEPENDENT **Free Pension Planning Guide** A 52 page guide telling you everything you need to know about planning your pension. Please phone now 0800 137 372 or complete the coupon and return (no stamp required) to: The Independent/Equitable Life Guide Freepost PO Box 7, Brentford, Middlesex TW8 9BR

The Index-Tracking PEP that performs the best

(also costs the least)

A glance at the table

will show that - since

INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE NOV 95 to NOV 96

GROWTH

Legal & General 18.5% Kleinwort Benson *18.47%* **HSBC** 17.92% 17.90% Virgin *16.08%* Average UK Income & Growth Trust

its launch one year ago - the Index-Tracking PEP from Legal & General has proved that it offers PEP investors unbeatable value for money:

It follows the FTSE All-Share Index. This Index reflects the performance of the entire stockmarket, so it removes the risk of being over-exposed to shares which underperform and lessen your return.

NAMES

In fact, £6,000 invested in the Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP last year would now be worth £7.110*† compared to just £6.965 in the average UK Income & Growth Trust. And there's still time to invest this financial year.

Unbeatable costs...

At just 0.5% p.a., you won't find a cheaper Index-Tracking PEP anywhere else. And there are still no initial charges or withdrawal

To find out more about the UK's best value Index-Tracking PEP, call

now, or return the coupon

below. Alternatively, you can contact us at The Index-Tracking PEP *0500 11 66 22*

Please quoto reference number: A4DJ09

Source: Micropal, on a bid to bid basis with gross income re-invested from 01.11.95 to 01.11.96, since launch, †This makes no allowance for any management charges which are applicable to a PEP but our charges would not significantly after the performance disparity. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you oray not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions are those currently applicable and are subject to statutory change. The value of tax relief will depend on your individual circumstances. All comparisons of cost apply to PEPs investing wholly in unit trusts. Full written details are available on request. All statements are correct as at 01.11.96. For your protection calls will usually be recorded and randomly monitored. Legal & General (Direct) Limited Registered in England No. 2702080 Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC+N 4TP. Representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name.

Post to: Legal & General (Direct) Limited, FREEPOST SWC0467. Cardiff CF1 1YW.

Please send me full written details of the Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP.

http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk

SURNAME (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) ____

DATE OF BIRTU

We may telephone you to make sure information requested has arrived sufely. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefet not to receive this extensity selected information, please tick here \Box .



A4DJ09 (

Management

or term

Postal

Postal

30 day

60 day P

30/4/98 P

Instant

2 Year

30/11/99

5 years

5 years

5 years

5 years

5 years

5 years

2 year

3 years

4 years

5 years

30 day

31/1/98

1/1/00

1 month

3 months

5 years

5 year

5 year

5 year

12 months

Best savings rates

Instant Access Savings Instant

Instant Access Savings Instant

01202 292444 Instant Access

0181 667 1121 Instant Savings

01202 887171 Bullion

01664 480214 Postal Direct

0113 225 7777 Postal Bonus

0171 626 0879 HICA 5000

01422 335333 Asset Reserve

01438 744505 Fixed Rate TESSA

0800 200400 Fixed Rate TESSA

Offshore 30

Series J

Series 3

issue H

F fixed rate
A All withdrawais subject of 30 day loss of interest

All rates are shown gross and are subject to change without notice

43rd issue

High Yield

Setect 60

Fixed Interest Bond

Front Rate Bond

Fixed Rate Bond

Fixed Rate TESSA

0500 804804

0500 804804

INSTANT ACCESS POSTAL ACCOUNTS

Sun Banking Corporation 01438 744500 Direct Postal

NOTICE ACCOUNTS & BONDS

0500 505000

0800.132351

01232 314050

0500 505000

0800 317477

0800 717515

1800 663663

0645 720721

0345 665522

0800 200400

0171 626 0879

FOLLOW-ON TESSAS

Birmingham Midshires 0645 720721 Inflation Beater

Sun Banking Corporation 01438 744505 Fixed Rate TESSA

01372 747771

0990 143668

0181 3803388

0181 207 9007

0800 838020

0800 838020

OFF SHORE ACCOUNTS (gress)

Birmingham Mids Guern 01481 700680 Offsore Fixed

Northern Rock, Cuern 01481 714600 Millennium Bond

NATIONAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS (gross)

N'castle Bank Gibraltar 00 350 76168

Northern Rock, Guern 01481 714600

GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS (180)

FIXED RATE BONDS

INSTANT ACCESS

Portman BS

Teachers' BS

Cheisea 85

First National 8S

Northern Rock BS

Invester Bank (UK)

Bristol & West 85

FIRST TESSAS

Sun Banking Corp

Investec Bank (UK)

NatiWest Bank

Natifiest Bank

National Counties BS

West Bramwich BS

Financial Assurance

Pinnacle Insurance

Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured

Investment Accounts

Income Bonds

Capital Bond

Children's Bond

First Option Bonds

Pensioner's G'teed Income Bond

NS Certificates (tax-free)

Birmingham Midshires

Halifax 8S

Chelsea BS

Coventry BS

Leeds & Holbeck BS

CHEQUE ACCOUNTS

Melton Mowbray BS

Northern Rock 8S

Bank of Scotland

Bank of Scotland

SELLING YOUR ENDOWMENTS FOR BIGGER MONEY

CALL SEC NOW 0181 207 1666

SEC, Britain's biggest buyer of endowments will pay you SEC much more than the surrender value. Phone our helpful staff now for that extra cash and peace of mind. Your policy must be at least 8 years old and satisfy our selection criteria. FAX: 0181 207 4950 AP SECURITISED ENDOWMENT CONTRACTS PLC NIM SEC House, 49 Theobald St. Borensamood, Hers WD6 482

PERSONAL PENSIONS

Do you need a personal pension that lets you vary contributions without paying a penalty?

You may be quite happy with your pension. Until you try to change it.

Penalties for early retirement, penalties for varying contributions, even penalties for dying. You begin to wonder just whose pension it is.

You see, in order to pay commission to brokers and middlemen, some companies impose severe penalties on their personal pension plans, should you wish to make

Happily, The Equitable Life has never paid commission to third parties for the introduction of new business. You don't have to commit yourself to paying identical contributions every year. And, should you decide to retire early, your benefits would be exactly the same as if you had chosen that date initially.

What is more, you have the reassurance of knowing that your pension fund is in the bands of one of the finest investment teams in the U.K.

If you'd like to know more, call (0990) 38 48 58 or send off the coupon below for further information by post and by

www.equitable.co.uk

Information/Advice will only be given on Equitable group products
Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority
THE EQUITABLE LIFE, PREEMOST, WALTON STREET, AVLESBURY, BUCKENGHAMSHURE, HP21 788 To The Equipable Life FREEPOST, Waken Street, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR a sould welcome details on The Equitable's pension plans. I am self employed [NAME (Mr Mrs Miss)

The Equitable Life You profit from our principles

NORWICH UNION'S

· No initial charge

. No exit charge !

GLOBAL TRACKING PEP

Annual charge of 0.9%

No extra charge for

monthly savings

Name

Address

Daytime tel no:

the Ultimate

Tracking

For full written details please call us up 0345 73 83 93 (local call rates), quoting reference "ir", between 9211 236 Spin, 7 days a week, or complete the congruence below in block capitals and return it (no stamp required) to:

Norwich Union Partiolio Services Limited, FREEPOST ANG 4247, Norwich NRI 3BR.

Evening tel no:

No one protects more.

Noneral Union Forty his Services Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Regulated by IMP13

INVESTMENTS

■ 25% invested internationally

from £1000

75% invested in the UK

 Monthly savings from only £50 per month

■ Lump sum investments

		Best bo	110/	WIN	grates	
	Telephone	% Rate and period	Max adv %	Fee	locerative	Redemption penalty
MORTGAGES	eller i de gesterete Jack de en en eller de ge La grande en en eller de ge	The state of the s				
Fixed rates						
Scarborough BS	0800 590547	0.95 for 1 year	85	0.75%		1st 5 yrs:6.03% of sum repair
Coventry BS	0800 126125	4.90 to 1/1/99	85	£250	_	To 1/1/02: 6 mths interest
Bristol & West 85	0800 119955	6.99 to 1/1/01	90	£275	_	To 31/12/01: 6 mitts interest
Variable rates						is and and any of them allowed
Scarborough BS	0800 590547	0.75% for 1 year	90	_	_	1st 5 yrs: 5.49% of sum repair
Coventry BS	0800 126125	4.06% for 2 years		_		1st 5 yes: Scrittes interest
West Bromwich BS	0007 -0-000	5.10% for 3 years			1% adv rehated	1st 6 yrs: 6% of advance
First time bayers		3.1474 101 5 1663	13		176 AUT ICUSTED	127 0 312: 0 No ON STATUTE
Lambeth BS	0800 225221	5.20 to 1/3/99	95	295		1st 5 yrs: 6 miths interest
Bristol & West BS	0800 119955	6.49 to 1/1/00	90	£275		To 31/12/01: 6 miths interest
Northern Rock BS	0800 591500	7.49 to 1/3/02	95	£395		Let 6 yes: 5% of sum repaid
First time bovers				2000		Lat o jia: 070 in audit teposo
Staffordshire BS	01902 317317	2.23 to 1/3/98	90			1st 5 yrs: 5% of sum repaid
Greenwich BS	0181 858 8212	4.19% for 2 years	95	_	_	1st 5 yrs: discount reclaimed
Northern Rock BS	0800 391500	5.74% to 1/3/02	95	€295	Refund vain fee	1st 7 yrs: 5% of sum repaid
PERSONAL LO	es I			JA EL		
	Telephone	APR %	Max LIV	Fixed m	onthly payments (£3	(000 over 3 years)
Unsecured				With in	SELENCE	Without insurance
Northern Rock BS	0345 421421	12.9H		£112.66		£102.59
Royal B of Scotland	0800 121125	14.0		£114.78		£101.45
Nationwide BS	via local branch	14.9		£113.15		£102.49
Secured (second o	charge)			Max LT	Advance	Term
Clydesdale Bank	0800 240024	7.8	Neg	£3K - £3	15X	6 mths to 25 years
Royal 8 of Scotland		9.0	70%	£2.5K-£	100K	3 years to retirement
Midland Bank	0800 494999	10.1	90%	£5K-neg		5 years to 30 years
OVERDRAFIS		NATIONES		939.		ee day
			Authoris	ed	Unauthorised	
	Telephone	Account	% pm	APR	% pm	APR
			:			

-			-					
Royal 8 of Scotland	0131 523 7023	9.0	70%	£2.5K	£100K		3 years to retin	ement
Midland Bank	0800 494999	10.1	90%	£5K-n	eg		5 years to 30 y	ears
OVERORAFIS		X ALGORIE		THE S	11.			
			Authori	sed	Unauth	exised		
	Telephone	Account	% pm	APR	% pm		APR	
Woolwich 8S	0800 400900	Current	0.84	10.5	2,18		29.5	
Alliance & Leicester	0500 959595	Alliance	0.76	9.5	2.20		29.8	
Bank of Scotland	0800 805805	Direct Chaque	_	11.0	-		26.5	
CREDIT CARDS				ia.		AMPI		WES.
	Telephone	Card Type	Min	6	late	APR	Annual	Int. free
			Income		≤ pm	%	Fee	period
Standard					•			
Co-operative Bank	0800 109000	Advantage Visa	_	0	.64N	7.90N	nif	0 days
Capital One Bank	0800 669000	Visa	_	0	.797N	9.90N	nil	54 days
Robert Fleming/S&P	0800 829024	Mastercard/Visa	_	0	9167	11.50	nil	O days
Gold cards								
Co-operative Bank	0345 212212	Visa	£20,00	0 0	.50	10,50	£120	46 days
RBS Advanta	0800 077770	Visa	€20,00	0 0	.94N	11.90N	nii	56 days
Royal 8 of Scotland	01702 362890	Visa	£20,00	0 1	.05N	14.50N	235	46 days
STORE CARDS	3.1. EFT.			-25			AND THE	
	Telephone	Payment by	direct de	ebit		Payn	nent by other me	thods
	7	% pm	APR			% pr	n APR	
John Lewis	via store	1.39	18.0	1		1.39	18.0	
Marks and Spencer	01244 681683	1.87	24.8	3		1.97	26.3	

via store

N Introductory rate for a limited period. All rates subject to change without notice.

SOURCE, MONEYFACTS 01692 500677

Life assurance really can be cheaper

2.20

29.8

9 January 1997

If you already have life assurance if you are about to take out a policy

you could save over half your premiums. We provide a totally independent service.

We do not give financial advice. We simply provide the information which enables you to make your own decisions.

- ♦ Our FREE GUIDES give you the facts
- You compare the rates of the top providers
 - We arrange your policy for you
- We refund your first two months premium

Policy Choice Direct

The finoncial people who let you choose **CALL US FREE**

0500 813913

Not all insurances and investments are suitable for everyone. If you have any doubt about suitability seek expert advice Policy Choice Direct PLC is an appointed representative of Pier Financial which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business



introducing the Postal 60 Account from Wookwich Direct.

The highest quality of service because it's the Woolwich.

direct, to your door. Operating your account by post means we can offer you higher rates on a minimum Investment of £2,500. What's more, you can make

one no-penalty, instant withdrawal a year. For a higher interest rate from the Woolwich. direct to your door, call us free now quoting ref:

IP111 on: 0800 60 60 40. For your security, telephone conventations may be recorded. WOOLWICH

HIGH INTEREST RATES DIRECT TO YOUR DOOR

be recorded. The value of and income from PEPs may fall and you may not get back the amount invested. Funds invested abroad

† Except the buying to setting spread of 0.5%.



in my week

OFIND OUT WH

pened to..

Interest interval

Month

Year

Year.

Year

. Month

Quarter

Maturity

Maturity

Year

Year

Year

Year

Year

5.30FN Year

5.90FN Year

6.05FN Year

6.25FN Year

6.45FN Year

Year

Year

Year

TENTO ELE

Year

Month

Maturity

Year

Month

Maturity

250+mi Maturity

6.75F Maturity

Maturity

6.30

6.55

6,85F

7.50F

4.75

525

5.50

6.00

6.25

6.65F

6.00F

6.25F 7.00F

5.35F

Maturity

4.70

5.13

5.60

5.75

5.60

5.75

6.25

6.05

6.45

6.50

7.00

5.20

5.25

4.25

4.50

6.60F

7.00F

7.05F

7.30F

7.45F

7.20

7.00

7.50F

7.45F

7.20

7.00

£5,000

£10,000

£50,000

£500

£1,000

€5,000

£5,000

£25,000

£10,000

£10,000

€5,000

£10,000

£10,000

£5,000

250,000

£5.000

£9,000

£1,000

£9,000

€5,000

£9,000

£5,000

£3,000

£20,000

£10,000

£50,000

£10,000

£5,000

£10,000

£500

£25,000

£2 000

£25,000

£100

£20,000

£500

£100

£100

Source: MONEYFACTS D1692 500677.

€750

Whizzing past the window at regular intervals are the legs of an impossibly slim woman dangling

from a

trapeze

LONDON CONTE DAMIEN, THERE BEING THE HIGH

inside back

TO FIND OUT WHAT'S ON TV, WHERE TO GO AND WHEN, READ THE EYE TODAY

Whatever happened to...

Acid rain?

Acid rain was going to cause the destruction of the human race. As it silently ate away at the cracks of British beritage, abroad it was destroying the rain forests and stealing our oxygen. 17 years ago this month, a report was released saying that acid rain is seriously contaminating Britain's lakes and rivers. Public and press combined to bring the problem combined to hring the problem to the attention of the politicians: a fuss was kicked up and action was supposedly taken. But has this had any effect?

What is acid rain?

For a long time it was thought that it was caused simply by the sulphur dioxide emissions resulting from the burning of coal, But this may not be the most impor-tant cause after all and over the last few years, nitrous oxides have been increasingly hlamed.

57 million Britons sweat and exhale between 2,500 and 14,000 tonnes of ammonia every year. This is as potent an air polluter as other chemicals that are produced when fuels are hurnt.

The casualties

In July last year, acid rain was hlamed for causing £30,000 damage to 50 classic cars at a oamage to 50 classic cars at a rally in the Borders. Cam-hridge's focal point, the 550-year-old King's College Chapel, is also being gnawed away by the contaminated rainwater. But Britain was never really under too much threat from acid rain: far more damaging are the effects it has in South East Asia.

British pollutants also caused acid rain in Sweden and the

Swedish environment minister

accused Britain of threatening his country's economy and envi-ronment by failing to do its fair share in cutting European air pollution. His Norwegian coun-terpart, Thorijorn Berntsen, was not so polite, calling the Sec-retary of State for Environment a drittsekk — Shitbag.

What was done about it?

At first, the hlame for acid rain was placed squarely on the shoulders of sulphur dioxide,

it was a short step to things

that could waddle, hop, gallop,

scamper and swing from

hranch to branch. And finally,

there were things that could

Walk (Radio 3, Sunday) was

a mildly pretentious look at

of any visual stimulation, as

surprisingly pedestrian):

Richard Holmes on following

walk: us.

Netherlands. In 1993, the and consequently expensive action was taken to try and curb the emissions produced from burning coal. But now there is confusion over just how

potent the effects of sulphur dioxide are.

The amount of nitrogen oxides

controlled experiment in Liphook in Hampshire was con-ducted to test the effect of sul-phuric acid and ozone on trees. Five plot of forest have been continuously furnigated with sul-phur dioxide or ozone ever since to test the theory that this causes the trees to die. They thrived.

in the air is increasing. Just one cause is increasing emissions from cars, rising 38 per cent between 1986 and 1991 despite the introduction of catalytic According to the Department of Environment, things could not be better. In December they

announced that the LIK was among the first countries to sign up to the UNECE Second Sutphur Protocot which commits Britain to cutting sulphur dioxide emissions by 80 per cent

of the levels of the 1980s. Elsewhere, the outlook is not so rosy. According to official sources, the use of energy, and with it the emissions of sulphur dioxide, will trebte during the

next 20-30 years.

Sam Coates

Serena Mackesy

Whizzing window at intervals are the legs impossibly slim woman dangling from a

ob used to play Rugby. He dropped out for a year because of mjuries and was taken to Circus Space by a friend. Ordinary people, when they've got injuries, take up low-impact sports like sitting around, or moaning about getting old. Not Roh. He took up tumbling, then acrobalance and then the flying trapeze. Now he works there as well. This is how modern youth runs away to join the circus.

We're not very good at circus in this country. Indeed, "circus skills" has become a shorthand catch-all insult, like "trainspotting", "anorak" and "chalet girl". The phrase conjures images of drunks in freezing caravans supplementing their income through unlocked windows. That, or hlokes with beards and ponytails crosslegged on the floor, running foam-rubber balls up their arms past the while giving expositions on advanced spliff-rolling

Circus Space aims to change this: huilt in the shell of Shored-itch Power Station, regular they run BTECs, practice for pros and classes in everything from knife throwing and whip cracking to clowning. So deadly is their aim, of an they're acting as one of the venues for the upcoming London International Mime Festival.

Waiting in the reception area (parquet floor, round tables, No Smokwhat's what, I peer through a picture window. Six people in loose garb – mostly sweats, but there's a T-shirt and clown pants trapeze in there-bounce off a trampene

and starfish in the air. Whizzing past the window at regular in-tervals are the legs of an impossibly slim woman dangling from a trapeze. I'm reflecting on the rule learned and forgotten at school - that only girls with straight hair are good at gym when a man speaks behind me. "I just had a cup of coffee," he says. "I haven't had one in ages. It's made me go really hyper. Really stressed." Ah.

adagio and aeriai work. Directed by top circus director" and for sale: Japanese Unicycle, 24ins wheel, very little used". Roh's a nice guy, even though he's on a mission, like fit people always are, to stress how easy their craft is. "You don't have to be hyper-fit at all." he says. "It's not a long-capacity sport. And all of them tone you. You find your muscles get stronger quite quickly." The thought of my keyboard-shot arms trying to hold me onto a bar for more than two seconds

turns me green. On the petit volante, impossibly slim woman swings forward, pointing her toes, back, lifting her burn to avoid the platform ("when people start," says Rob, you see them hitting their legs all the time"), flips over and hangs by her legs. A bearded man hooks his feet into shrouded in mystery. Secured the cradle, 20ft in the air, drops to the ceiling by a series of



ing signs) for Roh to show me to vertical from his knees, and proceeds to pull up to horizontal using only his stomach muscles. Your turnmy needs to be more washboard than wash-

bag to do something like that. The tumbling class continues. It's led by Adrian, once a British Youth Gymnast. His left forearm is in plaster. "He did it at his gym," says Roh. "He was on the high bars, doing spins. They wear these gloves to protect their hands. His glove snagged." Adrian kept spinning while his haod didn't. He broke his arm in two places. "Clean hreaks. though," says Roh. The tumblers queue for the

hang bits of A4 paper. They say so it's 4ft thick - upright. Most things like "male partner land on their backs, or pitch forrequired for longterm partner- ward and finish the manoeuvre ship with young girl performing prone on the plastic. One girl she's got the ponytail hit right, but the rest isn't following naturally - has little luck even hitting the trampette. She takes a run-up, goes "oops, sorry", runs back again, runs up again, goes "oops, sorry" again and gets the giggles. A man in trainers has been walking forwards and backwards on the tight-wire - it's about 2ft off the ground - solidly for about an hour and a half. One would have thought boredom would have set in, but tight-wire obviously has equivalent properties to computer games.

The people on the trapezewhat do you call them? swingers? trapezoids? - take it in turns to strap oo a safety harness called a Lunge, though whether this name was derived from lungeing horses or lungeing towards the ground is

pulleys, it prevents the athlete from plummeting too quickly. "You need it," Roh had said earlier. "When I first started, I was concentrating so hard on my trick that I forgot to hold on to the trapeze." It's fun watching people let go and swoop down in slomo: it reminds

They fling themselves from the bar and catch the hands of the man on the cradle. The turnhiers come off the floor and prepare to go out into the night. Everyone, it seems, has come by hike. London's hike riders are a serious lot. The sub-group no longer consists of people who've lost their driving licences; nowadays it's a way of defining yourself. As they strap on anti-taxi protection, they make plans. "You here Monday?" "Sure am. It's part of my New Year's Resolution to get my arse over here more often." Yeah. It's part of everybody's. That's why Roh comes back from the trampette; they've graduated to the classes are so full. Give 'em shop and leads me up a mid-air somersaults, trying to hit a couple of weeks, though, and corridor. At the foot of the stairs the crash-mat - doubled up now they'll have gone off the idea."

me of Luiu as Peter Pan.

How to be a man: walk tall, knit n the beginning, there were things that wriggled. After a while, there were things that could swim. Some of these hauled themselves out of the water and learnt to flop. In time, they progressed from a flop to a crawl; and from there

Robert Hanks the week on radio

what our peculiar method of locomotion has come to mean in the 20th century when, in and Wordsworth, and feeling Patrick Wright's phrase, it has how the rhythms of their walks been reinvented as a philoinfected their poetry; Iait Sinclair (I assume - names and sophical investigation perched on legs". He'd gathered an voices weren't always easy to impressive - or depressing, connect) on following in the footsteps of William Blake. depending on your point of view - amount of evidence in and seeing how his rambles support of this statement: through London were bodied out in the ramhling visions of a means of staking out terri"Jerusalem"; and Tom Paulin a means of staking out territory; Richard Long reciting on the vocabulary of walking - sauntering, "soodling", "going on the dander". one of his walking poems (and coming across, in the absence

At times, we seemed to be wandering away from the path, and it ended in a very flat-

about, roughly, a Czech performance artist walking from Rimbaud's grave tu William Blake's. The programme was at its best when it kept its feet firmly on the ground, standing on particular examples. Mabey, for instance, sounded sententious on the subject of walking as territorial claim, because he talked in general terms: the same point sounded far more convincing when Tum Paulin conjured the spectre of Drumcree (he was also good on the strangeness of walking in woods fur someone brought up in unwooded Northern Ireland). And the sheer weight of data offered on the connection between poetry and walking made that persuasive: nobody mentioned it, but presumably this has something to do with why lines are divided up

intu feet. Still, you did feel that all this emphasis on the spiritual significance of walking obscured a more important point - it's mechanical significance. We didn't, after all, evolve into hipedal animals because it made us into mure effective poets but because it offered us some selective advantage at in the footsteps of Coleridge footed fashion, with a poem some time in the past. This is

Slaves to Nature tRadio 4. Thursdayl, a three-part stroll through current ideas about human evolution. Last week we got the latest thinking on uprightness, which is that it was a good way of regulating body temperature as the African climate warmed up a few million years ago: walking upright exposes less of your body to the noonday sun and more of it to cooling air-currents: it also uses less energy than knuckletrailing. Once this was sorted out too, we could stop panting quite so much, which made speech possible.

All this was plausible but somehow rather dissatisfying. Much more exciting was this week's suggestion that what gave Honio supiens the edge over other hominid species was that we developed needlework. You can evolve all the layers of subcutaneous fat you like, goes the thinking. but if somehody else has come up with a decent shirt then once the next ice age rolls in they're going to be laughing at you. It's irrational. I know, but I somehow feel I uught to

A right royal linguistic revolution

he last time you looked in a dictionary, "royal" was an adjective. The next time, it will have mutated into a noun. "The royals" was the sobriquet used by one and all on Monarchy: The Nation Decides (ITV, Tues), from Trevor McDonald all the way down to the born-again socialist Max Clifford. We now refer to the "royals" instead of the Royal Family, much as we say "privates" instead of "private parts": the second half of the phrase has been cut adrift, marooned by mass linguistic iodolence. Forget the telephonic vote of confidence: that ought to tell the sovereign a thing or two about how highly the mooarchy is esteemed. Even kyal subjects say "royals" as if it's cockney rhyming slang. (As in royal yacht: snot. Or

royal box bollocks etc) Given the ugly mood of the debate, it's no wonder that the most strident panellist was a popular thriller writer with a basic training in catering to the mob. Frederick Forsyth took the pulse of the audience and concluded that only bloodcurding arrogance would earn him the elbow room to have his say. "Shut up and listen", the words he scowled at anyone else on the panel who dared to challenge him, could turn into one of those catchphrases madvertently handed down to the nation by television. A hit like



Jasper Rees

"Do I not like that" (or, according to Carltoo's exhaustive research, "Do I not like that Parker-Bowles woman"). Among the multitude of panellists invited by Roger

Cook to say their piece in 10 seconds was Rosalind Miles, captioned here as a historian. When she cropped up two nights earlier on FutureWatch (BBC1, Sun) she was hilled as a psychologist and sociologist. Assuming she didn't switch careers some time on Monday, we can attribute the discrepancy to one of two causes. Either Carlton deemed the longer job description too polysyllabic for an audience in no mood for anything hut short, sharp Anglo-Saxon. Or they simply made a mistake, to go with all the others jostling noisily under the vast overarching

Devon A381. Salcombe dip. Teignmouth

Long term roadworks continue with traf-

A35 Durset, Barrock Road, Christchurch

Lane closed both ways for work on a new

Out and about with AA Roadwatel cal 0335 401 for the legest local and national patter news, Source; the Automobile Association. Calls charged at 359 per nm. (chap rate) 459 per min (all other ames) to MAT.

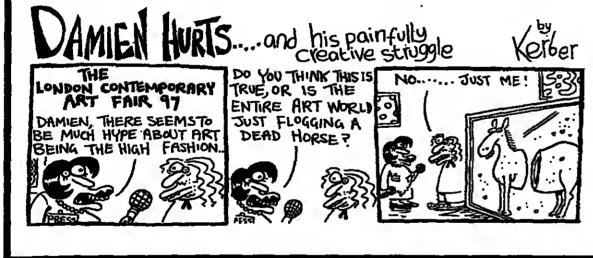
mistake of the programme's actual existence. Later that night, the people's

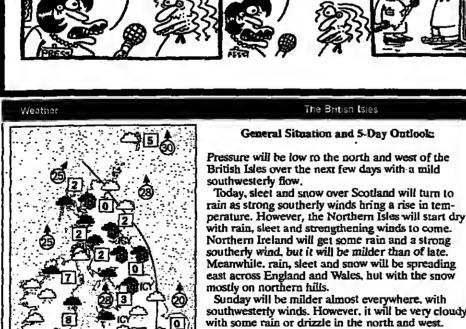
channel redeemed itself with Avi Lewis's wonderfully roomy profile of David Bowie: An Earthling at 50 (ITV, Tucs). For reasons even the baying monarparallel interview in Changes: a single list, Bowie at 50 (BBC2, Sat). There was an unavoidable overlap: the questions, the answers, and began in the 1970s". We got the fact that both interviewers mund to confronting the moral designed their interviews to be as much about themselves as about their interviewee. Yentob debating chamber. The set was in particular, who made a seminal rockumentary about Bowie in the mid-Seventies, was revisiting oot only Bowic's but also the chair, gesticulating like an his own creative peak.

But the textbook tells of two ways to make an arts documentary, and here they both career may preach the value of were: the conventional narrative interview, and the mimetic essay that pays its subject the compliment of imitation. Yentob kicked off on top of a sky-. scraper in Manhattan, affording The Nine O'Clock News a clear, lofty view of straight lines. Lewis, meanwhile, was down there in the mayhem of the streets, hunting for Ziggy among the muddle of cultural signposts. Yentob included a clip from his old Omnibus film of Bowie cut-and-pasting his lyrics. In more exploratory style, Lewis opted to do the shuffling

for him, editing his answers into an illuminating new order. It's been done before in Bowie profiles, but never as resourcefully. In one wittily reductive sequence, the grab-bag of names Bowie dropped in the course of the interview were chist mob might be able to clubbed together into a halfwork out, turned up in the minute index; there the man same week as Alan Yentob's was, distilled to the essence of

One of Bowie's bons mots claimed that "the 21st century quandaries it might throw up in Future Watch, the week's other a steel steal from Bowie's Glass Spider tour (or, to its friends. the White Elephant tour). In unfulfilled mime artist, was television's upmarket sensationalist Michael Bucrk. Bowie's eclecticism, hut like historianpsychologist-sociulogist Rosalind Miles, how many jubs can Buerk credibly hold down? When he read the lead item on (BBC1, Thurs) about yachtsman Tony Bullimore's miraculous escape, you could just picture him introducing the same item on 999. Newsreaders like McDonald and Buerk are hired to bring moral authority to their extramural work, but the more widely they rent it out, the more that authority is eroded.





.4:26pm to 8:11am .4:19pm to 8:13am

to 8:24am

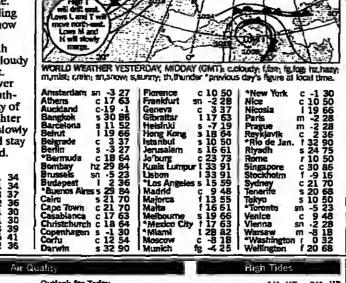
4:25pm to 8:11am 4:18pm to 8:13am

4:14pm to 8:20am 4:03pm to 8:25am

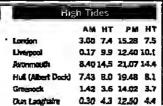


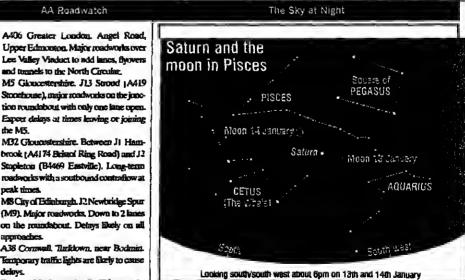
SO₂ Good Good Good Good Good

London S England Wales C England N England Scotland N Ireland



SO₂ Good Good Good Good Good Good



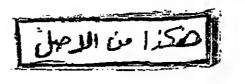


he next seven days see the Moon waxing from a modest crescent this evening to a substantial gibbous Moon hy the end of the week. Our natural satellite makes a complete ciruit of the sky each munth, so its position against the hackground of stars changes noticeably from night to

night, as do its rising and setting time.

On Monday and Tuesday (the 13th and 14th), the Moon acts as a useful signpost for finding the planet Saturn in the early evening sky. On Monday, the Moon lies just below Saturn in the south-western sky. By the next night, it is somewhat above the planet. During the day the pair will have passed within two degrees of each other. The dance of the Moon and Saturn takes place in the somewhat inconspicuous zodiacal constellation of Pisces. The Moon and naked-eye planets routinely make close encounters in the sky since their paths are all confined to a relatively narrow hand of constellations.

Jacqueline Mitton





The big picture

Thirty Two Short Films About Glenn Gould Sat 10.55pm BBC2

Before you go and see the much raved-about Shine, here's a chance to compare it with another virtuoso piece about a pianist - François Girard's excellent and truly original movie about the eccentric Canadian ivories tickler Glenn Gould (above). Gould's life (he died in 1982 aged 50) is remembered in 32 hrief snatches (some dramatised, others featuring the real Gould) - a structuring device borrowed from 8ach's Goldberg Variations.

Television preview

Recommended viewing this weekend by Gerard Gilbert



TX: Children of the Revolution Sat 7.35pm BBC2 Naked Classics Sun 7.30pm C4 Assignment Sun 9pm BBC2 Ivanhoe Sun 9.20pm BBC1 People's Century Sun 10.30pm BBC1

ir Walter Scott's medieval romance, Ivanhoe of Ivanhoe, but he translates better in the flesh, as it history. By coincidence or not, the ongoing People's (published in 1819), has had two notable screen were. The adaptation is by Dehorah Cook and the Versions made of it – a jolly 1958 TV series with a fresh-faced Roger Moore in the title role, and the full-blooded1952 film starring namesakes Robert and Elizabeth Taylor. The book is also responsible for B Good stuff. I shouldn't be surprised if this becomes the Poldark de nos jours. pallid 1932 TV-movie starring Anthony Andrews, of all people, as the swashbuckling svenger knight.

There is nothing pallid about the BBC's new Ivanhoe (Sun BBC1), which delights in the muck and realism of 12th-century life in a way that Scott's historically wobbly novel never did. Ivanhoe, in case you didn't know, is King Richard I's righthand seigneur, falsely accused of betraying the Lionheart to the blackmailing Austrians. He returns to England to clear his name, betroth himself to the already betrothed Rowens and generally rid the kingdom of weaselly Prince John (8 delicious cameo of depraved weakness by Ralph Brown). The stills of actor Steven Waddington (imagine the Liverpool defender Mark Wright with a had perm) make you

direction, by Stuart Orme, delights, as it should, in the out-and-out romance of the piece (eyes are lighted in moments of passionate significance, for example).

The other must-see of the weekend is a repeat -David Hinton's Bafta Award-winning film, Children of the Revolution (SBt BBC2), reuniting classical musicians who studied together at Beijing's Central Conservatoire during the Cultural Revolution. "Studied" is a relative term here, as most of their time was spent forming Red Guard units, beating and "re-educating" their teachers, and categorising composers as either "useful and harmless" (Beethoven fell into this one), "useless and harmless' or "useless and harmful". Eventually Chairman Mao had no more use for his child crusaders and packed them off to Inner Mongolia, where they had nothing left to do but scheme of things is articulated by a pimp, who offers till the semi-barren fields and purge each other. A an undercover journalist an all-in package for \$50 of

Century (Sun BBC1), now dumped on to late Sunday evening, looks at the 20 years of Mao's "great leap forward". For the truer understanding of this tumultuous epoch, though, catch Children of the Revolution.

Back with classical musicians, Naked Classics (Sun (24) this versk looks at child prodigies – including B 10-year-old Korean girl who knocks off perfect violin adagios like most children her sge knock off blotchy water colours of crooked houses and stick people. It's up to Nigel Kennedy, once a child prodigy himself before he was re-invented in his thirties as a punk rebel, to read out the dictionary definition of a prodigy – "something monstrous or ahnormal".

Assignment (Sun BBC2) exposes another destina-

tion for paedophile sex tourism. Sri Lanka. According to the UN, one in five tourists to this beautiful but dirt-poor island, come to have sex with under-age children - mainly boys. The childrens's value in the worry that he might be in the Anthony Andrews class stunning insight into a little understood moment in "a hotel, air-conditioning, a boy, Fanta Cola...".



The big match **World Professional Darts** Sat 4pm BBC1

The only sport unlikely to be affected by the weather this weekend is the Embassy World Darts Championship. For those of you hitherto unconcerned with the upheavals in the world of feathers, the sport is going the way of boxing, with the top players fighting it out in the Sky-sponsored WDC World Darts Chempionship (current chemp Phil Taylor), while the rump (or should that be the gut?) throw for the Embassy World Championship down in deepest Surrey. Bullseye refugee Tony Green (above) is your commentator.

Saturday television and radio

BBC 1

7.05 The Pink Panther (R) (7555695). *
7.25 News and Weather (3932701). *
7.30 Children's BBC: Iznogoud. 7.40 Speed Racer. 8.05 The Real Adventures of Jonny Quest. 8.30 The New Adventures of Superman. 9.15 Live and Kicking.

12.12 Weather (7070850) 12.15 Grandstand: 12.20 Football Focus. 1.00 News. 1.05 Racing from Leopardstown. 1.15 Tennis – Sydney (nternational: highlights of Tim Henman's semi-final match against Goran Ivanisevic_ 1.30 Racing from Leopardstown. 1.45 Tennis: Preview of the Australian Open, which begins in Melbourne next week. 2.00 Racing from Leopardstown: the 2.10 Ladbroke Hurdle in Ireland, Europe's most lucrative handicap hurdle. 2.15 Tennis. 2.30 Racing from Leopardstown, 2.45 Olympic Magazine: a look ahead at some of the sports in

next year's Winter olympics from Nagano in Japan. 3.30 Table Tennis. 3.55 Footbalf Haff-times. 4.00 Darts – First semi-final of the Embassy World Championship. See The big match, above. 4.40 Final Score (S) (21104614). 5.20 News and Weather (9338430). *

5,30 Regional News and Sport (263508), 5.35 Cartoon (194148), 5.45 The Simpsons. Nice to see this work of genius getting the wider appreciation it deserves (and check the gathering moral indignation from the Telegraph/Spectator end of the political spectrum). This week, Homer snitches on Krusty the Clown after seeing him commit a robbery (S) (510492). 6.10 Due South (S) (537966). *

6.55 Noel's House Party (S) (345072). 7.50 The National Lottery Live (S) (262968). * 8.05 Casualty, Charlie and Baz understandably freak out when nanny Margaret turns up at Holby A & E with baby Louis and a blood-stained nappy (455879).

8.55 News and Sport (Followed by Weather) (921985).

9.14 National Lottery Update (456782).

9.15 Deadly Invasion (Rockne S O Bannon 1994 US). Killer bees from South America move north to terrorise an all-American family. Kind of gets you rooting for the Fittle'ung, doesn't it. Fit 3 mone who saw the recent Equinox film about this particular breed of killer bees will know, this is loosely based

on real-life happenings (S) (4083782). *
10.40 Match of the Day. Aston Villa v Newcastle United is the main event (S) (87/3985). * 11.45 The Frank Skinner Show (R) (S) (206256). * 12.15 Top of the Pops. With Erasure, Blur, Kavanah and Terrorvision (S) (77725). *

12.45 The Experts (Dave Thomas 1988 US). Before John Travolta recreated himself as a cult item, he starred in this feeble comedy about two hip New Yorkers who become part of a KG8 plot to teach Russian spies how to act American. Within two years, MacDonalds would be doing it for them (357812). 2.15 Weather (1901541). To 2.20am.

BBC2

7.05 FILE Desperate Search (Joseph Lewis 1952 US). Howard Keel and Jane Greer lead the search for their two children, missing after their plane crashes in 8ritish Columbia (3006411).

8.10 First Good Old Boy (Torn G Robertson 1988 US). Rites of passage for a 12-year-old boy in wartime Mississippi (28014275). 10.00 Chanakva (S) (1713625).

10.35 Network East. The winner of the supermodel competition is announced and singer Aklaq Ahmed talks about his career (S) (6535782).

11.20 Q Asia (S) (5613850).

11.55 The Natural World: Firebird. Flamingo life in the African Rift Valley (R) (S) (7183879). *

12.45 Film 97 with Barry Norman (S) (774072). *

1.15 THE Artists and Models (Frank Tashlin 1955 US).
New York cartoonist Dean Martin uses the wacky

dreams of his pal (Jerry Lewis) as tha inspiration for his strip. 5hirley MacLaine co-stars (97722324). 3.00 SEE How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying (Oavid Swift 1967 U.S.). Musical satire with Robert Morse recreabing his Broadway role as the window cleaner using his wiles to climb the corporate ladder. The Frank Loesser score is

choreographed by Bob Fosse (53898).

5.00 TOTP 2 (S) (9459362).

5.45 Darts: World Championship. The semi-finals

7.10 News and Sport (Followed by Weather) (939459). 7,25 What the Papers Say, With Kevin McGuire of the Daily Mirror (S) (115891). 7.35 Tx: Children of the Revolution. See Preview, above

(R) (S) (886140), * 9.00 Till Death Us Do Part. An epsiode from 1972 finds Alf Garnett visiting the hospital to meet his new

randson (7430). 9.30 The Hawk (David Hayman 1992 UK). Dourly atmospheric thriller starring Helen Mirren as a housewife who begins to suspect that husband George Costigan is a serial killer. Mirren Is good –

perhaps too good. She seems too intelligent to find herself in this set up in the first place (R) (S) (5679898). * 10.55 Jule 1 White Two Short Films About Clean Goold. See The big picture, above (1993) (S)

12.30 ELLS Death of a Schoolboy (Peter Patzak 1990 Austria). The story of the 17-year-old anarchist Gavrilo Princip, who tatefully assassinated Archduke Franz Ferdinand in Sarajevo in 1914 (S)

1.55 Weather (2580102). To 2.00am. REGIONS. Wales: 6.05pm Darts. 7.25 The Noble Border. 7.53 A View from the Border. 7.55 Tending the Border, 8.28 A View from the Border. 8.30 No Borders. 9.13 A View from the Border, 9.15 Border Country, 9.48 A View from the Border, 9.50 Film: On The Black Hill, 11.40 Film: Screen Two: The Hawk. 1.05 32 Short

ITV/London

6.00 GMTV: 6.00 News. 6.10 Mole in the Hole. 6.30 Professor Bubble. 6.50 Bug Alert! 7.10 Disney's Wake Up in the Wild Room. 8.20 Gargoyles. 8.55 Masked Rider (1851701). 9.25 Scratchy and Co. Guests are Scottish rockers Texas

and actor Anthony Engelman, better known as Stonefish from Neighbours (S) (68998169). 11.30 The Chart Show (S) (10430).

12.30 The Making of James and the Giant Peach (R)

1.00 News and Weather (96471817). * 1.05 London Weekend Today (96470188). * 1.10 Stuntmasters (R) (80362817).

1.30 FIVE Ambush at Tomahawk Gap (Fred Sears 1953 U5). Four ex-convicts are attacked by Indians while trying to retrieve their loot from an earlier robbery. Thoroughly undistinguished western with John Hodiak, John Derek and David Brian (9725492).

2.50 SeaQuest DSV (SI (19847053). 4.45 News and Results (1619985). * 5.05 London Weekend Tonight (1514817). * 5.20 Clueless. Cher becomes infatuated with the latest member of her acting class (1967782). *

5.50 Sabrina the Teenage Witch (S) (535701). *
6.15 Gladiators Celebrity Challenge. A special New Year charity edition (S) (357614). * 7,15 Blind Date (Followed by National Lottery Result)

8.15 Family Fortunes (S) (216633). *
8.45 News and National Lottery Update (Followed by Weather) (936817). *
8.59 LWT Weather (417633).

9.00 Happy Birthday Shirley. Queen of kitsch, the extraordinary Shirley Bassey, celebrates her 60th birthday in the company of Ray Charles, Sean Connery, Bruce Forsyth, Joe Pasquale and the Muppets. You're kind of party? (S) (8898). * 10.00 ETEM Midnight Sting (Michael Ritchie 1992 US).

Enjoyable boxing scam movie - a sort of cross between Rocky and The Sting - with super-cool ex-con James Woods stumbling across an illegal boxing cartel and attempting to fleece it with the help of ageing 1 st merchant Louis Cossett Just include despicable Bruce Dem is the object of the scam (218633). *

11.50 In Bed with Medinner. The TV series with the tortuously punning title returns with comedian Bob Mais surring the airwaves for general wackiness (748256).

12.20 The Final Heist (George Mihalka 1991 US).
Fading TV star Jan-Michael Vincent (Winds of War, Airwolf) plays an art thief forced to come out of retirement and steal a priceless Van Gogh after his daughter is kidnapped (477198). * 2.05 American Gladiators (S) (2849522). 2.55 Tropical Heat (S) (7821947). 3.55 Club Nation (R) (6122270). 4.50 Cool Vibes (R) (38394812).

5.05 Coach (5) (4576102). To 5.30am.

Channel 4

6.10 Early Morning: Sesame Street (R) (3372481). 7.05 Biker Mice from Mars (R) (8126324). 7.30 Dennis (R) (7764966).

7.45 First Edition (7752121)

8.00 Trans World Sport (80966), 9.00 The Moming Line (5) (57053), 10.00 Gazzetta Football Italia (91188), 11.00 Birtz! (S) (71324),

12.00 Voiceover Queen (7400256).
12.15 GISS Red Mountain (William Dieterle 1951 US).
Alan Ladd plays a Confederate officer who joins notorious rebel William Clark Quantrill (John Ireland), but turns against him after witnessing his brutal methods (757131). 1.50 Racing from Wolverhampton and Leopardstown. The 2,05 Pierse Leopardstown Chase, 2.20 Total

All Weather Limited Stakes, 2,35 The Ladbroke Hurdle, 3.20 Weatherby's Group Maiden, 3.50 Coral Handicap Stakes. Plus, recorded action from the 1.20 and 1.50 races at Wolverhampton (S) (21453053). 4.05 Frances Bissell's West Country Kitchen. Sne,

honey and saffron tart is on the menu (2669169). 4.35 Bus 5top. Repeat behind-the-scenes glimpse of London's Victoria Coach Station (R) (8876-481). 5,05 Brookside Omnibus (S) (4860256). * 6.30 Right to Reply (Followed by News Summary and

Weather) (S) (863053). * 7.05 Life After Soap. Former soap stars discuss the

problems of leaving (R) (927614).
7.20 The Desert Rats (Robert Wise 1953 UK). James Mason reprieves his moving portrayal of Rommel from The Desert Fox as Richard Surton commands a brigade of Aussies at the Battle of Tobruk (32149237).

9.00 The Fragile Heart. 2/3, Continuing this swift repeat

of Paula Milne's heart surgeon drama. Nigel Hawthorne stars (R) (S) (4097985). * 10.20 The Falcon and the Snowman (John

Schlesinger 1985 US). Rather portentous spy movie based on the real-life 1970s case of a Californian college drop-out (here played by Timothy Hutton) and his druggie friend (Sean real limb sold American oppositelite secret to the Russians. It's a fascinating story whose rich potential is all but discarded by Schlesinger. David Suchet and Lori Singer co-star (S) (40798508). 12.45 TV Pizza. Laura Kightlinger presents the first in a

new series which trawis through the world of American TV. Tonight's offerings include an interview with former Dallas star Charlene Tilton and an adult puppet show (2243218).

1.30 The Girlie Show. From last night (R) (S) (57522). 2.00 Ricki Lake (RI (S) (6194893). * 2.45 Beavis and Butt-Head (R) (S) (4714676). 3.10 Bless This House. The American sitcom of this title

(R) (S) (32842473). 3.40 The White Room. Featuring Oasis, David Bowie and PM Oawn (R) (S) (1665367). 4.40 The Beat Specials (R) (2728367). To 5.50am.

ITV/Regions

AMGLIA
As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos (92966). 1.10 Champions of the Future (55/193740). 1.40 Carbon Time (3/4/3633). 2.00 Annolf (55/362). 3.50 Baywartch (7200072). 11.50 Film: Murder 101 (689527). 1.30am Carnal Knowledge (752/18). 2.30am Sound Bites (7605/44). 2.40am Film: Patty Hearst (385858). 4.30-5.30am Funky Bunker (80638). CHANNEL 3 NORTH EAST/YORKSHIRE

CHANNEL 3 NORTH EAST/YORISHIRE
As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games (\$2966).
1.10 Thunder in Paradise (6604879). 2.00 Cartoon (\$8652614). 2.05 Channel 3: Film: Father Carne Too (\$32053). 2.10 Yorks: Film: Father Carne Too (\$14169). 3.50 Baywatch (720072). 5.10 Channel 3: Full Time (\$880035). Yorks: Scoreline (\$880035). Yorks: Scoreline (\$880035). Yorks: Scoreline (\$880035). Yorks: Scoreline (\$880035). 12.50em in Bed with Medinner (7907096). 12.20em Film: Green Bereis (\$5175454). 3.50em Furnry Business (\$3585357). 4.20em Colins and Maconie's Movie Club (64083560). 4.45-5.30em Murder, She Wrote (\$234102).

CENTRAL
As London except: 12.30pm Premiere (92966).
1.10 Champions of the Future (55193740), 1.40
Movies, Games (74965614). 2.10 Film: Greytrlars Bobby (820166). 3.45 seaQuest DSV (105188).
5.10 Goals Extra (5886035). 4.50am Jobfinder (63299305). 5.20-5.30am Asian Eye (5515980).

As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Garnes and Videos (92965). 1.10 West: Sportsweek (4114695). Wales: Airwolf (9941463). 1.45 West: Film: National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation (90097256). 2.05 Wales: Cartoon Time (86589411). 2.15 Wales: 2.05 Wales: Carbon Time (860:8541), 2.15 Wales. Film: National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation (806:140), 3.25 West: Robocop (3300879), 3.55 Wales: Robocop (4532)48), 4.15 West: The List (942:546), 11.50 Film: Murder 101 (689527), 1.30am Camal knowledge (752:18), 2.30am Sound Bites (760:5744), 2.40am Film: Patty Hearst (385:958), 4.30-5.30am Funly Bunker (80:538),

MERDIAM As London except: 12.30 pm Movies, Games and Videos (92966). 1.10 World of Sailing Special (4114695). 1.45 Cartoon (40982898). 1.55 Airwolf (8309140). 2.55 seaCuest DSV (2418966). 3.50 Baywalatri (7200072). 11.50 Films: Murder 101 (689527). 1.30 am Camal Knowledge (75218). 2.30 am Sound Bites (7605744). 2.40 am Films: Patty Hearst (385858). 4.30-5.30 am Films; Bunker (80638). WESTCOUNTRY

WESTOURINY
As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos
(9.2966). 1.10 Film: Man About the House (9.7727879).
2.55 Airwolf (24.18966). 3.50 seaQuest: DSV
(7200072). 11.50 Film: Murder 101 (689527).
1.30am Camai Knowledge (75278). 2.30am Sound
Bites (7605744). 2.40am Film: Patty Hearst
(385858). 4.30-5.30am Filmsy Burger (80638).

As C4 except: 6.10am Sesame Street (3372481), 10.00 As C4 encept: 6.1 team Sesarie Steat (33/24611 1000)

Board Stuped (38121). 10.30 New Gamesmaster (72614). 12.00 Moviewatch (63966), 12.30pm Film: Twist (8018817). 4.05 Ben Casey (5784508). 6.30-Real Wedding Show (411). 7.00 News (928343). 7.15 Codit To (2914546). 8.20 Tro Breizh Lyn Ebenezer (519904), 8.50 Licyris Olsorts (164275), 9.25 Films 1492: The Conquest of Paradise (75917985). 12.15am Whose Line is it Anyway? (93763). 2.00-2.45am Ricki Lake Show (6194893).

Radio

Radio 1 7.00am Kevin Greening 10.00 Oave Pearce 1.00 Jo Whiley 4.00 John Peel 7.00 Danny Rampling 9.00 Rap Show 12.00 Reggae Dancehall Nite 2.00 Essential Mix

188-90 20AL: FM)

Radio 2

6.00am Mo Dutta 8.05 Brian Matthew 10.00 Steve Wright's Salurday Show 1.00 Arthur Smith's Amusing 8its 1.30 Smith and Jones Sound Off 2.00 Judi Spiers 4.00 Nick Barraclough 5.00 Giamonds are Forever 6.00 Bryan Ferry in Songbooks 7.30 Shrriev Bassey Concert 9.00 David Jacobs 10.00 The Arts Programme. See Choice, above. 12.05 Charles Nove 4.00-7.00am Mo Dutta Radio 3

(90.2-92.4MHz FM)

6.55am Weather; News Headlines. 7.00 Record Review. 9.00 Building a Library. 10.15 Record Release. 11.15 Relssues. 12.00 Private Passions. Sir Isaiah

Berlin talks to Michael Berkeley the material world with Hannah

1.20 Vintage Years: The Philharmonia. Examining the pertnership between the Philharmonia and Herbert von Karajan.
3.20 The Finishing Campbell is joined by planiet Campbell is joined by planist Ronan O'Hora and five students from the Welsh College of Music and Orama to play and dis-Piano Quintet in F minor, Op

34. (3/6). 4.05 The 8BC Orchestras. 88C

Choice

The lines between art and fakery Bre blurred in tonight's Kaleidoscope Feature (7.20pm R4) on the critically accibimed but non-existent poet Em Malley, and in an Arts rogramme on the actor as imitator, I Am What I'm Not (10pm R2), featuring new Marlene Dietrich look-alike Sian Phillips (left).

Symphony Orchestra/Andrew Davis, 8BC Symphony Chorus Iwomen's voices). Holst: The 5.00 Jazz Record Requests. .45 Music Matters.

6.30 Live from the Met. La Bo-heme. Puccini's celebrated four act opera about young love and death in a Pansian garret. Cast includes Marcello Giordani. tenor (Rodolfo), Patricia Racette, soprano (Mimi), Anthony Michaels-Moore, baritone (Marcello), Paul Whelan, bari-tone (Schaunard), Hao Jiang Tian, bass (Colline), Chorus and Orchestra of the Metropolitan Opera, New York/Nello Santi. Acts I and 2.17.30-8.00 The James Naughtle Interview. With British baritone Anthony

8.50 Sohemian Parls.) Act 4. 9.30 Blue Skies. Professor Steve Jones attempts to quantify risk in art and science. 10.00 Brecon Jazz Festival. Alyn Shipton introduces a double bill recorded at the 1996 festival. American trumpeter Tom Harret performs with a new sexiet, and the young tenor saxophonist Joshua Redman is joined by Peter Bernstein (guitar), Peter Martin

(piano), Christopher Thomas (bass) and Brian Blade (drums). 1.00 Through the Night. 1.01 Violin Concertos. Jaako Ilkaa

SO/Janos Furst. Nielsen: Violin Concerto. 8rahms: Violin Concerto in 0. 2.15 Jazz from Toronto. 3.50 Choral Concert. 4.20 Sibellus. Symphony No 4. 6.00-7.00am Sequence. Radio 4

(92.4-94 GMHz FM; 198NHz LW) 6.10 Farming Today. 6.50 Prayer for the Oay. 7.00 Today. 9.00 News. 9.05 Sport on 4. 9.30 Breakaway. 10.00 Loose Ends.

11.00 My Father Said to Me. 11.30 From Our Own Correspondent. 12.00 Money Box. 12.25 Just a Minute. 12.55 Weather. 1.10 Any Questions? Jonathan Cimbleby's guests are Micha Oimbleby's guests are Michael Portillo MP; shadow health minister Tessa Jowell MP, chairper son of the Broadcasting Standards Council, Lady Howe,

and Andrew Foster, controller of the Audit Commission 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 Any Answers. 2.30 Playhouse: The Venus Bar. Humorous drama by Yana Stan-

io in which a spotty chocoholic becomes involved in the advertising campaign for a new chocolate bar. With Rachel Atkins and Nicholas Boulton 3.45 Hitting the Sull's Eye. .00 Island on the Edge. 4.30 Science Now. 5.00 Consequences. Cenys Blake-

way assesses the impact of British Telecom privatisation. 5.40 Foolnotes. 5.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Weather. 6.00 5ix O'Clock News. 6.25 Week Ending. 6.50 Cafe Days.

1943 two Australian poets decided to invent a fictional poetic genius as a response to what they saw as an increasingly pre-tentious artistic avant garde. So taken in was the literary world by the works of "Em Malley", that the effects of their scam

Choice, above.
7.50 On These Days.
8.50 Saturday Night Theatre: Wild Hops. By Sally Worboyes. With George Innes. (2/4). 9.35 Classics with Kay 9.50 Ten to Ten. 10.00 News. 10.15 The Joke. When Hungari-

an-born Adam returns to his native city of Budapest after a 40 year absence, he is forced to year absence, he is noted to tace the consequences of a joke he passed on as a child. With John Nettles. 11.15 The Blue Room.

12.30 The Late Story: The Stalled Ox. By Saki. 12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00-6.00am As World Service.

Radio 5

1693, 909lvtz MW. 6.05am Oirty Tackle 6.30 Brian Hayes at Breakfast 9.05 Weekend with Kershaw and Whittaker 11.05 Top Gear 11.35 The Game's Up 12.05 Baker and Kelly Uplront 12.05 Baker and Kelty Uptron! 1.05 Sport on Five 6.06 Six O Six 8.05 The Treatment 9.05 Oallyn UK 10.05 Brief Lives 10.35 Word Up! 11.90 Night Extra 12.05 Night Talk 2.00 Up All Night 5.00-6.05am Morning Reports

Classic FM

(100 0-101 9MHz PM) 6.00am Sarah Lucas 9.00 Countdown 12.00 Gardening Forum 1.00 Alan Mann's Packed Lunch 4.00 Jane Markham 7.00 Russian Revelation 8.00 Evening Concert. Schubert: String Quartel in E flat; Mass No 2 in G; Oie Schone Mullerin; Symphony No 5 in B flat. 10,00 The Classic Quiz 12.00 An dre Leon 4.00 The Travel Guide 5.00-6.00am Michael Fanstone

112)5, 1197-1250MH: MW 105,8MH: FM) 6.00am Janey Lee Grace 10.00 Je remy Clark 2.00 Mark Forrest 6.00 Lynn Parsons 10.00 Robin Banks 2.00-6.00am Howard Pearce

World Service

Unquote 2.00 Newsday 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 News 3.15
Sports Roundup 3.30 Music Review 4.00 Newsdesk 4.30 Short Story 4.45 On the Move 5.00 Newsday 5.30-6.00am Weekend

7.00am WKRP in Cincinnati (41891). 7.30 George (28256). 8.00 Young In-diana Jones Chronicles (35430). 9.00 Star Trek. The Next Generation (76017). 10.00 Quantum Leap

Satellite

(17J40), 11.00 Star Trek (37904), 12.00 WWF: Blast Off (31879), 1.00 WWF: Challenge (40527). 2.00 Kung Fu: The Legend Continues (95430). 3.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine 166091). 4.00 Star Trek: Voyager 152898). 5.00 The Hit Mix (2546). 15.299). 5.00 (he hit Mix (25.46). 6.00 Kung Fu: The Legend Continues 153091). 7.00 Hercules: The Leg-endary Journeys (63.4921, 8.00 Cop-pers (96.951, B.30 Cops 1).1430). 9.00 Pacific Onve (J1782). 9.30 Cop. Files (32508). 10.00 Law and Order (95091). 11.00 The Red Shoe Dianes (53527). 11.30 The Move Show (90985). 12.00 LAPO (42544). 12.30 The Lucy Show (95015). 1,00 Dream On (44541). 1.30 The Edge (9021B). 2,00-7,00am Hit Mix Long

Play (53763). SKY 2

7.00pm Beverly Hills 90210 (8291091): 8.00 Metrose Place (8277411): 9.00 Pacific Drive (8297275), 10.00 Tales from the Crypt (6891695), 10.30 Tales from the Crypt (6800343), 11,00 Stand and Deliver (5082891), 11,30 Stand and Deliver (5411527), 12,00-6.00am Hit Mix Long Play (9388015).

SKY MOVIES

6.00am Oh God! Book II | 1980| (26343) B.00 Torch Song (1993) (86782). 10.00 Dad. the Angel and Me (1995) (36188). 12.00 The Black Solition (1970) (2747) Stallion (1979) (87643), 2.00 Guard ing Tess (1995) (86343). 4.00 Char-fie's Chost Story (1994) (7B50). 6.00 The Tin Soldier (1995) (73879), 8,00 Guarding Tess (1995) (78324), 10,00 Poison by II: Lily | 1995| (830879), 11.50 Virtual Desire (1995) (210411), 1.30 Double Obsession

(1993) (3835980). 2.55 My New Gun (1992) (124015). 4.30-5.55an

MOVIE CHANNEL 6.00am Youth Runs Wild | 1944) (7261614). 7.10 High Rise Donkey (1980) (1402121). 8.10 The Fuzzy Pini. Nightgown (1957) (82688053) 10.00 Mister Dog (1995) (47430). 12.00 Maverick 11993) (70895275). 2.10 Three Ninjas Knuckle Up (1995) 1199362). 4.00 The Boy on a Do-phin (1957) 15492). 6.00 Second Chance (1995) (64121). 8.00 Maverick (1993) (76965), 10.00 The Paper (1994) (58072), 12.00 Above Suspicion (1994) (778218), 1.40 Body Shot (1993) (183183), 3.20 The Happy Hooker (1974) (192676). 5.00-6.05am Youth Runs Wild (1944) (68676),

SKY MOVIES GOLD 4.00pm Seven Days in May (1964) (9481986). 6.00 Silent Movie (1976) (9933879). 8.00 No Way Out (1987)

(9938324), 10.00 Hard to Kill (1990) (1784904), 11.40 Spacehunter, Adventures in the Forbidden Zone i 1983; 18460695). 1.15 Faster, Pussycati Kill! Kill (1965) (5589270). 2.45 The Mouse That Roared (1959) (39986560). 4.10-5.40am Return of the Bad Men (1948) (28493560). SXY SPORTS 1

7.00am World Sport Special (58411).
7.30 American Sports (50169). 8.30
Raong News (81275). 9.00 Ice
Hockey (33411). 10.00 The Rugby =
Club (66430). 11.00 Hold the Back
Page (53966). 12.00 Sports Saturday
(30527). 2.00 Lian Bushwillning Fage (33966). 12.00 Sports Saturday (30527). 2.00 Live Rugby Union (96467459). 4.15 Sports Saturday Results (9160512). 5.30 Ice Hockey (29607). 6.30 Rugby Union Update (93701). 8.30 Live Boung (988594). 11.00 Rugby Union Update (50017). 1.00 Spanish Football (26580). 3.00-5.00am Remoy (51590). 3.00-5.00am Boxing (5.1589).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00am Soccer AM (4091324). 11.00 Sports Classics (9054633).* 12.00 Sports Unlimited (1479091). 1.00 lce Hockey (1455411), 2.00 Fishing (7749530), 4.00 Sports Classics (6838782), 5.00 Sports Unlimited (1410527), 6.00 Watersport (1475275), 7.00 Live Spanish Football (3155701). 9.30 Futbol Mundia (1447492). 10.00 Watersports (9644166), 11.00 Cricket (6839411), 11.30-1.00am World S 2TROPS VAZ

12.00 noon Salling (93288411). 12.30 High Five (67227072). 1.00 Motorsport (20193188). 5.00 US Golf (93209904). 7.00 Ice Sketting 120770188). 8.00 Live US Golf 139365121) 9.30 Sailing 167214508), 10.00 Ice Skating (20779459), 11.00 Sailing (43161121), 11.30-12.00midnight High Five (56058237).

6.00am Agony 6.30 The Fashion Show 7.00 Revelations 7.30 Fate and Fortune 8.00 Why Files 8.30 Video Parties 8.00 Why Files 8.30 Vicco Fashion 10.00 Revetations 10.30 Agony 11.00 Psychic Pet Show 11.30 Fate and Fortune 12.00 Gail's Campus Capers 12.30 Why Files 1.00 Nation Live 1.15 Looking for 1.00 Nation Live 1.15 Looking for Love 1.30 Psychic Pet Show 2.00 Fashion 2.30 Agony 3.00 Fate and Fortune 3.30 Pin Money 4.00 Sport Live 5.00 Agony 5.30 Eva's Severties Pop Show 6.00 Fashion 6.30 Sport 7.00 Pin Money 7.30 Revelations 8.00 Psychic Pet Show 8.30 Agony 9.03 Fashion 9.30 Looking for Love 9.45 The Bottom Line 10.03 Sport 10.30 Stand-Up 11.03 Fate and Fortune 11.30 The Sex Show 12.03 Revelations 12.30 Klss TV 1.30-6.00am Night-Time Programmes 6.00am Night-Time Programmes

െ 😘 🕒

FILMS LOSE THEIR EOGE UNLESS YOU WATCH THEM ON A SAMISUNG WIDESCREEN





- n at I as in the - 1125 ा का राम्य **रा**म्य होन 1.1 1. 5 21. . The 1.5 of France . Hay The s district

=

200

10.00 41.15

一・・・・ ここに 発表す

11.0

.

- - - 5

1. 1.200

7.76

141

. . - 2759-

. Ja

1 1 1 1 1 1 War

10 100

. . . . t.

. . . .

4.1

......

17.75

A . 184

*

7- ------

14 July 1034

·---

1 2.2

- E

The state

-

LABTIF

17

1 $P_{\mathbf{x},\mathcal{G}}(t)$ _ . Fig. (人名西西拉

and Lorentes. medicine con-77 N. (NV-28 Property and the contract for her ar he test of the helene With we Temperature of the Prince

50.3

being part - Unaded to tend part - Torsonative Part of the Unaded to the Parced the Continued to the Street Tube of Continue to London's Johnson Court Road which was an in the spot analysis Participant was the bridle illustrated seconds.

halion paperbacks in the under, or the insistent manner with which the man in the discovery trivited $\mathsf{Youngetyr}_{\mathbb{C}}(x)_{X, \mathbb{C}/\infty}$ youngstered to come instead. that put me off. And then, in din or tella, unidence. I wen inside and filled in the information questionnaire about holes in my life inene. unfortunately - spiritual empliness (also absent) and my longing for completeness tincomplete i. Someone in the shop tool

a quick shufti, looked me up and down and pade me farewell. And thus ended at only brush with the Church Had I been slightly more promising material, i wended have been slowly drawn into ressions of seil-exploration. Gradually fruins (as witnessed by Scientology's lounder, I. Ron Hubbard.

ci-fi author and honorary Venusian) would have been revealed to me. I would have come to know how evil Lor Xenu lilled the world with alien Engrams some 75 million years ago, how thes

the commentators

After this week's television poll on the future of the monarchy, Jack O'Sullivan plots a career strategy for the would-be Charles III, while James Cusick considers pretenders to the Scottish throne

Dump Camilla and find us a new Queen

facelift. We are told that a fiveyear strategy is being devel-oped, aimed at restoring his reputation in time for the Queen's Golden Jubilee in 2002. By then, the Palace (that talking huilding) hopes that will he a fading memory, antipathy towards his mistress, Camilla Parker-Border. Camilla Parker-Bowles, will have waned and we'll all be cheerfully waiting with the hunting for the succession of

The big match

World Professional Dark

ITV/Regions

WARREL STREET, THE PARTY

ALLEST TO Y

King Charles III. At least that's the plan. And a few new advisers, including Tom Shebbeare, director of the Prince's Trust, have been drafted in to augment existing courtiers, who have so far failed to make Charles popular. The effort to improve the Prince's public standing now involves many people from beyond traditional royal circles, including Jonathan Porritt, the environmental campaigner, and Jonathan Dimbleby, the broadcaster.

But they have a tough job, promoting a man whom the public has come to regard, to coin a phrase Charles once used, as a monstrous carbuncle. The Prince's poor standing was demonstrated yet again this week when the audience of Carlton's TV's great debate on the monarchy said they would prefer Princess Anne to suc-

ceed to the throne. So can the PR initiative make Charles loveable? I doubt it. For one thing, the Prince finds it impossible to listen to any advice for long. He has run through a lengthy list of private secretaries, from Edward Adeane, who moved on after Charles set aside royal eti-quette and started criticising the nation's architects, to Richard Aylard, who left head for long periods of their recently after being hlamed when Charles's confession of

adultery proved a PR failure. It is also clear that at 48, the Prince is incorrigible. His long-standing relationship with Mrs Parker-Bowles, so damaging to public opinion, is, we are told, "not negotiable". Nor does he wish to change his lifestyle. The group will instead focus on remarketing what the Prince does already, highlighting his charitable work for the Prince's Trust, his campaigns against ugly architecture and his belief in

conservation. Yet even the eleverest marketing will not save Charles. Forget the polo matches, the flying, the action man poses. They may be what matters to Prince Charles as proof that he is man enough to be king. But they are not what the rest of us consider when reckoning up the halance sheet. What we remember is that when Prince

he public image of the Prince of Wales is appar-ently to he given a william ended up in hospital after cracking his skull with a golf club, Prince Charles went off to the opera. Can any of us recall seeing the Prince of Wales, would-he father of the nation, ever holding or touch-

ing his or any other child? He is a weak man who let his father bully him into marrying supporting her properly against the pressures of royalty nor staying faithful to her. He must bear some responsibility for the fact that she went off her



Can any of us recall the Prince holding his or any other child?

marriage. In an age when deference is dead, how can he expect us to look up to him?

The answer that the Prince's new advisers are likely to give is: "Look at all he does". But that is no answer to the public perception of what he is - a distant father and an unloving husband. A further, more fundamen-

tal problem is that the activist

image of monarchy so favoured by Charles is not what we want. We like the Queen because she presides almost transcendentally over British society. We like her for being there, rather than doing anything in particular. Most people nei-ther know nor wish to know what she thinks on any partic-

The truth is that women are more adept than men at being modern British monarchs. because they are better at just being. Men want to be kings to do things - but they haven't

woken up to the fact that this model of monarchy is dead. The history of the last few generations is that we have been prepared to tolerate inadequate men close to the throne as long as there was a woman around to do the job properly. So we have put up with the ridiculous Prince Philip because his wife is in charge. And the rather inadequate George VI got by because Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, kept the show on the road. His brother, the short-reigning Edward VIII. would have been no good because the twice-divorced American, Mrs Simpson, was

not our idea of a matriarch. As for Charles, his quirky, eccentric, occasionally misanthropic outhursts were tolerated because at least his wife, Diana, seemed in touch with real life and would be Queen. In short, we were not waiting for a new king. We were waiting for another matriarch to replace the present Queen.

That possibility has been destroyed. Instead, we are being offered an ageing, crusty twit, who helped to destroy the matriarch-to-he. Is it any wonder that we don't have much time for him? And who is he offering as a replacement matriarch? The very woman whose activities destroyed the

hopes of the favoured Diana. Charles must realise that the task of the modern king is not to govern well, not to perform wonderful tasks, but to marry the right woman, who can then perform the symbolic tasks of which he seems incapable. If he fails to do so, he should not be surprised that people want Princess Anne as Queen.

It is easy to see why she is attractive. She came from the same dysfunctional family, hut she has found a clear role for herself, done sterling, unsung work for Save the Children and heen an Olympic champion. She has managed to divorce her first husband without acrimony, then marry a man she loves and still keep her children out of the public eye. Not had for a royal who is not overly intelligent.

Anne cannot succeed to the throne, but there is another way the nation can get a matriarch into Buckingham Palace. Charles could be pressured into waiving his succession in favour of Prince William. Thus Diana would be restored to the cen-tral role of Queen Mother. All of this points to the advice that Prince Charles's counsel-

lors should be giving him. "Dump Camilla, find a new wife everyone likes and give us the matriarch we need." But they will not be offering that advice. And Charles has made clear, for very understandable personal reasons, that he would not, in any case, listen to them.



King Franz of Scotland?

Sounds a bit odd, the present Duke of Bavaria, senior member of the German Wittelsbach family, is the man who should be at the centre of the monarchy dehate, not Charles Windsor.

While the Scottish National Party leader. Alex Salmond. appears overjoyed that Tuesday's ITV gladiatorial circus left monarchisis in Scotland rushing for bandages as the dehate opened up old wounds, he is still pathetically clinging to a contradiction; and privately, he knows it.

In this week's admittedly unrepresentative telephone poll, 56 per cent of Scots voted against a monarchy. Thus the SNP were gifted a political window to throw out their weak and confusing policy which says that a House of Windsor monarch could remain as head of state in an independent Scotland. "Television." Mr Salmond said, "is acting as a substitute because the main parties are running away from the issue." But he is guilty himself of run-

ning away from the main issue.

Following the dehate, Mr Salmond claimed that the British royal family had been discredited, because they are viewed by Scots as being an integral part of the English establishment. So why does his party cling to the idea that an independent Scotland should retain the Windsors (or more accurately, the Saxe-Cohurgs) as head of state? Is the SNP frightened to ditch the system that ditched the Stuarts to replace them by the Hanoverians and subsequently the descendants of the German duchy of Saxe-Gotha and Gotha?

Are the Scots trapped in history? Or are they frightened of the future? Try as you may, it is difficult to go through the few

onnie Prince Franz, days of the SNP's annual con- succeeded by his elder son, tears, genuine tears (shed, usually through a haze of malt whisky) for the failed Jacobite cause. The romance of their songs is usually Bonnie Prince

> was James II. In 1685, James, a Catholic convert, succeeded to the throne of Scotland, England and Ireland and embarked on a series of pro-Catholic policies, Anxiety for the future of Protestantism intensified. By 168S, with a Catholic heir already born, seven prominent subjects invited William of

ference without witnessing Franz, a 63-year-old international trade diplomat. If Alex Salmond is serious ahont wanting a modern, slimmed-down "European-

style" monarch restricted to a Charlie. But the real problem minor role in an independent Scotland, one without links to the English establishment, Prince Franz would initially seem an ideal king candidate.

Mr Salmond, although an economist, claims he knows as much of Scotland's history as anyone. He should therefore know that the Scots from the 14th century have never been too concerned with their mon-Orange to lead an army to archs having God-given rights.

would. But if you have thrown out the Hanoverian impostors, and you want the real royal McCoy (or at least the real Stuart). Franz the First it will

After James Il's failed attempt, beginning in 1689, to regain the crown, he died in 1701. His son was James Edward Stuart, the Old Pretender. And his son, Charles

Edward Stuart, hecame the Young Pretender, fondly known as Bonnie Prince Charlie. After his failures to regain the thrones (the 1745 clan rising), the Young Pretender went hack to France and later to

He died childless in Rome in

Henry (called Henry IX by

faithful Jacohites) succeeded

him. Henry, a Roman Catholic

In his will, the cardinal

passed the Smart claim to the

cardinal, died in 1807.

According to Count Christ-ophe Preysing, president of the Administration of the Dukes of Bavaria, "the family does not like talking about this matter of the Jacobite title. The prince does not want to

this is a sensible man. But if Bonnie Prince Franz is frightened off, deciding (sen-sibly) to remain in Munich, there is still no royal crisis. If the majority of Scots want to be 1788, and his younger hrother "citizens, not subjects", the Republic of Scotland it will have to be. And the race for the

member of the Italian House of

Savoy, the Stuart claim passed

to his brother Victor, through

his daughter Mary Beatrice, to

the House of Habsburg-Lorraine, Mary Beatrice's granddaughter married a prince of the Wittelsbach family, then

rulers of Bavaria, Although all

royal power ended when

Bavaria became a republic at

the end of World War One, the

title is still used by the family.

mix himself into British royal

problems." Here is clear evi-

dence for the nationalists that

presidency will be on. Favourites? Surely, only one man stands out. He has already been a king, and a leader of men - at least on film. He has shown the true nature of his Scottish genes by spending plenty of time ahroad playing golf. I give ynu President Sean

A German Catholic on the throne? Surely the Orange Order would object

England James II fled to Ire- The 1320 Declaration of land, and the reign of his sister Mary and her hushand, William, hegan.

To ensure that future sover-

eigns were members of the

Church of England, the Act of Settlement was passed. It stip-ulated that if William and his sister-in-law Anne died without heirs, the throne would pass to Mary's distant cousin Sophia, electress of Hanover, or to her Protestant descendants. In 1714, on the death of Queen Anne, George I of Hanover succeeded to the thrones of Great Britain.

The ruling dynasty of Scot-land dating back to 1371, the Stewarts (Stuart is the French form of the name), had gone. Or has it? Last July, His Royal High-ness Duke Albrecht of Bavaria

died at Schloss Berg near Munich. He was 91. He was the lineal representative of the Royal House of Stuart and was Arbroath, a letter sent to Pope John XXII to argue for Scotland's outright independence and for recognition of Robert Bruce as their Stuart king, crucially stated that the Scottish people had agreed to make Bruce king. But they reserved the right to throw him out "and make some other man who was well able to defend us

Contracts should appeal to politicians, especially with the millennium approaching. So why not a contract for Prince Franz? He does a good job, he stays. He does a bad job, and on the power of the Arbroath declaration, the Scots simply get someone else. A German Roman Catholic

Our King".

on the throne of Scotland? Surely the resident Protestant population of Scotland, especially the more militant members of the Orange Order, would object. I'm sure they

former king of Sardinia, Charles Emmanuel IV. The right derives from Charles's great-great-grandfather, who was married to Henrietta Connery. Arise, King Sean I. Stuart, James II's sister.

Personal

Equity Plans

Sunday 12th January 1997

The Independent on Sunday's **Business section** will be publishing a comprehensive survey on Personal Equity Plans.

The survey will identify what they are and who should consider them.

It will also define the different types of PEPs available and include a table of the leading providers.

INDEPENDENT

teenager - I decided to have my personality tested. For weeks I had passed the ndd-looking bookshop near Goodge Street Tube station, on London's Tottenham Court Road, which advertised on-the-spot analysis. Perhaps it was the luridly illustrated sciencefiction paperbacks in the window, or the insistent manner with which the man in the doorway invited youngsters (always youngsters) to come inside, that put me off. And then, in a fit of self-confidence, I went inside and filled in the interminable questionnaire about holes in my life (none, unfortunately), spiritual emptiness (also absent) and my longing for completeness

ne day - when I was a

(incomplete). Someone in the shop took a quick shufti. looked me up and down and hade me farewell. And thus ended my only brush with the Church of

Scientology Had I been slightly more promising material, I would have been slowly drawn into sessions of self-exploration. Gradually truths (as witnessed by Scientology's founder, L Ron Hubbard, sci-fi author and honorary Venusian) would have been revealed to me. I would have come to know how evil Lord Xenu filled the world with alien Engrams some 75

million years ago. how these

can be measured by a machine passing 1.5 volts through your body, how they can then be purged through a mixture of psychobabble and mumbo-jumbo called dianetics. And how giving vast amounts of your time and money to the Church of Scientology can assist the process of becoming a Thetan - one of the elect. I might have been one of the several millions worldwide who subscribe to this nonsense.

According to a group of Hollywood writers and actors including heroes of mine such as Gore Vidal and Dustin Hoffman – I have had a fortunate escape: For had 1 hecome an aspirant Thetan, f might then have faced a similar persecution at the hands of the modern German government to that which was experienced by many of my (never-met) Jewish relatives m the Nazi Germany of the

Thirties. This alarming charge was to be found in a full-page advertisement, "an open letter to Helmut Kohl", the German Chancellor, in Thursday's edition of the International Herald Tribune. "In the 1930s it was the Jews," says the ad. "Today it is the Scientologists." Then, "the world stood by in silence" as "Jews were marginalised, then excluded, then vilified and ultimately subjected to unspeakable

horrors". Not any more.

another planet

Scientologists who accuse Germany of Nazi-style persecution beggar belief

aaronovitch

"Extremists of your party should not he permitted to believe that the rest of the world will look the other way. Not this time." Joining Hoffman and Vidal

in signing this remarkable accusation are Costa-Gavras, CNN's Larry King, Mario Puzo, Oliver Stone and a score or more of Hollywood's Here are some questions

that f would like to ask the

co-signatories. Have Scientologists' assets been seized? Have their churches been systematically hurned? Is there a law forbidding intermarriage between Scientologists and Germans? Do gangs of semi-licensed thugs roam the streets beating up Scientologists? Are there embryonic concentration camps where leading Scientologists are incarcerated without proper process? Do ordinary people spit at Scientologists in cafés and restaurants? Are the cinemas filled with films depicting Scientologists as vermin? Does the Number One hit on the Kurfürstendamm this year contain the words "when Scientologist

then I feel good"? No. What has happened is that the democratic Germans have taken Scientology seriously (just as they take everything, from bowel movements to dental hygiene, seriously), are wondering

blood sourts from the knife.

about how to dissuade the impressionable from joining the cult, and getting it a bit wrong. The youth wing of the CDU has tried to boycott a Tom Cruise film (because of his memhership of the cult), but exercises about the same influence on the young as n

> rich schvuntzes, talented schmucks, political schmos, public schlemiels and castingcouch schnorrers, with its fêted campaign endorsers, with its Cinemascope understanding of the great issues in world history (Liam Neeson Scots nationalists, Kevin Cosmer cowboys, Dan Day Lewis Irishmen), with its tenuous grasp on any notion of morality, Hollywood knows

better. It looks at one of the

two or three most democratic

states in the modern world

and cries "Nazi!"

line-dancer at a rave. The

whole thing out. But Hollywood, with its

European Court will sort the

Actually, there is a group whose treatment by democratic societies holds a much better parallel for the Church of Scientology. This group is forbidden from its assets are seized and trade, it is forced into a

practising its rituals openly, burned, it is not allowed to shadowy, criminal existence, it is not tolerated in schools, it may not be propagated. I refer, of course, to drugtaking. Drugees - the new Jews. How about it, Gore?

୍ର **ଏ**ଛି 🕹 ●

Vero Wynne-Edwards

Vero Wynne-Edwards was one matic perturbations. More imof the 20th century's greatest scientific naturalists and original thinkers on population

regulation in animals.

The book for which he will be remembered is .4nimal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour (1962), which was probably the most controversial to appear in biology in the Sixties and Seventies. At 650 pages it was the scholarly result of a lifelong consideration of the processes limiting animal numbers.

In it he proposed that animals collaborate socially for the benefit of the group, that they compete for territory and sta-ius rather than for food, with the losers patiently accepting their lot, and that animals are not, as Darwin supposed, always striving to increase their numbers but are instead programmed to regulate them. The mechanisms that prevent animals overexploiting their resources include social displays, territo-rial behaviour and communal roosting which evolved by group

sclection. In Wynne-Edwards's view group selection operates by differential survival of populations. Those populations which showed self-restraint in reproduction and exploitation of resources survived longer than more profligate groups, so that self-regulation of population size developed during the course of evolution. This ran counter to the conventional Darwinian view of natural selection which operates by differential survival of individuals.

These ideas were robustly rejected by adherents of the still widely accepted orthodoxy that natural populations are limited by shortage of food, by predaportantly, group selection was considered to be an implausible evolutionary process; conventional selection at the individual level would always override any self-restraint by members of a population. Nevertheless, the principal

contribution of Animal Dispersion was to focus attention on the mechanisms of social evolution, and ideas that have been developed over the past two decades in opposition to Wynne-Edwards's hypothesis remain prominent in much of the current thinking in sociohiology and behavioural ecolo-gy. His book was widely read by biologists of all disciplines and a precis of it, published in the Scientific American in 1974, sold 350,000 copies. His contribution to science was recognised in 1976 by election to the Royal Society. Wynne-Edwards attempted

to answer his critics in his second major work, Evolution through Group Selection, published in 1986. He reviewed new evidence which supported his ideas and considered that he bad overcome many of the ob-jections to this thesis. The book was sympathetically reviewed at length in Nature and Science although Nature's reviewer concluded, from Wynne-Edwards's failure to confront the tenets of the newly emerging discipline of behavioural ecology, that it was a work of advocacy. And this was the main problem -from a hypothesis, group se-lection had for Wynne-Edwards become an article of faith.

One colleague, dismissing these ideas to a class in Aberdeen, was chastened when at the end of the lecture, delivered in a room adjacent to an office occupied in retirement by Wynne - as he was known to his academic friends - the door opened and Wynne invited him to listen to a long and very courteous discourse on the error of his ways.

Wynne-Edwards continued to take every opportunity to convince sceptics that group selection works, despite the unfortunate reluctance of some editors to give him journal space. Scientific American com-missioned a second article, then declined to publisb it, but Wynne-Edwards continued writing, and his last paper on group selection appeared in the Journal of Theoretical Biology in 1993. when he was 87.

Vero Wynne-Edwards's boy-

hood was spent in the Yorkshire Dales where he was fascinated not only by the local fauna and flora but also by astronomy. He was a meticulous observer of animals and plants who recorded his daily observations in countless notebooks. After Rugby School, he read Zoology at New College, Oxford, in 1924-27, where he acquired a detailed knowledge of the animal kingdom from E.S. Goodrich and was greatly influenced by Julian Huxley and Charles Elton. He gained first class honours and his first appointment was as a "student probationer" at the Marine Biological Association in Plymouth, where he studied fish and crustacea hut also published his "extra-curricular" observations on the movement and dispersion

of wintering flocks of starlings.
These observations were made during visits from Ply-mouth to his fiancee Jeannie Morris, one of his Oxford classmates, who lived in Exeter. He would rise early to catch the first bus or train and station himself



Wynne-Edwards: controversial view of natural selection

at a vantage-point before sunrise to watch the first waves of starlings dispersing from roosts. By backtracking he was able to locate all the roosts in Devon. This early enthusiasm for population studies of birds was to

and several further transatlantic journeys by ship, he con-cluded that seabirds in the north Atlantic were not ran-domly distributed but occurred last throughout his life. He was then briefly on the staff of the Zoology Depart-ment at Bristol University in three zones - coastal, offshore where, in 1929, he married (to the edge of the continental Jeannie, who was to become his shelf) and petagic (deep-water). These observations were publifelong companion and support. He soon moved to be an Aslished by the Boston Society of

Walker Prize.

In Canada, Wynne-Edwards developed his interests in montane flora and his explanation of the postelacial distribution of plants in North America earned him fellowship of the Royal So-ciety of Canada and a second Walker Prize.

During the Second World War, he enlisted for training in the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve but retained his post at McGill. He taught electronics to radar mechanics in the Roy-al Canadian Air Force and was also sent by the Fisheries Re-search Board of Canada to re-port on the fisheries resources of the Mackenzie and Yukon rivers and to establish the potential for settlement of men discharged from the armed forces after the war. This was a great adventure and rekindled his interest in fish populations.

Although they shared the responsibilities of head of department, McGill was unable to decide between Wynne-Ed-wards and NJ. Berrill for the Strathcona Chair of Zoology, and Wynne-Edwards decided to hreak the deadlock by returning to England. His children were quick to complain that this would deprive them of skiing opportunities and so be was attracted to vacancies further

In 1945, he was offered the Regius Chair of Natural History at Aberdeen University, a post which he occupied from 1946 until his retirement in 1974. In 1956 he initiated an important research project on the population ecology and behaviour of

instrumental in rehousing (and renaming) his Department of Natural History in a new building which was opened in 1970 and which remains one of of Zoology in the UK.
Wynne-Edwards also served as
Vice-Principal of Aberdeen

University from 1972 to 1974. A major reshuffle of government-sponsored science took place in 1964-65. A new

Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) was formed, incorporating the Nature Con-servancy (NC) and the Advisory Committee on Fisheries Research. After serving on the councils of the NC and NERC, Wynne-Edwards took over as NERC Chairman 1968-71. His term of office coincided with a golden age of expansion and prosperity and most of the projects the NERC Council set in motion came to fruition. However, the NC and the

and Wynne-Edwards was unable to reconcile the opposing factions. This led in 1973 to further reorganisation, with the establishment of the Nature Conservancy Council as a quan-go. The research division of the former Nature Conservancy was retained within the NERC as the Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, There was much ill-

Natural History in 1935 and tre for postgraduate training cross-country skier and hill resulted in the award of the and research in ecology, and was record for the six tops of the Cairngorms, which he covered in 9 hours 34 minutes, a distance of 28 miles with 9,000 feet of climbing. At 76, a few weeks afhalf a dozen departments ler major abdominal surgery, he was seen on his skis in Glen Tanar, and at 80 be skied down Morven with his daughter.

In the days before university research and teaching required assessment, in order to produce league tables of quality, Vero Wynne-Edwards was the epitome of scholarship and erudition. His authority, delivered with a firm yet gentle touch, commanded respect and inspired affection. As a scientist be lacked personal experience of hypothesis-testing research, but came to appreciate its importance in shedding light on group selection. Although his ideas did not gain wide acceptance, he was widely admired both as natural historian and hiological thinker.

NERC did not integrate well He is survived by his wife. with whom he spent his last months in a retirement home looking out over the Dee Valley with his hinoculars at the

Vero Copner Wynne-Edwards, natural scientist: born 4 July 1906; Assistant Lecturer in Zo-Ecology. There was much ill-feeling about this division and many of his friends saw Wynne-Edwards as one of the casuallies. On retirement, he was appointed CBE for his long and distinguished service to the government and science in the UK. Many felt he deserved a greater accolade.

1906; Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Bristol University 1929-30:

Assistant Professor of Zoology, McGill University 1930-44, Assistant Professor of Topics of Natural History, Aberdeen University 1946-74, Vice-Principal 1972-74; FRS 1970; CBE 1973; married 1929 Isonnie Morris (one son one) red grouse which is still active 40 years later. He established Culterty Field Station as a cen
greater accolade.

In Aberdeen, Wynnedaughter) died Banchory.

Edwards was a legend as a Kincardineshire 5 January 1997.

Sir Peter Tennant

Peter Tennant was a linguist of genius as well as an efficient, unobtrusive organiser of secret war and a successful businessman.

He went from Marlborough to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior modern language scholar and took a First in that subject two years later. In 1933 he was elected to a fellowship at Queens', and to a university teaching post. He spoke most European lan-guages well, specialising in the Scandinavian tongues; his ear was so keen and his Swedish so perfect that he could not only pass in Stockholm for a native. but could imitate several re- of him - tried to frame him as gional accents as well. His first an accomplice. He belped wife, whom be married in 1934. George Binney organise two was Swedish: this helped.

So able was he that he was earmarked for secret service work if a major war broke out. Gordon Welchman the cryptographer had known him at school. and took him to codehreaking classes in the summer of 1939. When war against Hitler's Germany began that September, the Foreign Office packed him off at a few days' notice to be press attaché at the British legation in Stockholm instead. He spent most of the war there, visiting England from time to time by light bomber: press attaché made admirable cover.

Charles Hambro recruited Photograph: UPPA

him into the Special Operations Executive in summer 1940; they were among its earliest members. On top of his routine dutics, nursing foreign and local correspondents - in the teeth of the evidence, in 1940-42 in the belief that Great Britain was certainly going to win the war, Tennant had several less orthodox tasks.

He was not involved in the unhappy Rickman Affair, when a would-be British saboteur was arrested and imprisoned in April 1940 for possessing plas-tic explosives, though the Swedish police - already suspicious



important blockade-running operations, smuggling special steels vital for the British arms industry out of Sweden; be assisted SOE's Danish and Norwegian sections; he helped to distribute litching powder round visiting Germans' clothing and contraceptives; he helped dis-tribute forged leaflets into Ger-many, and belped Sefton Delmer with material for his hlack broadcasts to the German armed forces. He had a spy inside the German legation, for whom he secured British na-

He was constantly engaged in difficulties with the Swedish security authorities; and sometimes with bis own Minister. (Sir) Victor Mallet, a godson of Queen Victoria's who "lost his temper with many of us but forgave and forgot very quickly". The phrase is from Tennant's illuminating book Touchlines of War (1992), published in Swedish three years earlier as Vid sidan av kriget.

tionality and a new life after the

war; he narrowly missed a chance to buy the Italian fleet,

in the winter of 1949-41.

In the spring of 1945 the Foreign Office moved Tennant to Paris, where he spent five years propaganda task, but without the clandestine undertones of

his work in Stockholm. He left it in 1950 for a two-year spell as deputy British commandant in Berlin; he then moved into business. For 11 years be was overseas director of the Federation
of British Industries, of which be
was deputy director in 1963-65.
For six years he was directorgeneral of the British National
Export Council, and thereafter a director of Barclays Bank. His intellect remained lively:

he was an amateur student of Ibsen, on whom he wrote a book (Ibsen's Dramatic Technique. 1947) and an amateur painter. as well as a yachtsman; be also belonged - among other bodies - to the Council for Industrial Design, the academic council of Wilton Park, and the Gab Thring educational trust.

M. R. D. Foot

Peter Frank Dalrymple Tennant, intelligence officer, linguist and businessman: born 29 November 1910; OBE 1945; Overseas Di-rector, FB1 1952-63, Deputy Director-General 1963-65. Special Adviser, CBI 1964-65; CMG 1958; Director-General, British National Export Council 1965-71; Ki 1972; married 1934 Hellis Fellennius (one son, two daughwith the title of Information ters; marriage dissolved 1952). Counsellor. This was, again. a 1953 Galim Bosley (died 1995). 1953 Galim Bosley (died 1995): died Haslemere, Surrey 22 December 1996.

Professor James Lewton-Brain

Some of the most imaginative and productive linguists and antbropologists in postcolonial Africa had previously been members of the British Colonial Service, Many man-aged this by becoming trans-atlantic scholars, bringing their field experience and bush skills to American university cam-puses. James Lewton-Brain was one of these, and he made the one of these, and he made the transition with relative ease, for be had always been sympa-thetic, humane and fairminded; an early champion of women's rights in Africa (and elsewhere), and a subtle and eloquent speaker of Swahili. He wrote widely on both these cism." Jim was the most gen-

sistant Professor at McGill Uni-

versity, Montreal. On the voyage across the Atlantic, he

recorded the locations of

seabirds and, as a result of this

ers, and in several books. Jim Brain had served in Tanganyika and Uganda for 12 years, beginning in 1951, and it was my good fortune to mect him at the end of this period. at Syracuse University in New York, in 1963, when he was finishing work on his PhD dissertation and 1 was on a crash course, learning Chichewa (also known as Chinyanja), a language-skill necessary to my bush-posting as a teacher in

Central Africa. The distinguished Africanist Lucy Mair had guided Jim Brain, and Brain guided me. So profound was his understanding of the structure and sound of Bantu languages that be was able to give me the foundations for fluency in Chichewa, a language which up to then had never been taught in the United States.

His lessons stayed with me. Indeed, just before Christmas last year I was travelling down the Shire River to the Zambezi, from Malawi into Mozambique - Chichewa seems to be the lingua franca of the entire Zambezi Valley - and many times silently thanked Jim Brain for his language-teaching methods and his good advice: "Remember, the 'm' in mbalame has the same force as the 'm' in Fassubjects in many articles, in erous of men, but he also snowed me that the gut of a lan guage is the gift of a world: be helped me travel and gave me access to a whole culture - and not just me, hut all his many

thousands of students. He entered the world of scholarship obliquely, via soldicring and the Colonial Service. As a 16-year-old boy in Essex (he was born in Chigwell in 1923) be worked as a farm labourer, and at the age of 19 joined the British army. He spent the rest of the Second World War as a scout car driver in France, Holland, Belgium and Germany; he received a commission after the war, and was sent with the Roy-



al Tank Regiment to Palestine and Hong Kong. His work as an Agricultural Field Officer and Community Development Otficer followed, and he served with distinction in Tanganyika and Uganda. When independence was

granted to the British territories of East Africa, Jim Brain hecame a research fellow in some of the remoter parts of Tanzania, and he decided to work for his doctorate in anthropology. He carned a PhD without ever having gained a BA: he was accepted by the Senate of London University for graduate study on the basis of his career achievements, particularly in the field

of African languages. He wrote widely on the peo-

ples of East Africa, on language and patterns of change, and the position of women; he made important contributions to our understanding of lefthandedness and African witchcraft, which he called "a hardy perennial". Among his books are The Basic Structure of Swahili (1963) and The Last Taboo: sex and the fear of death (1979). He was spirited, passionate,

humorous, and a powerful intellect; be was also a great teacher. He was physically strong, and so his beart attack in December came as a shock. He was married three times: to Marian Peat (the mother of his two sons, Charles, a goldsmith, and Peter, Principal Dancer at the Ballets de Monte Carlo), to Mary Gordon, the author; and to Karen Robertson, professor of English at Vassar College, wbo survives him.

Paul Theroux

STATES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

James Lewton-Brain, anthropologist: born Chigwell, Essex 12 September 1923: Professor, Department of Anthropology, State University of New York, New Paltz 1967-87 (Emeritus); married 1950 Marian Pcat (two sons; marriage dissolved 1973), 1974 Mary Gordon (marriage dissolved 1978), 1980 Karen Robertson; died Poughkeepsie, New York 2 December 1996.

A. H. Chaplin

Hugh Chaplin's work in organising the International Conference on Cataloguing Principles in Paris in 1961 is only his bestknown contribution to international librarianship over a period of 20 years, writes Dorothy Anderson [further to the ohit-uary by Philip Harris, 4 January].

Forty years ago cataloguing codes in use world-wide differed not only in practice but also in principles. It was Chaplin's acbievement that, having identified those differences, he was able to prepare a simple document of basic principles which was acceptable internationally.

The 1961 Paris Conference was a watershed in international of Principles has served since as the basis for subsequent

ference began in 1954 when a small working group of the

Lihrary Associations (IFLA) librarianship, and its Statement compared rules in various cataloguing codes. An international meeting in 1959, for which cataloguing codes. Chaplin's work for this con-Chaplin was the Executive Sec-

International Federation of Executive Secretary: and the success of the conference was not only because of its welt-defined objectives but also because it had been carefully prepared.

A smaller International Meet-

establishment of an international cataloguing secretariat to develop furiher work in bibliographic standards, co-ordinate work under way, publish results and produce a journal. This

Steering Committee and myself 1974. Chaplin saw this as an as Executive Secretary. The first issues of the journal, International

Cataloguing, appeared in 1972. After three years the Cataloguing Secretariat merged into retary, looked to the future and agreed the scope for the 1961 Copenhagen in 1969 tooked at conference. Again Chaplin was progress since 1961; it urged the Chaplin as Chairman of its conference (UBC) in the cause of this, his reputation the extended 1FLA International liographic Control (UBC) in the cause of this, his reputation conference.

appropriate moment to retire. Hugh Chaplin's willingness to listen and accept other points of view was his special contribution and his strength, and, perhaps because of this, his reputation

Births, **Marriages** & Deaths

ACLAND: To Piers and Lucinda on 23 December 1996, a daughter Alice Beatrice, a sister for Harriet.

DEATHS

BIRTHS

CLEVERLY: William Frederick, on 7 January 1997, aged 87. Ex RAF, schoolmaster, artist and countryman. Much-loved husband of Doreen Bet-sy and father to Roger, Jane, Philip, Peter and Susan, Funeral at St Peter in Chains, Poulshot, Wilts, L-15pm, 17 January. WEDDING

ANNIVERSARIES RANDALL: Courtney and Shirley, Con-

gratulations on your Ruby Wedding on 12.1.97. All our love. Stuart and Debbie, Bret and Linda, and grand-children.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

HILL: Professor Dame Elizabeth. A memorial service will be held at the Russian Onhodox Cathedral in Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge on Sunday 26 January at 12.30pm.

Changing of the Guard
TODAY The Bosschold Lorsby Mounted Regiment
of some his Owner while Guard at Borne Guards. Ham.
No. 7 Company Coldute and Guards means the
Once to Control at Bordinghous Pales (1130m),
build provided in the Irch Guards. TOMORREOW. The

Mr C. H. Asby and Miss L. J. Hodgson The engagement is announced be-tweeo Louise, younger daughter of

Forthcoming

marriages

losephine and Tony Hodgson, of Eastbourne, East Sussex, and Ceri Asby, elder son of Joan and Robin Asby, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire.

Birthdays TODAY: Mr Graham Allen MP, 44: The Right Rev John Baker, former Bishop of Salisbury, 69; Mr John Rashleigh Belcher, thoracic surgeon, 80; Sir Alan Bowness, former Di-rector of the Tate Gallery, 69; Miss Knthleen Byron, actress, 74; Miss Anna Calder-Marshall, actress, 50; Mr David Cecil, racehorse breeder, 54: Mr Henry Cecil, racehorse trainer. 54; Mr Jean Chrétien QC, Prime Minister of Canada, 63; Mr Jason Connery, actor, 34; Mr Ben Crenshaw, golfer, 45; Mr Neville Duke, test pilot, 75; Miss Ann Firbank, actress, 63; Mr Barry Flanagan, sculptor. 56; Mr Andrew A. Gray, former chairman, Wellcome Foundation. 85: Mr Melvyn Hayes, actor, 62: Mr Mick MacManus, wrestler, 70; Mr Brian Moore, England rugby player. 35; Sir Alastair Monon, UK chairman, Eurotunnel. 59; Sir Anthony Nuning, former MP and government minister, 77; Mr Bryao Robson, former England football captain, 40; Air Chief Marshal Sir John Rogers, ex-ecutive chairman. Motor Sports Association, 69: Mr Arthur Scargill,

Mineworkers, 59: Mr John Sessions actor, 44; Air Commodore Joy Tam-blin, former Director, WRAF, 71; Mr Rod Taylor, actor, 68; Mr Ronald Tress, economist, 82.

TOMORROW: Mr Anthony An-

drews, actor, 49; Miss Hazel Aroo-son QC, Sheriff of Lothian and Borders at Edinburgh, 51; Mr Michael Aspel, lefevision presenter. 64; Sir Charles Ball Bt. company chairman, 73: Lord Boardman, former chairman, National Westminster Bank, 78; Mr P.W. Botha, former president of South Africa, 81; Sir James Bottomley, former diplomat, 77; The Hon Sir Richard Butler, former president, National Farmers' Union, 68; Dame Fiona Caldicott. consultant psychotherapist, 55: Miss Stella Cunliffe, statistician, 80; Mr Keith Dawson, former Headmaster Haberdashers' Aske's School, 60; Mr Brendan Foster, former Olympic athlete, 49; Mr Joe Frazier, heavyweight boxer, 53; Baroness Hamwee, solicitor and local councillor, 50; Baroness Hilton of Eggardon, former Head of Training, Metropolitan Police, 61: Miss Anne Howells, opera and concert singer, 56; Sir Anthony McCowan, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 69; Mr Denys Milne, former managing director. BP Oil, 71: Mr James Mortimer, former general secretary of the Labour Party, 76: The Very Rev Dr John Moses, Dean of St Paul's, 58; Mr Des O'Connor, comedian, 65; Miss Luise Rainer, actress, 87; Sir John Rennie, former Commissioner-General, UNRWA, 80: Sir Terence Streeton, former diplomat, 67; Sir Swinton Thomas, a Lord Justice of

The innocent must be praised, the guilty stigmatised

A fairly prominent member of the Church of England's General Synod has just sent me an article from Penthouse magazine. It was only published in the American edition, and describes at considerable length the antics of a group of middle-aged homosexual priests in Long Island who used to import rent boys from Brazil until one of them fell in love with one of his imports, and "married" him in a ceremony conducted in church one evening, with the priest in full drag as Madonna.

It's difficult to tell this story tastefully, and Pentheuse didn't try very hard. The Episcopal Church of the USA has now launched a formal enquiry; and the hishop in whose diocese all this happened has withdrawn for six months to seek treatment for alcoholism.

The priest who sent me all this material was not, I think, trying to prove the superiority of American Penthouse to its British edition. He had a theological point to make. Like most conservatives in the Church of England, he believes that the Episcopal Church of the USA epitomises everything that can go wrong with a liberal Christian denomination, and can be used to prove that liberalism in the pulpit must lead to sodomy in the pews. While the Penthouse article was light on theological detail, the consequences in the pews were revoltingly clear.

faith<u>o</u>reason

The churches are bedevilled by sexual scandal. What should the Church of England do about it? Deal dramatically with offenders, says Andrew Brown.

The original article came out in the autumn of last year. But it will undoubtedly hang around for years as an Awfut Warning of what happens when you tet the liherals take over. I have to say this reading of it seems to me non-sensical. The link between right belief and right behaviour is clastic at the best of times and the pathways of sin are subtle. First, there is the problem that all Christians, from St Paul onwards, or downwards, know that they have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God; and that this will happen to them again. Then, there is the still more horrible truth that these sins are usually the same ones; and that no amount of orthodoxy can by itself ensure good behaviour. There seem to have been plenty of im-

priests who exploited their mistresses. Still, the Penthouse story does show that the Church of England has been fairly lucky in its scandals. I am rea-sonably certain that no priests here have ever heen caught going through homosexual marriage ceremonies in drag; it may even be the case that none

peccably orthodox Roman Catholic

has even done it. In their place is the steady dribble of heterosexual scandals, which were what 1 had actually means to write about until the e-mailed Penthouse story appeared on my screen. And they pose a difficulty for the Church be-yond the mere sinfulness involved. The problem lies exactly in the fact that they are scandals: they are public dramas, which require a public resolution. This is not just an argument about hypocrisy. Whenever a priest does something ridiculous or disgusting it will be blamed on his theology; but that

does not make him a hypocrite. The problem lies in the theatrical aspects of a scandal. Though it is often said that the Church of England does ceremonies better than almost any other body, it has grown less and less confident about performing. In fact Dr Carey's apparently unshakeable selfconfidence as a performer, his certainty that there is an appreciative audience for whatever he has to say, may be his greatest gift in the Church of England.

There are signs the Church is recovering its theatrical nerve, so to speak. But the public resolution of scandal is still something it does badly and needs to do better. Pastorally it seems to do fine. I can't imagine any Anglican dergyman. anywhere being as crashingly insensi-tive as Cardinal Winning appeared to

be in the Roddy Wright scandal.
Yet the public, dramatic side of the business is still mismanaged. There needs to be a dramatically satisfying resolution to a scandal if it is not to be poisonous; it is one of the great strengths of conservatives over liberals that they understand the importance of this. The innocent must be praised, and the guilty stigmatised. The resources for any amount of public drama are still there: tater this month a County Durham priest will be tried in the palace at Bishop Auckland on charges of seducing a parishioner he should have been counselling. This is rather distressing for those of us who have spent much of last year explaining that the mechanism would never be used again. It is of course a great deal more distressing for

the participants.

But it is a necessary opportunity for the Church to establish, through the that cruel theatre of the law courts, that priests do not abuse their position and their parishioners - or that, if they do, they stop being priests.

حكذا من الاعل

unit trusts

Brain

. .

THE INDEPENDENT

rose-country that and one value. At the hand in the country for the said in the country for the said in the country for the said in the country for the country of the major with a said in the country of the country o

Figure 2. The second of the se

Marian Salahar Alama Paul Races

 $\begin{array}{c} PA_{2}\\ PA_{3}\\ PA_{3}\\ PA_{4}\\ PA_{4}\\ PA_{5}\\ PA_{5}\\$

2 (0.1)

17. 7.

5.25

. .

·otise(

business & city BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

British banks face exclusion from Target system

Diane Coyle **Economics Editor**

The first concrete evidence that the UK's lukewarm attitude to European monetary union (EMU) is damaging British interests was revealed by a new

report yesterday. Despite strong Bank of England lohbying, the European Monctary Institute has left the way open for the exclusion of UK hanks from full access to funds under the single currency through restrictions on Target, the planned payments system

The Independent, Alexandre Lamfalussy, president of the EMI, said: To be candid, if the UK stays out of EMU and does not participate at the beginning, a number of things will escape British influence."

The EMI said yesterday in a long-awaited report on mone-tary policy uoder the single currency that the decision to restrict access to Target for nonmember countries would be left to its successor, the Euro-pean Central Bank. The ECB will be composed only nf member countries, and the French

In an exclusive interview with and Germans have made clear whether the ECB will impose their absolute determination minimum reserve requirements not to permit London-based banks equal access to curo funds from the new central bank if Britain does not join. Mr Lamfalussy warned: "The

ECB will bave the technical possibility of not granting unlimited credit. If the UK is not there, you will have oo voice in that."
In a statement the Bank of England noted only that the debate about non-member access to euro funds within the trading day had been left "un-

So too was the question of

oo member banks, another proposal the Bank of England bas steadfastly opposed.

Kenneth Clarke, the Chan-

cellor who was speaking in Japan yesterday, insisted that not joining EMU would not harm London's interests. "I doo't think staying out of EMU poses any threat to the predominant position of the City of London," be said.

But City experts were concerned that the two obstacles bad not been removed. "It is worrying that a key issue like the

has not been resolved." said Michael Lewis at Deutsche Morgan Grenfell.

Tim Sweeney, director-gen-eral of the British Bankers' Association, said: "The imposition of reserve requirements is unnecessary for the efficient conduct of monetary policy and threatens to distort the market. In an open market, it will also siphon banking business out of e euro area.

However, the imposition of would put UK banks at an advantage if Britain remained spects, yesterday's report was warmly welcomed by the Bank of England, which had clearly had an influence oo its other conclusions.

Mr Lamfalussy said: "If I were judging from the way the Bank of England is participating, I would not have known the UK was not UK was not expecting to join EMU."

In particular, the report recommended the adoption of an explicit target for inflation or the money supply, saying that in practice the operation of monetary policy would be similar in

question of minimum reserves outside EMU. In other re- either case. The public announcement of a specific target would be essential to assess the performance of the ECB, whose statute makes price stability its overriding responsibility.

The central bank, when it

comes into existence during 1998, will set monetary policy by using open market operations to influence short-term interest rates. These operations will take the form of tenders in the market for "repos", agreements for the sale and repurchase of government securities.

Since the introduction last year of the gilts repo market, the

Bank has fallen closer into line with continental central banks in its monetary techniques. The EMI report gives details, unanimously agreed, about how banks and other institutions can qualify to take part in the Euro repo market.

It also spells out the need for the ECB to have access to adequate statistics and make its OWN economic assessments and inflation forecasts.

The full interview with Alexan-dre Lamfalussy, president of the EMI, will be published on Mon-

Warning

muddies

sales

picture

vesterday by disappointing sales

figures and a profit warning

from catalogue retailer Argos.

Chiming with a downbeat statement earlier in the week

from Sears, Argos's 4 per cent growth in like-for-like turnover

paled in comparison with the 32

per cent rise in new year sales

announced yesterday by John

A clutch of trading state-

ments from retailers and retail

related stocks such as Hi-Teu

Sports and Courtaulds Textiles, followed this week's weaker-

than-expected retail trades

The Confederation of British Industry in its December Dis-

tributive Trades survey, said

that although sales volumes

The emerging picture has

been one of winners and losers,

with big-ticket consumer

durable items selling better

than fashion, footwear, toys

tail analysts Verdict. "People

According to Argos, sales in

the 35 days up to and including

Christmas Eve were up 4 per

cent but the company warned

ket expectations. Analysts had

pencilled in profits of between

£140m and £152m for the year

to December. Argos's shares

that 1996 profits were unlikely to exceed the lower end of mar-

. .

they've not got a boom."

Tom Stevenson City Editor

by Argos o

Halifax members to receive £1,300

Banking Correspondent

More than 8 million members of Halifax can expect an average share payout of around £1,300 when the building society floats on the stock market in Junc. Each qualifying memher, including savers and borrowers, will receive a minimum of 200 free shares, which are es-timated to be worth between

390p and 450p each. Around 4.1 million people will be entitled to this hasic distribution while the rest will receive an additional hand-out of up to 1,181 shares depending on the halance in their accounts on two key dates.

An additional distribution of sbares will be paid to members who had a total balance of at least £1,000 on 25 November 1994 and 24 February 1997. The additional shares will be worked out from the lower of the two

The maximum will be made to savers with more than £50,000 in their accounts. Savers and borrowers are entitled to two payments.

The share price valuations are made by Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant banking adviser to Halifax, on the assumption that the society was floated on 16 December 1996. It estimates the society would have had a market capitalisation of £10.4bn to £12hn on that

Rob Thomas, building society analyst at UBS, the investment bank, said Halifax was being cautious about its payouts. "My mid point would be their top end," he said.

Over the next few days members of Halifax will receive a 172-page transfer document in which Mike Blackburn, chief executive of the society, urges them to vote in favour of the

Tom Stevenson and Diane Coyle

Markets around the world ex-

perienced another volatile ses-

sion yesterday after Tokyo sei

a jittery tone with a 770-point

plunge. Higher-thao-expected

employment figures in America

sent Wall Street into an early

downward spiral catching Lon-

doo in the backwash despite re-

ceding fears here of an early rise in UK hase rates.

of investors' oerves, but in the

US Treasury bonds also tumbled

after a government report

showed the unexpected rise in

iobs last month was increasing

vages, fanning inflatioo and

bringing closer a rise in the cost

of borrowing. The Labor De-

Stock markets bore the brunt

"Halifax's conversion will represent the largest single extension of private share ownership ever witnessed in the UK," Mr Blackhurn said.

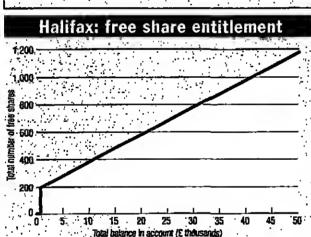
Members can vote by post by 17 Fehruary or at the special general meeting in Sheffield on

More than 50 per cent of the society's investing members, prote over 3.3 million, must vote in over.

favour for the flotation to proceed. This is a greater proportion than required by the other societies which intend to become banks, such as Alliance & Leicester and Woolwich, because Halifax is taking a slightly different route to flotation, principally because it bas waived its right to a five-year protection against being taken

Countdown to conversion

- · Transfer documents and voting forms are being posted now to 8 million members:
- Halifax's conversion and free share distribution needs approval from 3:35 million members -
- Voting forms have to be returned before 18 February.
- Savings of at least £100 on 25 November and 24 February 1997 are needed to qualify for free shares:
- Minimum handout is 200 shares which will be worth between £780 and £900
- Maximum hand-out is 1,118 shares, worth £4,606 to £5,315, on balances of £50,000-plus
- . Dealings in the shares on the Stock Exchange are due to begin in June



created last month, more than

the 200,000 economists had ex-

pected and a worrying infla-

tionary pointer, analysts said.

American money would rise soon helped push the yield on

30-year government bonds to

their highest level since Sep-

tember. "Slowly hut surely the

market's heginning to factor in a hit of a tightening," said one

The fall in Tokyo took the

slide in the Nikkei index to more

than 2,000 points in the year's

first full weck of trading - ac-

cording to one estimate a sum

balf the size of Canada's whole

ecocomy has been wiped off

Japanese stocks over the past

US fund manager.

Worries that the cost of

Tokyo plunge sets tone for market jitters

At 17,303.65, the benchmark

Japanese index has fallen more

than 10 per cent in only five dealing sessions to its lowest level for 17 months. It has been

the largest five-day decline since 1990 when the Japanese

bubble economy hurst and the

stock market started a fall that

wiped out half its value in less

Selling in Tokyo has reached

panic proportions according to some market observers with

eight shares falling for every one that has risen. "They're selling the good as well as the bad,"

said one Japanese fund man-ager. Another addcd: "There

are so many problems with the

economy that have not been

solved. The market is melting

5.44

than two years.

The flotation is likely to receive enough votes to go ahead position from Halifax Action Group. "This [flotation] is being done largely to benefit those in the City who have raked in enormous fees and board members whose salaries have and will increase enormously," said Serge Lourie, a chartered accountant who is running the ac-tion group and standing for election to Halifax's board. Mike Ellis, hanking and sav-ings director at Halifax, said the

board was aiming to avoid such accusations, "We're not taking sbare options to distance ourselves from those comments,"

Halifax is not establishing executive sbare options at conversion but intends to introduce a long-term incentive scheme in 1999. Directors of the society participate in a short-term and medium-term bonus scheme. The medium-term one will not pay out unless Halifax completes its conversion process.

The directors have waived their rights to the free shares being distributed to employees of the society and will only take those shares they are entitled to

Mr Blackburn, who earned a total of £405,000 in the year to January 1996, will receive 707

There is a cash bonus for members aged under 18 because they are ineligible to vote. It is approximately 9.4 per cent of halances in share ac-

To cope with the first day of trading Halifax will ask mem-bers in April or May to indicate whether they intend to sell their sbares. It will offer members keeping their shares three options - placing them in a nominec account, receiving the share certificates, or putting self and her two grown-up sons the shares into a PEP account.

In London, shares were hit by an early 67-point fall on Wall Street, despite a later recovery

in the US market, and ao un-

expectedly downbeat assess-

ment of December retail sales

from the Confederation of

British Industry, which was

compounded by a profit warn-

ing from catalogue retailer Argos. The FTSE 100 index

closed 30.4 points lower at 4,056.6 as the Wall Street drag

was tempered by sluggish man-

ufacturing output figures which

appeared to increase Kenneth Clarke's chances of getting to

the general election without

the need to raise interest rates

further. They showed an unex-

pected drop in manufacturing

Some City experts blamed the

output last month.



were well up on a year earlier, they fell below retailers' expectations for the period.

Lucky savers head for the sun

The cold winter weather could well lead to many Halifax members deciding to spend their windfall on lapping up some sun this summer.

"In January I'm feeling in the

doldrums. If I'm sensible I'll take a holiday," said Lily Armitage, a secretary from Bexleyheath and Halifax member. But it could be a close call. "We'll probably spend it on our home. We have a very old Victorian home, she said.

Kay Hamilton, who works as secretarial assistant in the chairman's office at Halifax in Loodon, intends to cash in some of her shares to take heron holiday in the summer.

fall on the recent strength of the

pound for the setback. But the

Treasury and other City econ-omists said the decline was

probably a blip, as it was too

soon for sterling's rise to have

to the fresh hopes that the

Chancellor of the Exchequer

would get away with leaving the

cost of borrowing unchanged before the election. It fell by a pfennig to close at DM2.6635.

0.5 per cent during December.

with declines across a wide

range of industries. Higher eo-

ergy ouput due to had weather

took total industrial production

355.70 +0.55

Gold S

Gold £

3.7

Market Report, page 20

up 0.4 per cent during the

month.

Manufacturing output fell

The pound dipped in reaction

had much impact.

"I'll keep the shares from the employee scheme, though," the 47-year-old divoreée said. Ms Hamilton, who lives in Putney, is a self-confessed carpetbagger and will get free shares from the forthcoming Woolwich and Al-liance & Leicester flotations.

Other Halifax members, such as Elaine Arter, 45, of Hornebureh, intend to hold on to their shares. "We don't need the money right now," she said. However, she thought her two adult children were more like-

ly to spend the proceeds of their Tracey Pollard, 26, from Leyton, will keep her shares, as will Russell Watling, a 36-year-old software development manager from Sawbridgeworth, Hertand gifts. "Christmas was fordshire. "I'll keep them. It's patchy. Not every retailer enjoyed the benefit of increased probably a good thing to have shares in the banking sector, sales," said Clive Vaughan at re-Mr Watling said. had expected a boom and

However, he had some reservations about the flotation. Building society borrowers and savers will lose out in the

long term," he said. Jeremy Brazil, a 34-year-old insurance underwriter from Reading, has a mortgage with Halifax hut took it out too late to receive free shares. He is eligible for the Woolwich payout, however. "We've just moved house. It cost an arm and a leg and we'll use it for a holiday,' said Mr Brazil, who is married

bid last January. Gehe esti-mated the value of Lloyds had

declined by around 10 per cent.

Adding that back to the revised

terms, would value them at more tike 560p to 570p a share, he claimed. There was no word

from rival bidder UniChem

yesterday hut analysts said it

Shares in Lloyds jumped 14p to 526.5p, hut UniChem's were

also 10p higher at 256p on ex-pectations that it would not in-crease its offer. If UniChem

Gehe's terms.

ould he difficult for it to top

tumbled 109.5p to 623.5p. Other retailers followed suit yesterday as the market fretted that the nascent consumer boom was benefiting some re-tailers considerably less than others. Marks & Spencer slipped 17p to 465.5p despite a statement from Courtaulds Textiles which said it had experienced strong demand from M&S, one of its biggest customers.

Next slipped 22.5p to 529p, House of Fraser was 5.5p off at 141p and WH Smith closed

16.5p to 443.5p. Nick Bubb, retail analyst at Mees Pierson Securities, said he had expected like-for-like sales growth for Argos over the Christmas period of at least 7 or 8 per cent. He said Argos's Christmas figures made Dixons' trading figures out earlier this week look more impressive. Dixons said in the eight weeks to 4 January sales grew 8 per cent like-for-like from a year earlier. Despite that, its shares fell 27p to 511p last Wednesday on the day of the announceme and yesterday closed a further

£684m Gehe bid set to clinch Lloyds battle

Magnus Grimond

Gehe, the German pharmaceuticals distributor, yesterday looked close to clinching the 12month hid battle for Lloyds Chemists after raising its allcash offer to £684m.

The bidder moved into the market to scoop up just under 21 per cent of Lloyds' shares soon after the announcement. that the offer was being raised from 500p to 525p a share and

The move comes a week before the final deadline for

higher offers, but Dieter Kammercr, Gehe chairman, said the delay was damaging the business. Since the start of the

does bow out, directors could make £4.3m in option profits and pay-offs, while the stake be-

longing to Allen Lloyd, chairman, could be worth £32m. 13.5p lower at 494p. Booker needs extra £25m to close sites

Patrick Tooher

Shares in Booker fell sharply yes-terday after the food distribution company warned it would take a further £25m charge to close some food distribution sites following last November's £264m purchase of warehouse retailer Nurdin & Peacock.

The charge, which comes on top of £52m already taken against the N&P acquisition, sent the shares 17.5p lower at 381.5p. In a trading statement Booker said N&P's sales over the Christmas period were 6 per cent lower than the previous

year, though profits were slightly higher than expected.

Booker, the UK's largest cash and carry group, said group sales for the year rose 3 per cent on a like-for-like basis while sales over the Christmas period were slightly ahead of last year.

Booker plans to take the restructuring charge against its 1996 results because of ration-alisation of N&P's depot system. The company said it had identified opportunities to use space at N&P depots for its foodservice business, allowing the rationalisation of Booker's network of Foodservice sites.

FTSE 100		Dow Jones*	Nikkei
4120		6590	20000
4080		. Bi0	19290
1010		6380	18800
3960		6190	18000
or James graph at I	MIWI	F M T.W	T. H. T. W. J.
dices			I TO SAFE PROPERTY OF

FTSE 250 4517.70 -14.60 -0.3 4568.60 4015.30 3.47 2043.80 1816.60 3.74 FTSE SmallCap 2229.15 2013.66 +76.19 22666.80 18073 87 0.84† 18073.87 -60<u>6.5</u>1 13196.11 2892.63 13530.95 10204.87 3.09† 2909.91 2253.36 1.58† Statistics as of 10 January

INTEREST RATES

Mopey Market Rates

6.8

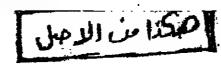
でなるないである。			S long bor		£/s 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7
† Th	eer 25.200 Bond Yield Helium Bool	•	Long Bond	(%) Year Ago	Possel
_	7.84 6.53 2.51 5.87	7.49 5.79 1.71 6.71	7.73 6.78 - 6,74	7 64 6 17 	S (Lond S (N Yo DM (Lo F (Lond E index
		CHANGES	Mo M G	222 6) 4 Gara	

Premier Farnell 700.5 31.5 4.3

CURRENCIES

Potent			Pollar			
Yesto	ring Change	Year Age		Yesterday	Change	Year
(London) 1,69	082.050	1.5447	(nobno.1) 2	0.5914	-0,02	0.6
(N_York)# 1.69	87 +1.07c	<u>1 5440</u>	£ (N York)±	0.5839	0,75	_0,0
M (London) 2.60	683,05p(2.2197				
(London)_195,6	11Y3,02	_161.553	¥ (London)	115.695	-Y0,375	104
index9	5.01.1	83.0	\$_Index	98.5_	-0,3	_
		OTHER	INDICATORS			
Yester	nky Day's chg	Near Ago		udez Late	d Ir Ago	Hext

209.95 -0.41 257.95 Base Rates - 6.00pc 6.75



5.6 Flermang Jap Inv 182

. X

cons أن د 177

4- THE 1141 14. Town 774774 14 65 ंत्रसु क्षेत्र 7500 भागा के ាកពី ១

Inhern Rock Control of the Society p agentions. The deal in the Minds and perhadian with the formers butters place - Ruger of Care Her denne de controlle de la controlle por

was and the second dark this a adult bring handed the to an ed he panish government i esterday Sharpering of the Total Ching 21 des Tolly of the sealing giant T deployment with the Writes F s Jamillan hare are to be off and the control of an anady on nate her cared in record leve the temperature with double if Stood down It woods. The green separative that i

Supposition South Korean companies in the Land of the Ships Bering and at learning helicine ind K. rean Air said th for manifed in talks about an 2 Phoengray Airbus confirme "agen", "defeat" at the hand

Solvath supheria on the Frankly specific hit Dept. 25 in the morning Rud Morris, chairman of Northe Andence in a Christmas in a hine dither a fact out ontanging the hall pra-share all-cash offe (Epas received acceptances) bel cent of the combant.

dig has appointed Credit Snie Panners and investors follow k giant Philips to cut links wi nic group. Grundig said Philips' a passive minority sharehok he Midtands-based enginee

Mann at 10 the junior Altern in also said it would seek sh in 10 per cent of the issued sh Subject to shareholder applicating to be held on 4 Febru



JEREMY WARNER

fe captured and discough France the Section ment

ture of medians authorized the second control of the second contro

an ericles

Participated don.

dimerrand the

ing any laterty.

a ghaith, hip

'Since he sold his original, core music

business to EMI four years ago, Mr Branson has struggled to find anything that comes close to filling the gap'

Virgin phenomenon rides on a lot of hot air s Virgin really the only internationally, also the case that for the time being its fame, stake in Eurostar, a stake in MGM cinemas

recognised global brand to have emerged from Britain over the past 20 years? In a recent article for The Economist, Richard Branson, Virgin's founder and guiding light, came close to making this claim. Mr Branson's illfated attempt to circumnavigate the globe in a balloon has reminded us all that in some respects at least, he is probably right. Furtbermore, the inference he draws from it that this is a quite damning indictment of the British economy - is right too.

While it is true that there are still quite a lot of born-in-Britain brand names waltzing around the world - BP, Shell, Unilever, ICI, the BBC and even British Airways - these are not recent creations. There is nothing that has come out of Britain since the war to compare with BMW. Nike, McDonalds or

Except, perhaps, Virgin. The pity of the Virgin phenomenon, however, is that this is precisely what it is - more of a phenomenon than a brand and one, moreover, that feeds almost entirely off the publicity-seeking antics of one man. There is no definable product behind Virgin that sustains it as a hrand. There is no ultimate driving machine. or Walkman, or fashion sportswear. Many and varied are the attempts to stamp estab-lished products with the Virgin name, but this is a rather different thing. And although the Virgin name is hugely well known, it is nel Tunnel rail link project, an even smaller

is unmatched by its substance.

In that sense Virgin is a quintessentially British thing. A hit like the Beatles, everyone's heard of Virgin, but it is hard to know whether this fame genetates any tangible benefit. In other words, is not the Virgin phenomenon just a lot of bluster and front, mostly (forgive the analogy) hot air?
t read somewhere that Mr Branson's hal-

loon trip generated well over £300m of free publicity for the Virgin "empire", or more tban Pepsi Cola spent worldwide on its much-criticised relaunch. I find this rather hard to believe, especially since the exercise was a damp squib. But let's accept that even disappointing publicity is good publicity, especially when it is free. Free publicity for

what though?
Since he sold his original, core music business to EMI four years ago, Mr Branson bas struggled to find anything that comes close to filling the gap. These days Virgin amounts to a small but highly successful and profitable airline, a small and moderately successful soft and alcoholic drinks business, a small and entirely unproven financial services operation, the Virgin megastores (reasonably profitable in the UK, unprofitable overseas), a relatively successful films and entertainment division, a couple of rail franchises, a stake in the high-speed Chanin the UK, now rebranded Virgin, and ... yes, that's about it.

صكنا من الاصل

With total annual sales of approaching £1.5bn, this is obviously no small enterprise. Furthermore, at the moment it is reasonably profitable. Pre-tax profits this year should amount to about £100m. The vast bulk of this, however, is Virgin Atlantic. The rest wouldn't even qualify Virgin for the FTSE 350. By international standards, it is tiny. What is more, Mr Branson's hotch potch of entirely unrelated interests could hardly be a more unfashionable form of corporate organisation, in stock market terms at least - this on the not-unreasonable logic that people who are good at running airlines are

unlikely to be good at financial services too. Mr Branson believes received wisdom of this sort to be a canard, and in an entrepreneurial but small-scale way he is proving his point. His comparison of Virgin with the Japanese Keiretsu is an entirely bogus one, however. While it is true that Mitsubishi, one of the largest Keiretsu (family of companies) lends its name to a whole range of husiness interests from cars to textiles and financial services, the link between these companies is not nearly as strong as he would have us believe. Internationally it is not recognised at all. John Smith of Surbiton might wish to buy a Mitsubishi car but he is highly unlikely to hank with them too.

Virgin is a quite different sort of "family". Both in ownership and management terms, it is dominated by just one man. Mr Branson is the cement that holds Virgin together and drives it forward. Without him, it would

very rapidly fall apart. But let's not he churlish about this. Virgin is responsible for a string of entrepre-neurial successes, some of which have also pushed out the harriers of product development. There is nothing particularly remarkable about this though. Rather, Virgin's uniqueness is derived from the fact that such a disparate collection of quite small husinesses could command such strong international recognition. This is undoubtedly a wonderful and beroic achievement. But Virgin as a panacea for Britain's economic woes, a new global brand for the next century? I'm going to take some convincing.

Any Chancellor who took 10p off the ba-sic rate of income tax in present cir-cumstances would be accused of recklessness to the point of criminality. That, however, is roughly what the free share handouts from demutualising building societies are going to deliver to the British masses over the next year - more if the stock market flotation of the Norwich Union and other likely life assurance demutualisations are taken into account. In total well over £20bn of new money

of that windfall is realised (with the rest left stashed away in the hortom drawer) we are still talking about a very substantial boost to

consumer spending.
Is this really the windfall we all think? For those without qualifying huilding society accounts the effect will almost certainly be financially negative. Even for the 15 million members who benefit directly, the net effect may not be particularly advantageous. This is because pump-priming consumer spend-ing on this scale, even when it is not being done by the Government, must inevitably result in higher interest rates. Quite how result in nigher interest rates. Quite now much higher interest rates will be by the end of the year as a result of all this is anyone's guess, but higher they certainly will be. Borrowing costs and mortgages will be that much more expensive than if the Halifax, Alliance & Leicester, the Woolwich and others had not floated.

Furthermore, it may well be that demu-tualisation will in itself lead to higher longterm borrowing costs and less competitive deposit rates. After flotation, the main prionly of huilding societies will be to serve shareholders. That means hundreds of millions of pounds in dividend payments that would otherwise go towards keener interest rates. Pressure to improve short-term returns yet further by milking the customer will be intense. All of which goes to show will be entering the economy. If only a half | that there is no such thing as a free lunch.

£500m British Gas demerger costs shock City

Chris Godsmark **Business Correspondent**

British Gas yesterday surprised investors and analysis by announcing a further £500m of

restructuring provisions, inflat-My huge redundancy costs, in peration for next month's demerger of its supply husiness, which will be called Centrica.

The write-offs, disclosed in more than 200 pages of documents to shareholders outlining details of the demerger, will more than wipe out the company's annual profits for 1996. They come on top of expected provisions announced yesterday of £341m to cover the recent bil to renegotiate some of British Gas's £30bn-worth of long-term North Sea "take-orcontracts to huy gas at

British Gas had already announced exceptional charges of £457m in the first nine months of last year to cover losses on its take-or-pay contracts. Based on analysts' forecasts, the total write-offs would plunge the company into losses of about £400m when the results for 1996 are announced on 27 Jbruary, compared with profits in 1995 of £607m.

The group said the £500m charges would cover further redundancy payments, write-downs on the value of British Gas's huge property portfolio and the costs of the demerger

process itself, estimated at £55m. Roy Gardner, chief executive designate of Centrica, defended the scale of the writeoffs, which he maintained were in line with the company's existing "conservative" accounting

A company source said the provisions also reflected the fact that 10,000 more staff had taken voluntary redundancy than anticipated. The original £1.65bn restructuring pro-gramme unveiled three years ago planned for staff cuts of some 25,000; hut in recent months more employees have left British Gas as morale in the company slumped.

coming to terms with the writeoffs and attempting to put a value on Centrica and the remaining half of the husiness, which will be renamed "BG plc". One said: "These provisions are much higger than we'd expected. We had assumed there would be further write-offs of around £200m or £300m hut not on this scale."

British Gas also dampened speculation vesterday of further imminent deals to renegotiate take-or-pay contracts. Following the agreements with BP and Mobil, representing around 20 per cent of the total liabilities, analysts bad been expecting similar arrangements with Shell and other leading North Sea oil

However, Mr Gardner said



current market prices of 15p a

However in recent months gas prices on the spot markets have been rising, alleviating some of the pain.

to review the question of further

take-or-pay deals. Centrica, which will own

British Gas's vast Morecambe

Bay gas fields, takes over the li-

abilities to buy gas at around 19p a therm, much higher than

Mr Gardner explained: "We've progressed with a number of other deals but now l want to pause for a while. One parameter is the rise in the g price, though clearly we still

The demerger documents confirmed that Richard Giordano, British Gas chairman, will step down earlier than expected as chairman of Centrica at the end of June and will be replaced by Sir Michael Perry, former head of Unilever. the Anglo Dutch foods and

detergents group.
Following his departure, Mr Giordano's salary of £450,000, unchanged since his arrival at British Gas in 1994, would be balved, reflecting his diminished rote as non-executive chairman of BG.

Under the demerger, existing British Gas shareholders will receive one Centrica share for every share they already own.



Mary Walz: 'Working with the SFA has been arduous and protracted. I'm glad it's over'

Walz escapes fine over Barings collapse but must pay £5,000 costs

Jill Treanor Banking Correspondent

Mary Walz, the former Barings executive, has been reprimanded by the Securities and Futures Authority (SFA) and orregulator's costs. However, she has escaped a fine and has not been banned from working in

brought by the SFA. Publication of the settlement details was dediscover if Ron Baker, her boss at Barings, would appeal a tri- Bax. bunal decision against him.

Working with the SFA has been arduous and protracted and I'm glad it's finally over," Ms Walz said yesterday. An indered to pay £5,000 towards the dustrial trihunal refused to grant ber the £500,000 bonus sbe was awarded just hours before Barings collapsed in 1995.

The SFA has banned other the City.

Ms Walz avoided taking her case to a tribunal by agreeing

The SFA has banned other Barings executives, including Peter Norris, the former chief last year to settle one charge executive of the bank, from working in the City. It intends to press on with two remaining layed while the SFA waited to tribunals in the Barings affair

against Ian Hopkins and James

However, the SFA has failed to discipline the former chairman, Peter Baring, and his deputy, Andrew Tuckey. The SFA said Ms Walz ac-

cepted that between December 1994 and February 1995 she had failed to act with due skill, care and diligence. "She did not properly moni-

tor the proprietary trading ac-tivity known as the switching business in that she did not appreciate some alerting factors that occurred during this period," the SFA said.

BA hits back over rivals' link-up claims

Chris Godsmark Business Correspondent

British Airways and American Airlines yesterday launched a vigorous defence of their proposed alliance, hitting back at rival carriers' claims that it would create an unprecedented monopoly on some of the most lucrative transatlantic

routes. The two airlines were filing their joint application to the US Department of Transportation requesting formal approval for the alliance, which would give them some 60 per cent of flights

hetween the UK and the US. The link-up, which involves pooling revenues, timetables and facilities, depends on the successful outcome of "open skies" talks between the two governments aimed at liberalising access to Heathrow Airport. Negotiations are due to restart in three weeks' time.

British Airways insisted it was confident it would get the alliance approved by UK competition authorities. The Office of Fair Trading has given the deal its provisional approval on condition that the partners give up 168 lucrative runway slots at Heathrow. However, rival airlines have attacked the conditions as far too lenient. They would still leave British Airways and American with some 3.000 slots at the airport.

The alliance partners also submitted their response yesterday to the OFT report. claiming the conditions recommended were "excessive". But David Holmes, BA's direcnews conference in Washington

that the company was prepared to agree to give up some of its slots, but only on condition that it was compensated for the loss at a fair market value.

He continued: "I won't disguise the fact that the regulatory process in the UK has taken longer than expected. However, there are no competition problems that cannot be solved hy BA agreeing to undertakings.

Rivals have stepped up their campaign against the alliance in their own submissions to the OFT claiming that British Airways plan to sell the slots would give the company a huge "war chest" which it would use to put other carriers out of business. Experts have estimated the 168 slots at Heathrow, equivalent to 12 round-trips a day, would net £180m.

The whole issue of slot trading has become more confuse this week after news emerged that the European Commission has concluded that the practice is illegal under EC rules. The admission by sources close to Neil Kinnock, the transport commissioner, threatens to undermine British Airways' negotiating position. The EC is still investigating the alliance and has insisted that it needs European approval before it can operate.

Yesterday, a spokesman for American said the alliance would be the spur to a "dramatic" increase in competition in the UK-US airline market as new carriers gained access to Heathrow. "We are flahbergasted by constant reptor of regulatory affairs, told a enition of this nonsense about a monopoly," he said.

IN BRIEF

 $_{i,i}(j,k)^{1/2}$

10 - 10 February

• Northern Rock, the building society planning a £1bn stock market flotation in the autumn, plans to spend up to £40m expanding its nursing home activities. The deal involves Kingsclear Homes a private Middlesex-based operaator with 23 nursing bomes and 1250 beds, it will add to the 15 homes and 720 heds already run by Northern Rock's Regency Care Homes subsidiary. Northern Rock is one of four huilding societies planning to abandon its mutual status and convert to a bank this year, a process which will mean shares being handed out to an estimated 15 million people.

 The Spanish government yesterday gave the green light for the privatisation of the remaining 21 per cent stake in the for-mer state-owned communications giant Telefonica in Spain's biggest ratisation operation to date, writes Elizabeth Nash in Madrid. Nearly 200 million shares are to be offered for public sale on 20 January, twice the amount already on the market. The Spanish stock market has soared to record levels in recent days in anticipation of the bonanza, with double the usual volume of share dealing recorded on Thursday. The government yesterday approved measures intended to guarantee that more than half the forthcoming packet of shares remains in Spanish hands.

At least two South Korean companies said they were talking with Airbus Industrie about joining its jumbo jet project aimed at breaking Bocing's monopoly in large airliners. Samsung Aerospace Industries and Korean Air said they and several other companies were involved in talks about an aircraft capable of carrying at least 550 passengers. Airbus confirmed it was holding talks with South Korean companies.

· Volkswagen's "defeat" at the hands of General Motors was greeted with euphoria on the Frankfurt stock exchange yesterday, propelling the German company's shares to an all-time high. VW shares hit DM725 in the morning before closing at DM708.

• David Morris, chairman of Northern Electric, which lost its independence over Christmas in a hitter £782m hostile takeover battle, yesterday urged any outstanding investors in the company to accept the 650p-a-share all-cash offer from US-controlled CE Electric. CE has received acceptances from shareholders speaking for 79.8 per cent of the company.

• Grundig has appointed Credit Suisse First Boston to help it find new partners and investors following the decision by Dutch electronic giant Philips to cut links with the German consumer electronics group. Grundig said Philips' decision to restrict its role that of a passive minority shareholder was surprising.

• Loades, the Midlands-based engineering group, plans to move from a full listing to the junior Alternative Investment Market. The company also said it would seek shareholder approval to buy back up to 10 per cent of the issued share capital. The proposed transfer is subject to shareholder approval at an extraordinary general meeting to be beld on 4 February.

Spot winners in £15bn society bonanza Anyone who thinks the econ-

omy is not set for a buoyant 1997, driven by strong consumer spending, has not reck-oned with the £15bn to be released from the Woolwich and Halifax building society flotations, details of which emerged this week. Together with the proposed

flotations of Norwich Union, Alliance & Leicester and Northern Rock, an estimated £25bn of money that people had not previously counted on will be burning a hole in consumers' pockets. This represents an un-

precedented hoost to the national economy, with very uncertain consequences. They are uncertain because породу knows how much of those windfalls will be squirrelled away and how much blown in . an orgy of "what the bell" consumerism. The balance will depend on how good people feel about their finances generally, but against a backdrop of rising house prices. low interest rates and falling unemployment it would be surprising if an awful lot of the cash were not splurged.

is likely to be the size of the payouts from Woolwich and Halifax. With payouts averaging about £1,300, many people will take the view that such an amount is hardly going to transform their pension fund but will buy a very nice holiday, or that multi-media PC they've been umming and ashing about for the

Windfall winners

Ĥ		
X	Halifax	390-450
Y	Dimons	496
J	Kingfisher	639.5
ì	MFI ··	190.5
Ų	Airtours .	823.5
	Reg Vardy	315.5

that low-finance Ford Mondeo they've seen in the garage window or replace that tired sofa. For those lucky enough to be

benefiting from this moneyfor-nothing handout, the key question is when, if at all, to cash in their chips and take part in the consumer blow-out. For everyone else, the more relevant question is how to benefit at one remove from all that spending. For new Halifax sharehold-

ers, the best advice would be to hold onto the shares at least for the first few weeks or months following the transfer of shares. That is hecause, unusually for a company worth £12bn on the stock market, the big investing institutions will be heavily underweight with all the shares in the hands of the general public. There will be an unseemly Another important factor scramble to huy a suitable weighting in the stock, and unless everyone rushes for an early exit, the share price will be bid up sharply. Holding onto Abbey National shares paid handsome

For everyone cise, attention should focus on which sectors and companies are likely to be the higgest beneficiaries of the past year or so. It might make largess. To answer that question a good down-payment for we have drawn up a portfolio of

dividends after that first con-

version.

THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY TOM STEVENSON

likely hullding society honanza winners.

Dixons said earlier this week that computers had been one of its best-selling items and there is no reason to suppose that trend is going to reverse this year. As owner of PC World. one of the leading computer superstores, Dixons should do

A £1,300 payout will go a long way to replacing a household's washing machine and dishwasher, so expect sales of white goods to be strong at Comet, which is owned by B&Q to Woolworth's group Kingfisher. Furniture should sell well at MFI, where profits are on a strong recovery tack.

Our other hunch is that Halifax and Woolwich shares will be sold to pay for holidays and new cars. In these sectors we are performance are not hard to

the good news. Airtours is the best of the hunch in a recovering holiday industry and Reg Vardy looks good value after strong profits growth this week.

Brokers miss the party

Insurance brokers have completely missed the stock market party of the last few years. One hundred pounds invested five years ago in the sub-sector, which ranges from the mighty Sedgwick to the lowly PWS, would now be worth something like £64.

The reasons for this dismal

Insurance brokers lag stock market Indices rebased, 1 January 1992-100 FISE All Share price Index

going for quality, even if the shares already discount mucb of industry, insurance rates have been weakening almost continuously since the early 1990s. But whereas in a normal cycle weaker players would eventually be driven out, there has been less evidence of capacity cuts this time and the outlook is for soft rates to continue for the foreseeable future. it was therefore with con-

siderable telief that the market

heard the news last month that

Lloyd Thompson and JIB, two of the largest second-line brokers, had agreed to merge to create Jardine Lloyd Thompson. Expectations that that would be part of a consolidation trend appeared to be confirmed vesterday when two of the smaller players, Lowndes Lamhert and Fenchurch, were forced to admit they were in merger talks after the latter's shares started to move earlier this week. Fenchurch, which traded at 49p at the beginning of the week, added a further

8.5p to 66.5p, while Lowndes

put on 7p to 110p on the news. Any merger is likely to be defensive, given that growth is more likely to come from costcutting and market share gains than any expansion of the top line. Tony Silverman, insurance analyst at NatWest Securities. expects market growth to he in the "low single-digit" per cent over the next few years. He estimates there could be scope to overseas earnings.

shave at least 5 per cent from the combined costs of the two brokers, put at around £115m.

Beyond that, though. Fenchurch also looks in need of Lowndes' management skills. Revenue and operating profits have grown sluggishly since 1991 and last year was torrid, with a profits warning and the defection of a team of South American specialists in February followed by a halved final dividend and the loss of a chunk of husiness in the autumn.

The logic behind the JLT merger looks more soundly hased. Lloyd Thompson's highly successful London market-based husiness should fit nicely with Jardine's extensive foreign network and its strong links with the Far East, one of the few insurance markets still showing reasonable JLT, when it finally emerges,

should be a reasonable bet for the long term, but punters hoping to catch the next wave of consolidation could take a look at Nelson Hurst, a group with the sort of international coverage that might attract ahid from a more London-orientated broker. Mr Silverman also points to the potential for slimming down overheads at CE Heath, where costs have been traditionally higher than average. The shares, unchanged at 96p, stand on a forward rating of under 8. But the overall sector is likely to continue to be dull, particularly in view of the impact of the higher pound on

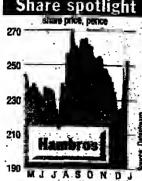
market report/shares

Data Bank

FTSE 100 4056.6 - 30.4 **FTSE 250** 4507.8 - 9.9 **FTSE 350**

2021.3 - 12.8 **SEAQ VOLUME** 1.08bn shares. 43,668 bargains Gilts Index

Share spotlight



Oil majors give erratic New York the cold shoulder

The unpredictable US emittive trading developments, ployment figures, which have which kept second-liners on the achieved a justified reputation for tripping share markets,

Cairn Energy rose a further 17p to a 485.5p peak although the headling advance of were at it again yesterday. Footsie, looking distraught for most of the marning ses-British Borneo Petroleum Syndicate slowed with a modsion, suddenly plunged more est 10.5p gain to 1,021p. Las-mo was the day's hest performing blue chip, up 8p to than 50 points as alarm bells echoed around the stock market about New York's likely 243.5p. Panmure Gordon re-cently put a 300p valuation on response to strong US jobless figures. In the event the Dow Jones Average survived, at the shares but any bidder, and least during London npening. there is a growing suspicion the jubs data in rather better nne might appear soon, would shape than had appeared likely; so by the close Footsie's probably have to pay around

350p. National Power and Poweralarmist fall had been cut tn 30.4 points at 4.056.6. The Gen, the generators, continued to defy gravity. There is perweakness of the Tokyo market was once again largely ignored. sistent demand for the shares Oils and power shares were oblivious to the machinations which can only partly be due to dividend yield consideraof US statistics. The prospects of more cold weather helped tinns. PG surged 9p tn 596p, taking it to near its year's high.

MARKET REPORT

DEREK PAIN stock market reporter of the year

trading statement. Argos slumped 110p to 623p, unsettling Next, off 22.5p at 529p; Great Universal Stores 22.5p to 580p; Marks & Spencer 17p to 465.5p and Dixons 13.5p to

494p. Lloyds Chemists added 14p to 526.5p as one of the bidders, the German Gehe group, lifted its bid tn 525p and moved into the market, building a 20.91 per cent stake.

Financials, on hopes of corporate activity, were strong with M&G, the unit trust group, 79p higher at 1,199p. Hambros, the merchant bank which saw off the unwelcomed

16p tn 253p as SBC Warburg drew attention to its controlling stake in high-flying Ham-bro Countrywide. The estate agent was unchanged at 111p after climbing from 36p in the

John D Wood, the estate agent, is expected to produce figures later this month; around £1.2m is expected. The shares fell 2p to 87.5p. Fenchurch, the insurance broker, seems set to collect the

rumoured bid. The shares rose 8.5p to 66.5p after merger talks with Lowndes Lambert, up 7p at 110p. were an-

the insurance broking industry. More get-togethers are

Ryland, the garage group, motored 28p to 107.5p after re-porting a hid approach and Arahis, an engineer and jew-ellery group which used to be called Excalibur, moved ahead 55p to 22p as bid talks opened. Imperial Chemical Indus-tries remained under the whip

tries remained under the whip if the HSBC James Capel downgrading, falling 16p to 735p after touching 716.5p. P&O, on Kleinwort Benson support, rose 17p to 620p.

The market continued to

awaken to the problems ster-ling's strength holds for many groups. Tate & Lyle was lowered 16.5p to 468.5p as UBS downgraded on currency concerns. The three spirit giants were also on the receiving end of currency worries. Allied Domecq lost 8p to 424.5p: Grand Metropolitan 13p to 432.5p and Guinness 3p

NatWest Securities knocked Williams Holdings, the con-

glomerate, 7.5p to 336.5p by repeating its sell advice. It believes Willams sum-of-theparts valuation is 317p. SIG, the former Sheffield Insulatinn, rose 9.5p to a 274.5p peak. Buy circulars appeared this week from Teather &

Greenwood and Merrill Lynch and a 280p agency cross in-trigued the market. T&G is looking for profits of £33m last year, up from £24.1m. This year's estimate is £40m. Snperframe, reflecting

Dean Corporation's control nf 25.8 per cent nf the phntnframe group's capital, gained 2p to 20p. Atlantic Telecom rose 3p tn

a 150.5p peak on ABN Amro Hoare Govert support. Fulmar, which came to mar-

erated as winter's grip has tightened. They have climbed 32.5p to 354p this month on thoughts about the damage to cars from road grit and salt

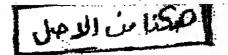
Taking Stock

JBA, the software developer, is riding high, partly m hopes it will make a killing contributing to solving the computer milleanism problem. Kleinwort Benson is thought to have produced a buy note and NatWest Securities is also putting pen to pa-per. JBA, with US quote amhitions, should have pro-duced profits of around £13m last year and £16m is likely this year. The shares, floated at 160p in the summer of 1994, are near their high at 641.5p. They would be higher if a US valuation was applied.

☐ Shares of Partco, the Coventry-based group rank-ing as the nation's largest car parts distributor, have accel-

erase all

ket last year, gained 3.5p tn 165p after doubling its turnover by paying £1.25m for City printer WR Royle. NP rose 11p to 478.5p. Surres were rattled by the the major oil groups higher and The proposed deal is the latattention of corporate raiders Regent Pacific last year, gained speculation, plus hopes of possurprisingly downbeat Arges est example of consolidation in | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 The Independent Index The index allows you to access real-time share prices by phone from London Stock Exchange, Simply dial 0891 123 335, and when prompte dto do so enter the 4-digit code printed next to each share. To access the latest financial reports dial 0891 1233 followed by one of the two-digit codes below FTSE 100 - Real-time LK Stock Market Report LK Company News Anyone with a tone-dial telephone can use this service. For a detailed description independent Index. Including its portfolio facility, phone 0891 123 For assistance, call our helpline 0171 873 4378 (900em - 500pm). Banks, Retail | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 Textiles & Apparel 60 SUP Baskly
92 75 Charter
321 20 Cockers
161 Cackers
162 Cackers
163 Cackers
164 Cackers
165 Cackers | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | Section | Sect | 286 | 12 | Medited | 177 | +11 | 52 | 120 | 526 |
186	53	De Medited	177	+14	56	250
186	53	De Medited	177	+14	56	250
187	Septiment	177	+15	46	360	
188	187	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
188	189	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
189	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
189	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	307	107	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	427	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	102	
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countrollan Pipol	a	427	a	427
180	180	Countroll 1500円では、1500円である。				



THE INDEPENDENT

7.18 A, the soltware detelop. (.in.s. the soliware decelop-(.is riding (tigh, partly on solves it will make a killing outrienting to solving the

nation will coming profession

tweed profits of around flam

is from in the renamer of ispat, are in ar their high at the first would be higher of a first would be higher

the as the nation clargest car

from a distributor, have accel-

techtomest. They have climbed

52 Springstand month on

gure from Tourt unt and salt

To the state of the

والتونية بن وي دراية

treatment.

Thomas the damage in

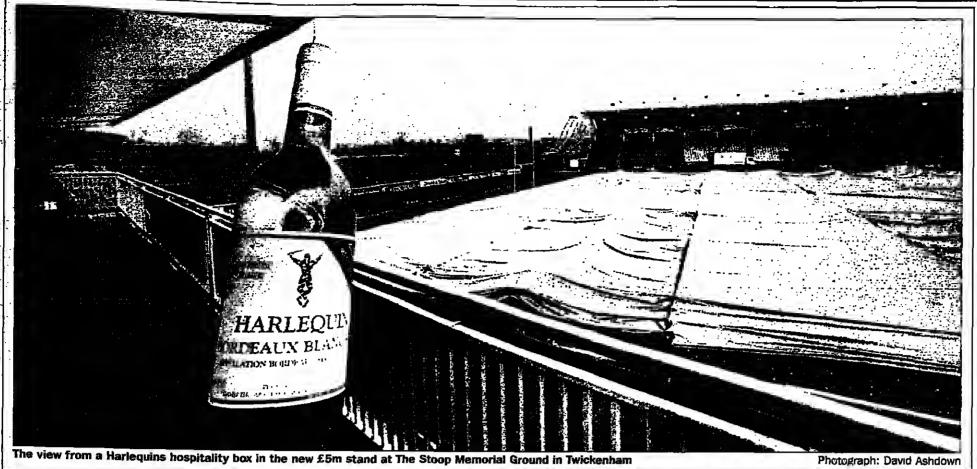
ranged, so willied, Sub pay

itlet year and etom is likely this year. The shares floated

at loop in the unmer of

I Share, of Parton the

en. Kiemwort Benson k henghi in have produced a tes is also putting pen to paimparion should have pro-



Harlequins thrive on their sales pitch

If the Rugby Football Union ever decides to place the running of the English game in the hands of a single, all-powerful supremo, it might do worse than consider the talents of Andrew Lloyd Webber, Professionalism may be less than a year old hut the Courage League is already beginning to resemble a West End show: Gary Glitter soundtracks, Roy Orbison love songs, the Proclaimers and umpteen troupes of scantily clad dancing girls have all played their part in the wild, wacky and often excruciating world of prematch entertainment.

Had the cold snap not accounted for last month's match between Saracens and Orrell. François Pienaar would have run out at Enfield in the company of a band of Zulu warriors. Having already attended a press conference in the chaotic surroundings of a virtual reality computerdome in Leicester Square, South Africa's World Cup-winning captain must be feeling more like Indiana a business," says Robert Catch-

Jones than a blind-side flanker. Yet beneath the obsession with the puerile, some serious money-making is going on in the commercial departments of England's leading clubs. Leicester, for instance, report record takings in their club shop while Wasps, learning fast under the guidance of their entrepreneurial backer, Chris Wright,

are beginning to stand on their

own two feet in the market

place as well as on the pitch.

Ironically, however, the most rapid advance towards the 21st century is heing made by the most traditional of all English clubs. Harlequins, bankrofled by Japanese money and bolstered by its close connections with both Twickenham and the City, are so far ahead of the game in terms of infrastructure, ideas and busi-ness awareness that if they could replicate their off-field performance on the pitch, they would win this year's League and Cup double with one eye shut.

"We are run absolutely like

Chris Hewett looks at the Courage club doing the business off the field

er, the club's marketing exec-utive, who overseas a full-time staff of seven at The Stoop Memorial Ground,

"We have a product to sell and a business plan in place to make sure we sell it. In the old days. Quins took the attitude that it was a privilege for people to do business with them, Now the boot is on the other foot; we get out there and present ourselves to potential clients, pitching for custom like an advertising agency."

That naked but hugely successful commercial approach is reflected in virtually every aspect of the club and with Catcher anticipating a £3m profit from marketing activities this year, Quins are leaving all but the most successful Premiership football clubs with their faces in the dirt.

That £3m estimate does not include gate money; neither

higgest-selling club jersey in the world - in fact, it may well be the biggest seller. Because we now believe it has overtaken the does it include cash generated Welsh national jersey, which alby corporate hospitality or ways used to he the market restaurant and har fucilities leader. It is perceived by soon to he available at the women in particular to be a Stoop's new £5m stand, which fushion garment and because of will pay for itself inside seven years. We finished the stand to rugby's increased exposure this season, our manufacturers are now struggling to cope with dehotel standard and when it becomes fully operational in mand. We're out of stock here; March, we will have restaurant the interest has been fantastic." space for 1,000 people and bar space for 2,000," Catcher says.

The benefit of all this is felt first and foremost by the director of rugby, Dick Best, and his coaching staff. Best is secure in the knowledge that he can pursue any player in the world with a chequebook the size of the new stand. It is no coincidence that the great New Zealand flanker. Michael Jones, and his long-time hack row colleague from Auckland, Zinzan Brooke, are both keen to play out their careers at Quins. They will be free to move when their international contracts expire after this autumn's

All Black tour of England and

while their joint asking price of £800,000 for two years puts them beyond the majority of domestic sides. Quins can shoulder the burden with relative ease.

With that sort of spending power, Quins helieve they can huy success and elearly intend to try. It is not good news for the England selectors, who already regard The Stoop as a wasted trip because more than half of the current line-up is foreign. By the middle of next season, the Londoners may be fielding a side with only three or four English-qualified players.

Does that worry anyone at The Stoop? Hardly, Little more than a decade ago. Quins were yesterday's men; powerful rivals - Leicester, Bath, Bristol and Gloucester - had left the old school tie brigade light years behind and were setting new standards in every phase of the game. Now, the wheel has come full circle. Money talks louder than ever and the City slickers from Twickers are beginning to shout at the tops of their voices.

Veteran's verve a vibrant test for McCullough

Harry Mullan, in Boston, assesses the fighting Irishman's world title challenge

ed the World Boxing Council super-bantamweight champion. Daniel Zaragoza, throughout the 39-year-old's extraordinary career, keeps assuring us that each fight will be his last. Before every fight," he says, "I tell him: This would be a good fight to go out on but every time. around about the eighth or ninth rounds, he will say: 'Rafael, I have a new plan. I'm going to fight one more time."

The consensus of opinion among the boxing fraternity gathered in Boston for Zaragoza's 20th world title tight tonight against Ireland's Wayne McCullough is that this "one more" will be one too many, that the still substantial remnants of the skill which has made Zaragoza a four-times world champion will not be enough to hold off an eager and ambitious 26-year-old who has already won one championship - the World Boxing Council bun-tamweight belt - and strongly

fancies his chances of a second. "He's tough," McCullough acknowledges laconically, "but I'm pretty tough too.

He would deny it of course.

but much of his positive think-ing prohably derives from Zaragoza's propensity to bleed, usually during the referee's instructions. The champion's face is like a map of the rivers of the world. He is a strange looking individual, with the wizened and lined face of a much-abused garden gnome transplanted on to the body of an athlete.

Zaragoza himself offers the hest analysis of the qualities which have carried him through such a long career, covering one reign as WBC hantamweight champion and three as superbantamweight king. "I may not be the best fighter in the world," he says, "but I am the most stub-born." He may bleed copiously in every fight, but is immensely reassured by the presence here of the WBC president, Jose Sulaiman, who

Rafael Mendoza, who has guid-rather than travel to Nashville where the much higher-profile WBC light-middleweight champion. Terry Norris, defends his title tonight, hours before Zaragoza enters the ring at the Hynes Convention Center. It would require naivety on a staggering scale to helieve that Sulaiman, a Mexican, has not had a quiet word with tonight's referee about the implications of heing panicked into a hasty stoppage when his compatriol starts to bleed.

However, tonight's contest will not. I believe, be decided by skulduggery or conspiracy. Zaragoza is a righter of genuine and undisputed quality, who has never once boxed in a title fight in his homeland but has sill managed to win 12 and draw three of his 19 world title fights in places as seattered as Korea, lialy, America, Japan and France. That takes class and courage, not luck, and McCullough is right to accord the hattle-scarred veteran such

deep respect. McCullough has built his career (211 fights, 211 wins) on relentless aggression and a punch rate which would have made Joe Frazier, himself a protege of McCullough's trainer. Eddie Futch, seem workshy. The fiery Irishman is likely to be 100 young and fresh for the veter-an, particularly now that he is freed from the struggle of making the bantamweight limit of H8lbs at which, until the first bell sounds tonight, he still holds the WBC championship. Wayne is tough early and he's tough late," says assistant trainer Thel Torrence in a vivid description of his man's style of

pressure-righting. Even great champions - and Zaragoza surely deserves that description - get old sometime, and tonight should be his turn. "It's the passing of the baton," says McCullough's manager, Mat Tinley. "This is a farewell party for Zaragoza."

Nice scenario, but has anyone has chosen to come to Boston told Daniel?

Thomas' chance to erase all doubts

Arwel Thomas is ready to take hrings out the best in our threethe biggest opportunity of his career against the United States at Cardiff Arms Park today and make Wales' famous

outside-half jersey his own. But, having stolen the position ahead of his rivals, Jonathan Davies and Neil Jenkins, for this season's Five Nations' Championship, Swansca's exciting young playmaker intends to leave them trailing.

"There are huge pressures attached to this job," the 22-year-old admitted. "You cannot afford to make it a burden though, because nothing will work.

Thomas, whose six previous caps were scattered throughout Wales' 12 internationals last year, added: "This time, I really intend holding on to my place. Physically, I am a little hit bigger and I've certainly gained some extra pace, but the most important thing is experience and the belief that I can now han-

dle being the Welsh fly-half."
The Wales coach, Kevin
Bowring clearly thinks so as well. "No matter how frustrating Arwel can be, when he plays, he quarter line," Bowring said. Bowring's latest team selection probably will not be his de-

Nations opener against Scotland in Edinburgh on Saturday week. Jonathan Humphreys, the suspended skipper, is expected to return after sitting out the US match, while fit-again flanker Dale McIntosh could also challenge if a new-look back row combination of Steve Williams, Scott Quinnell and Colin

Charvis does not function.

finitive version for the Five

Charvis does not function.

WALES: J'Homas ICardin'; I Emass Illanels).

A Batoman (Richmond), S Gibbs (Swarsez, capt). G Thomas IEndgend: A Thomas ISwarsez, R Howley (Cardin'; C Loader (Swarsez), R Howley (Cardin', C Loader (Swarsez), G Jonkins (Swarsez), D Young (Cardin', G Liewellyn (Harieguns), M Rowley (Poraypedd), S Williams (Neeth), S Quinnell (Richmond), C Charvis (Swarsez), Repiscoments: J Davies (Cardin', P John (Pompondd), C Quinnell (Rachmond), 6 Jones (Cardin'), L Mussloe (Cardin'), B Williams (Neeth). Musico (Carrinti), B Williams (Neutron), I Musico (Carrinti), B Williams (Neutron), Aspen; V Anltons (Neutron), Tradita Litte College), M Scharmenberg (Rescing), B Hightower (Gorulemen of Aspen; M Neutron), The College), M Scharmenberg (Rescing), B Hightower (Gorulemen of Aspen), B Lackhers (Bestimen of Aspen), B Lyde (Balli, cap), R Lumbong (Pontyprod), J Walles (Balli, cap), R Lumbong (Pontyprod), J Walles (Berton), S Allen (Rugby, J Walles (Gertilemen of Aspen), B Howard (Life College), E Schram (DMBAC), C Morrow (Gentlemen of Aspen), B Howard (Life College), E Schram (DMBAC), C Morrow (Gentlemen of Aspen).

Bath so dangerous in a crisis

der of the day at The Stoop this afternoon. Both Harlequins and Bath will be seeing the last of their expensive rugby league imports - Gary Connolly, Jason Robinson and the Paul brothers. Henry and Robbie - return to the land of the six-tackle on Monday morning and just to make it really interesting, the losing side can also wave goodbye to their chances of winning

the Courage title. Only two of the quartet will be on view in the all-ticket showdown in South-west London; Connolly's knee injury and Henry Paul's difficulties in adjusting to the 15-man game rule them out. Robbie Paul partners Will Carling in the Quins midfield while Robinson, a unique performer unconstrained by the disciplines of either code, plays on the left wing for the champions.

Dick Best, the Quins coach. waxed lyrical yesterday about the impact of the league specialists on both clubs. "They have performed magnificently in an unfamiliar environment. They were thrown in at the deep end of the union game and if the

Fond farewells will be the order of the day at The Stoon this

Chris Hewett previews the final taste Wasps are negotiating hard with the day at The Stoon this engines for the day at The Stoon this of rugby union for the league imports

opposite had happened and we Wasps and Northampton, Bath, had sent union players to league, they would have strug-gled for six months, "he said." I who yesterday completed the signing of the Argentinian lock, German Llanes, on a two-year hope to see both Rohbie and Gary in Quins colours again at the earliest opportunity.

Most of the use will be non-rug-

by: our proximity to Heathrow

and the scarcity of suitable

venues in South-west London

make us a viable alternative for

companies hosting conferences

and product launches. I only

wish the full range of facilities

had been available from the start

of the season, because it's a

On the other side of the

pitch, the Quins shop leads the

way in rugby merchandising.
"The famous Quins shirt is the

massive asset."

Likewise, the Bath management have spent much of the last five months extolling the virtues of their recruits. But the fact remains that hoth Paul brothers have struggled to secure a first-team place while Robinson, always capable of transforming a convincing victory into an outright massacre, has looked more vulnerable in tight encounters. Of the foursome, Connolly has made the most comfortable transition and Quins will miss his dynamic attacking qualities this

afternoon. Just as they did before Christ-17-3 interval lead at the Recreation Ground, they disappeared without trace in the second half and allowed Bath to kickstart their League campaign after misfires against Leicester. deal worth £175,000, have never lost to Wasps in a league match and at the end of a week that saw the departure of their coach, Brian Ashton, after a prolonged internal dispute, they

other body blow. Whenever we are threatened with a playing or personnel crisis, our response is to go out and win well, "their captain, Phil de Glanville, said.

It is now becoming obvious

have no intention of taking an-

that the most successful leagueunion crossover signing was made by joint leaders Wasps when they enticed the former All Black winger Va'aiga Tuigamala 10 north London. Rather like Jonathan Davies, Scott Gibbs, Allan Bateman and the Quinnell brothers, Tuigamala is an instinctive union player who has benefited hugely from the pro-fessional regime he discovered in league. It is little wonder that

Wigan to retain his services for the rest of the campaign. "We are very hopeful of reaching a financial arrangement that will enable Inga to help our hid for the double. Geoff Huckstep, their chief executive, confirmed. Wasps, whose match at Bris-

tol was in serious doubt yesterday because of the frozen conditions at the Memorial Ground, named Tuigamala in a side unchanged from the one defeated by Quins last weekend Title favourites Leicester have

decided against blooding their Springbok outside-half, Joel Stransky, against Northampton at Franklins Gardens, Icy conditions played havoc with the Tigers' preparations this week and Bob Dwyer, their coach, opted to play safe by sticking with Rob Lilev.

There was more positive news for another Springbok yesterday: Sieve Atherion, the experienced second row from Natal, agreed a 30-month deal with Second Division Richmond. As the holder of a British passport - he was born in Hampshire - the 31year-old will not count as an overseas player.

Akinwande between Welch and the élite

Not so long ago the prospect of Henry Akinwande fighting Scott Welch would hardly have been a compelling attraction at the end of Brighton pier. Despite his fine technical ability. Akinwande was seen as dull and unfashionable while Welch was remembered mainly for being battered to a five-round defeat by the ponderous James Oyebola 30 months ago.

Now Welch stands just one major victory away from hecoming a white world heavyweight champion, attaining membership of an exclusive club and a guaranteed entry to the ranks of the big-time.

Welch would suddenly be known in America fight circles

if he overcomes the 6ft 7in Akinwande in the all-British showdown for the World Boxing Organisation title at the Nashville Arena today. A Welch win would hardly

likely to be a triumph for science. His strategy will be to get past Akinwande's telescopic arms and rough him up inside, tactics that are likely to give the referee a husy night.

Welch believes he is a genuine contender for a world crown, and his association with the trainer Jim McDonnell has enhanced his staming and technique.

At a pre-fight press conference Welch managed to wind un Akinwande to the extent that the pair had to be pulled apart.

The Florida-based, Londonborn Akinwande will be making the second defence of the title he won by knocking out Jeremy Williams in June. Hc then dismantled the Russian Alexander Zolkin in November

Akinwande is the official leading contender to meet the winner of next month's Lennox Lewis-Oliver McCall World Boxing Council title clash with-

in 90 days.

A cash row has flared between rival promoters, Dan Duva and Don King, regarding that fight. King is demanding a letter of credit guaranteeing Mc-Call's purse of \$3m (£1.8m) plus training expenses of \$200,000.

Metanes not an pools coupons: 3.0 unless stated subject to pitch haspections:

PA CARL-SEERS VASE Fourth round: Ariesey vience Bay: Barking vietochorge: Bedington ferness v Dunston FB; Bernerton Heath Harfequans v Coffer Row & Rominiot: Concerd Rangers v Whitstole; Gusborough v Tore Law; Husshall v Spoling; Teldy Warker v Duntern (1.30); Whithy v Narmach, Postponed (pileying neuf Saunday); Southerd Manor i Wisbelber; Thercharen v Twerman; Reading Toen v Barrysead; Histon v Northwood; Marginsteit v Taurihor; Massley v Cogenhor; Stamford v North Femby.

GM VARDNALL CORFERENCE Bert v Monacembe; Bronsgroe v Salvrindge; Gerechead v Telford: Higges v Stevenegs; Hecinestord v Nodermisser; Maccleshed v Wolong; Northwelv v Reason; Study in Permisoracy). Postponed: Dover v Southport; Rushidan v Haifat, Welling v Ahmeham.

CSS LEASTE Premier Division: Chartsey v Purfect. Dagenman & Redondge v Boertam Wood: Dunkth Heamest v Enfelt Grays v Stanes; Hendral v Harbon; Hendral v Sutton Utri, Kingstorien v Harrow Burnsjey v Harbon; Frent Division: Chartsey, Purfect Indian v Harbon; Hendral v Sutton Utri, Kingstorien v Harrow Burnsjey v Romers of Southon; Hendral v Sutton Utri, Kingstorien v Harrow Burnsjey v Romers Frent Division: Abreton und Schenburnset v Tooring & Membarns. Seaton Division: Chapters v Bogror Reps; Basingson's v Borton v Harrow Burnsjey, Worthing v Eurovis, Sacond Division: Chapters v Romers v Tooring & Membarns. Croption v Tiburn; Harmel Hempstond v Legton: Hoston v Hardon. Homelstein v Southell: Lewes v Kingsbury V Hardon. Hardon v Southell: Lewes v Kingsbury V Hardon. Hardon v Southell: Lewes v Kingsbury Saney v Garnsburough Jirim v. Barnber on Scalley v Caursburough Jirim v. Barnber on Scalley v Caursburough Jirim v.

a Existe Sist Institute v Southall: Lewes v Hargebury, Tring v Carbinerey, Wealdstone v Brainnes,
UNISOND LEAGUE Premier Division: Accordtion Stanley v Gonsbordugh Infrary,
Bridge v Wrickley, Barboy Auckland v Hode; Boston
Und v Bryn Speriares; Budon v Anowaley, Guseley v Marme; Landosse v Altheins, Rundenn v Cokey v Marme; Landosse v Altheins, Rundenn v Cokey Name; Landosse v Altheins, Rundenn v Cokey Name; Landosse v Altheins, Rundenn v Cokey Name; Landosse v Altheins, Rundenn v Cokey Day, Westort v Barrow, Postpenned: Cronay
v Leek, First Division: Altheins II. Namock Congettin v Redolffe Brough; Droysdan v Harmgiste
Town; Graet Harwood v Facety Cotie: Nethrefield
Town; Graet Harwood v Haresoven Town,
Pestiponed: Lincoln Unit v Legit field.
Town Harting Town
Townston v Stimptourne; Hastings v King's Lynn;
Nunseron v Macthy Typidi; Woocester v Cembridge
Coy, Postsponed: Gravesend v Burton; Greety
Nesyort ATC; Saladuny & Sudbury Town. Middlend
Divisions Cothy v Tamworth: Dusley v Betworth;
Gerndham v Moor Geer; Beston v Scallout; Despring
Sangers v bestem; Rodwell v Surpon Codified;
Shepshed v Bisson; Solffull v Raurits; Stourholdies
V Hondday Town; VS Rugby v Racryg Warwick.

WEEKEND FIXTURE GUIDE MICHALLY MARGATE: WITHEY VIDARTORIA.
INTERLINK EXPRESS MIDLAND ALLIANCEBoldmers S Michaels V Blowwich: Bridghorth v
kryporiley; Chaestown v Willonnal; Halesowen Harners v Rusholt: Oldbury v Shirtiat; Petal v Bleimasi; Stopenhill v Stratfort: West Midlands
Potics v Rocester.

Police v Rocester.

WINSTONIEAD KENT LEAGUE First Divisions Crockening v Themesmead 12,15): Deal v Charlett: Folkestone Invacta v City Wanderst; Hythe v Fewershem; Sheepey v Woodwich; Sade green v Condition; Tutbridge Wells v Beckenham. Green v Connthem; Tunbridge Welk v Bechenham. LINUET SUSSEX COURTY LEAGUE First Divisions Hassochs v Selsey. Cleavenod v Southweic Pagleon v Three Bridges; Whitemank v Langhey; Wick v Burgesa Hal; Existicutine Town v Newhaten. LINUSPORT LINUTED COUNTIES LEAGUE Premier Division: Bourne v Bosson Iown: Desborough v Hampston; Hotheach v Eynesbury; Long Buckly V Northampton Spencer; Murities Biochetante v Whotton; Newport Pagnet v Soutblic Patter v Ford Sports Stements & Lioyde Corby v St. Neots. SCREWIND DIRECT LEAGUE Premier Division: Sporse; Stawerts & Lloyde Corby v St. Naota.
SCREWFED DREET LEAGUE Premier Divisions Emploon v Tomagons; Chopenhar v Bastol Monor Farm; Cherd v Bedstord; Elmore v Bndgweler; Paufron v Caine; Westbury v Backwell.
NORTHEEN COUNTES EAST LEAGUE Premier Division: Amold v Ponteract; Denaby v Ashfold; Gasshoughton v Makby, Malarn v Beber; Haffield Man v Seby; Luersedge v Bings; Ossett Town v Ossett Albon; Pickering v Ammhorpe; Thackley v Steffield.

Shaffield.

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE Fleet Division: Blackbook Rovers v Clarberoe: Burscough v Eastwood Hantey; Deven v Researchast Holler Oil Blys v Glassors Marie Road v Charlotton: Solfard v Parint: Trafford v Astratron Colleges, Not-grove v Vauviell GN; Prescot v St. Helers, Challenge Cup aecond round: Bootle v Newtostle Town. second fraume: BOODY VIEW Tollow v Downton; JEMSON WESSEX LEAGUE: Totton v Downton; Acrostructures v Gospor: Bournemouth FD v East Corres: Brockenhart v Whatchurch: Christchurch v Portsmouth Rrt; Cowes Sports v Ryde; Eastlegh v Andower; Romsev v Penersfeld. JEWSON EASTERN LEAGUE Promier Division: Leafacant II Historich: Hannich & Parketton v Go-

Instowe,
FEDERATION BREWERY NORTHERN LEAGUE
First Division: Baingham Symbons v Morpath:
Chester-b-Street v West Auckland; Crook v Easingran: RTIM Newcastio v Whatcham; Seeham Red
Star v South Shelds.
PRESS & JOURNAL HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Cow
Rangers v Lossemaum; Deveronale v Romers; Fort
Whitam v Norm Country; Fraserburgh v Cachnecuddin; Huntly v Wick Academy; Negh v Eign;
Peterhead v Fornes Machanics.

LEAGUE OF WALES: Bangor Cry v Corney 12,301; Barry v Ton Perure 12,301; Carmetren v Carn-bran: Cemales Bar v Coman's Quay; Ebbs Vale v Rhyt Holywell v Porthrado'g Westppool v Fant. Postpoaed: Caerass v Abanyswyn: Saladolocer pressu 18,818 Bandon Valentinia. v Rhyl: Holywell v Porthmedog: Weishpool v Rm.
Positpoaed: Caerisas v Abanysswytr.
SMBNOFF RISH LEAGUE Premier Divisions Ards.
v Ponadown: Ciffornste v Colerance; Gleranon v
Gientorar Linheld v Crusadors. Finat Division: Bellymena v Destilery. Carnet v Newry. Larne v Bellymena v Destilery. Farthy County Colera.
V Sigo Roters v 1.1.51; Derp Cary Curvian 17.30;
Urblin (Iniversity v Parthylla 12.0) (at Santry Avenuel); Horna Farm Existen v Glernore Cette.
IT.30); Longford v St Francis IT.301; University
College Duban v Bray Wanderera (3.1.5).

Rugiby League

SILK DUT CHALLENGE CUP First round: Mayfield v Eccies (2.0); Modigner v Duman Um (2.0);
Oution v Ideal ABI (2.0); Overdien v Hensingham
(2.0); Soddewarth v Elmborough (2.30); Wapan
SI Patholi's v Hation Simms Cross (3.0) (of Certral Park, Wigso). First round regists; Clayton v
Normanion (2.0); Saccand rounds (BRV v Egement
(2.0); Dudley Hill v Devistury Moor (2.30); Hull
Dockers v Enstmoor (2.0); Leads Umerstry v They
to Heath (2.0); Look Lark v Heworth (2.0); Who
ford v East Leads (2.0); Sodda v Beverley (2.0);
Surbaugh v Loogh Menter (2.0); Woolston v Reignley Alboon (2.0).

Rugby Union

INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Wales v Linked States 13.0) Lat Cantiff Arms Park). COURAGE CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP Natio COURAGE CLIES CHALFFONSHIP National Logice Onto Pasid v Mason 13.0); Harleound V Bath (3.0); London Irah v Gloucester 13.0); Northampton v Lenester (2.15); West Hartigood v Ornet (3.0). Postponad: Sale v Sarcens; National League Tures: Ciripon v Reacens; National League Tures: Ciripon v Reacons; Ciripon v Reacons; London Weish v Harrant (2.15); Montay v Waster (1.0); V Hermighte (2.15); Montay v Waster (1.0); V Hermighte (2.15); Postponed: Reading v Eveter: Rosslyn Park v Wasterdele. National League Four Morthe. Hereford v Leitheid; Sheffield v Hendal (2.30); Stoke-on-Treft v Monchester; Stouthridge v Sandal: Winningon Park v Preston Grasshoppers. Postponed: Nuneacon v Worzector; Aspona v Barmethon; Solivul. Nethonal League Four South Camberley v Berry Hi; Cranton Park v Weston's -Nace; Postponed: Alexens v High Wycombe; Chellusher v Herne v Herney Chellonian v Horzector; Aspona v Masons; Chellusher v Herney V Berry Hi; Cranton Park v Weston's -Nace; Postponed: Alexens v High Wycombe; Chellusher v Herney Leitheid v Hight Wycombe; Chellusher v Herney Leitheid v High Wycombe v Herney Chellusher v Herney Leitheid v High Wycombe v Herney Chellusher v Herney Leitheid v Herney Leitheid v Herney Leitheid v Herney Leitheid v Leithe Askeans v High Wycombe; Chetamen v He ley, Northe Plyrough v Newbury. Postponed: W sham v Mer Police; Teberd v Borlung.

SCOTTISH TENNENTS CHAMPIONSHIP Premier League First Division: Curne v Jed-Forstr (2.0): Metrose v Broughmur (2.0): String Dourny v Hends & P. (2.0): Metrose v Broughmur (2.0): String Dourny v Hends & P. (2.0): Metrose v Brough & Hends & O. (2.0): Premier League Third Division: Glasgite Acads v West of Scottard (2.0): Metro v Biggir (2.0): Premier League Third Division: Glasgiov Southern v Preston Lodge (2.0): Kelon v Biggir (2.0): Premier League Third Division: Glasgiov Southern v Preston Lodge (2.0): Kelon v Stevent of Metalla P (2.0): Femiler League Division Foor: Gerorches v Hill-head/Jordon/N (2.0): Grangemouth v Constambane (2.0): Haddington v Ayr (2.0).

NSURANCE CORPORATION (88SH LEAGUE First

dington v Ayr (2.0).

INSURJANCE CORPORATION GRISH LEAGUE First
Divisions Backrook College v Young Munisor; Cork
Constitution v Si Mary's College; Durgaminon v
Old Westey; Ingonisons v Bellymen, Coll Cescant v Garryowen; Shannon v Landdowns, Torerure College v Old Belwederu. Second Divisions
Bechive Rangers v Monistonio: DLSP r Malone;
Denry v Greystames; Haffeld v NIFC; Sunday's
Well v Dolphin; UCC v Skernes. CLUB MATCH: Cascelled: Richmond v Cardiff.

PROCESSEY
WORLD CITIES INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP Pool
At Canberra, Glasgos, Johannesburg, New York,
Pool B; Brimingshir, Coperhagon, Madrat, Vienna
19am to Spini tat Nobin Hall, Glasgowi.
ENGLISH RIDOOR CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP Pro-liminary round (Perdiament, Worcester): Con-nock, Firsbrands, Concester, Hardome, Hus,
York CS, Trolans 11.1.30-7.00, (East Grinelead):
Bluehers, East Garatieed, Roxing, Isca, St. Al-cans, Old Loughtonians 11.1.30-7.00.
MASTRO: AZZIERRO South Premier: Old Whit-NASTRO AZZURRO South Premier: Out White

fce hockey

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Derby Starm v Exide London Towers (7.30); Laccaster Robers v Shelindd Sharks (7.30); Manchester Gands v Budin's Wortung Stars (7.30); Peugeot Budes, Brimingham v Comerse Crystal Palace (7.30); Thamas Valley Notes v Benerou N Londons (8.03).

BUPERLEAGUE: Ay Sontran Eagles v Carolif Dev is (6.0); Nottingham Porithers v Bracknett Bee (7.0); Beeingstoke Bison v Newcastle Cobra PREMIER LEAGUE: Slough Jets v Medway Bears (6.30): Solihuli Blase v Guydford Flames (5.30): Teifard lights v Kagston Hawles (1.30) NORTHERD PREMIERS v Kagston Hawles (1.30) NORTHERD PREMIERS Castiences (Nights v Dur-tres vriungs (6.0): File Flyers v Blackburn Hawles (7.0): Whitley Warmors v Murrayheid Royals (6.30). Other sports

TOMORROW Football

HARP LAGER CUP First round: Con. Cny v Gal-etty 12.01; Garda v Drogheda (2.0) fat West-marktown, Consilo, Dublint; Wilkerny v Bohemans (2.15); Shantrock, Routers v Limenta, 13.15); Valewee Shankul • Rockmount (2.0) (at Strad-brol), Blackrock, Dublint; Waysde Cette v Finn Horps (2.0) fat Carlese Ground, Brayl Whoshell Rangers v Duntalit (2.0) (at Paddy Mahorley Pan, Dublin amport).

Rugby League FREENOLY MATCHES: Berrow v Cariste 13.01; Hut v Oldham (3.0); Leigh v Swinton 13.0); St Hetens v Ukigan (3.0), Postpoded: Featherstone v Hun-

Rugby Union WELSH NATIONAL LEAGUE First Divi EDUS Vale y Lianes (2.30). Hockey WORLD CITIES INDOOR CHAMPLONSHIP (Name Hall, Glasgow): 9.30-5.30 (Final 4.30).

Other sports

TABLE TENNIS: English Open (kettering)

ENGLISH INDOOR CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP Pre-lenteury count (Partiswell, Worcester): 10.0liminary round (Perciswell, Word 3.0: (East Grinstead): 10.0-3.0. in Wigan; or moving in with Basketball Bolton Wanderers at their new

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Sheffleid Sharks v Hernel & Warford Royals 15.30); Playboy TV Leopards v Newcasde Eagles 17.01. ice bockey SUPERLEAGUE: Newcastle Cobras v Ayr Scottish Eagles 16.30; Manchester Storm v Besingstoke Bison 16.0); Bracinel Bees v Sheffield Steelers (6.0).

counted, IER LEAGUE: Guidford Flames v Todord Tigurs (6.0); Kingson Hawks v Peterborough Protes 15.4S;; Madway Bears v Swindon IceLords (6.15); Southull Blaze v Stough Jets (7.0). NORTHERN PREMIER LÉAGUE Backoum Hawks v Porsey Prates 16.0; Durnfres Vilangs v Whot-ley Warnors IS.151; Murtaylaeid Boyals v Fife Fly-ers 16.301.

from Boxing Day. for an add That will not look an Monday.

and vote on future Rugby League insurmountable handicap to

Wigan face Saints

DAVE HADFIELD

This is, whichever way you look at it, a hig weekend for Wigan, with moves towards deciding

their future today followed to-

morrow by the sort of match that has enlivened their past. A shareholders' meeting at Central Park this afternoon will vote on three ground options. They are: selling their present stadium to the Wigan Athletic chairman, Dave Whclan, who will develop it for join) use; building a new ground

stadium in Horwich. Wigan's directors, who hold the majority of the shares, say they will decide on their course of action after today's votes are

Calculating the outcome of the Norweh Winter Challenge will be more straightforward. Wigan go into the delayed second leg at St Helens tomorrow with a 10-point lead carried over

Saints on their own ground and with four important players back in their side after missing the first match.

Wigan, on the other hand. field a team similar to the one that overcame the absence of a number of first-team regulars at Central Park.

The one returnee is Simon Haughton, who has recovered from a groin operation. He replaces Steve Holgate in the starting line-up, Holgare taking a place on the hench alongside Nigel Wright, who missed the first leg with flu.

In another pre-season workout, Featherstone fans will get their first look at the three new signings from Leeds - Lee Maher, Paddy Handley and Paul Gleadhill - against Hunslet today.

Hull KR, who beat Hunslet to promotion from the Second Division last season, have been served with a winding-up order by the Inland Revenue, which is claiming almost £250,000 in unpaid tax. The club is to apply for an administration order on

Q UOTES OF THE WEEK I feel I have taken the

club as far as I can and that it would be in the best interests of all concerned if I resigned. Kevin Keegan, Newcastle United manager. He will never be for-

gotten. I am stunned. Terry McDermott, caretaker manager at Newcastle. People are saying it's

like the Queen dying. I think it's worse. John Regan, secretary of the Independent Newcastle United Supporters' Club. It has all happened

rather quickly but the club has to go on. Kevin would want that. Sir John Hali. Newcastle's chairman. If I had any doubts about whether I'd made

the right decision they were banished after this. Liam Botham, who decided on a rugby career instead of cricket, after his successful debut for West Hartlepool.

I misjudged it and nearly wore it in the gob. Emily Drumm who caught England captain Mike Atherton in a friendly match in Auckland.

AUSTRALIAN OPEN: Chanda Rubin made her breakthrough in Melboume last year. John Roberts tracks her comeback

Marathon woman makes return to Grand Slam stage

Devotees will be aware that the venue of next week's Australian Open, Flinders Park, has heen renamed Melbourne Park, and that if Chanda Rubin is allowed to park she is not readily removed.

Having built a reputation as the marathon woman of tennis, the petite American had the misfortune to miss the last three Grand Slam tournaments. the French, Wimhledon and United States championships, because of injury.

The problem appears to have been cured by surgery to remove the hook of the hamate bone from Ruhin's right hand, and the delightful 20-year-old is preparing to outstay her oppo-

nents, though not her welcome. Australia is her favourite place to visit, not only for the usual reasons ("its beauty and friendly people") but also be-cause her debut in Melhourne a year ago coincided with her first Grand Slam title as a senior player, albeit the women's doubles, with Arantxa Sanchez Vicario.

It was the first tournament the pair had played together, and the wonder of their triumph was that the Spaniard could bear the sight of her partner after what occurred in the singles quarter-finals.

The organisers might have considered asking Ruhin and Sanchez Vicario if they were willing to take out a mortgage on the court. Their singles duel, as enthralling as it was lengthy, ate into the night for three hours and 33 minutes - the concluding set taking two hours and 22 minutes - until Sanchez Vicario, the great retriever, was able to retrieve no more. Rubin, the No 13 seed, hit a

winning volley on her sixth match point to defeat the thirdseeded Sanchez Vicario, 6-4, 2-6, 16-14, and advance to ber first Grand Slam semi-final and to No 10 in the world rankings. While digesting that, Rubin was informed that she had won the longest womeo's match ever played at the Australian Open.

Big deal. Rubin's second round victory at Wimbledon in tricia Hy-Boulais, 7-6, 6-7, 17-15, stands as the longest women's singles match in Grand Slam history in terms of time (three hours and 45 minutes), the total number of games (58), and the number of games in a set (32). "In the last set I knew I still wanted to win, but I couldn't remember why," Rubin said. She added, "You push yourself and it allows you

to find out where your limits are, if there are limits."

Three weeks prior to that, Rubin had lured the Czech Jana Novotna into a classic capitulation in the third round of the French Open by fighting off nine match points and a third set deficit of 0-5, 0-40.

Last January, in addition to sharing the Australian Open doubles prize with Sanchez Vicario, Rubin had the distinction of being the only player to take a set off Monica Seles during the singles championship. But that was scant consolation for failing to secure a place in the final.

Although Ruhin had not played Seles hefore, her nimhleness troubled the top seed sufficiently for her to take the opening set of the semi-final on a tie-break (7-2), and to recov-

You push yourself and it allows you to find out where your limits are, if there are limits'

er from a severe letdown in the second set (1-6) to gain the initiative in the third.

Rubin led 4-1, had points to break for 5-1, and served for the match at 5-3. At 30-15, Rubin went for an ace and missed. She also went for an ace on the second serve. The gamble failed. Rubin salvaged only two more points as Seles won 6-7, 6-1, 7-5.

Overcoming her disappointment, Rubin continued to prosper. In March she qualified for the Million Dollar Club in prize-money after reaching the quarter-finals at Indian Wells, California, where she woo the doubles with Brenda Schultz-McCarthy, and raised her world ranking to No 6 by reaching the singles final at the Lipton Championships in Florida.

Rubin's fifth Tour final ended in defeat - as did the previous four, at Phoenix, Chicago, Los Angeles and Eastbourne but on this occasion the adversary was Steffi Graf, who has a knack of confining their contests to a sprint distance.

"For some reason, Chanda hasn't played the best against me," said Graf, who bas won their four matches in straight sets, with the American accu- I remember walking out on

mulating a total of only 14 games. "Steffi and Monica are both great players," Rubin said. but Steffi's game definitely presents more problems for me.

One reason is that Rubin makes more mistakes when play-ing Graf. In losing the Lipton fi-nal, 6-1, 6-3, Rubin committed 26 unforced errors, five of them double-faults - although it transpired that her right hand had been damaged during the course of the tournament.

Rubin was able to make only one further appearance between April and November, the injury forcing her to retire after one set of a tournament in June. She underwent surgery in September, and reached the quarter-finals of the second event of her comeback, in Philadelphia, defeating the eighth-ranked Iva Majoli, of

While Ruhin inevitably experienced moments of frustra-tion during the lengthy lay-off, her rehabilitation was generally hassle-free, in accord with the gradual nature of her progress from the junior ranks.

With Rubin, there is not a hint of parental pressure to do anything other than enjoy her career. Her father Edward is a district judge in Lafayette, Louisiana, her mother Bernadette is a retired teacher.

Chanda, along with her older sister, La Shon, and younger brother, Edward, grew up with a tennis court and a swimming pool at home. "We never had a need for her to support us," her mother says. "There was no pressure for us to rush her." Nor is over-emphasis placed

on the family's African-Amer-ican roots. "We don't want to stand out from everybody else," Bernadette says. We just want to be like everyone else, and we are, if you look past our colour."

The tennis court was Bernadette's idea. "Wheo our bouse was built, I asked my husband to build a tennis court because I wanted to learn to play. He said, 'OK, I'll do that for you. But since I already know how to swim. I'm going to build a pool first'."

It could be said that fear played a part in Chanda's gravitation to tennis as a five-yearold, but not in the usual sense. "I had fallen asleep in my house, and when I woke up. no one was around and I got kind of scared," she recalls. "Then it came to me, They are probahly outside on the tennis court.' It was like, Wow, what a relief.

the court and thinking it was a good place. Everyone was having a good time and 1 just anted to he out there." In comparison to some of ber

American predecessors, notably Tracy Austin, Andrea Jacger and Jennifer Capriati, the gestation of Rubin's career was hype-free, even though she was ranked No 1 nationally at 12-and-under at the age of 11 and, at 12, was the top female US player aged 14-and-under. order to march with her grad-That was when she first told

her mother, "I wanna go pro," and received a wry smile in response. "I think she had heard that phrase from a couple of the high school boys, who were talking about football and baskethall," Bernadette says. "We really didn't think she would stick to that idea. But sure enough, that's what she wanted to do."

Rubin was 15 when she did

turn professional, at the 1991 respect for her work in the lo-US Open. "I knew that I was going to turn pro before going to college because it would have heen just too long for me to she says.

Although a finalist at her second tournament, in Phoeoix, she nevertheless continued with her high school education before travelling on the tour full time. Indeed, she elected to miss the 1993 French Open in uating class at the Episcopal School of Acadiana.

By theo Rubin's all-court style had established ber as a dangerous competitor, one capable of graduating from the Wirobledon junior singles title to the

US Open fourth round in 1992. Endeavouring to maintain a healthy balance between professional tennis and life in general, Rubin has earned as much Flinders Park, as the National

cal and state community - conducting clinics, involving herself with a childreo's museum, the American Heart Association, Special Olympics causes and wheelchair tennis - as she has been shown for her performances on the court.

In 1995, she received the WIA Tour's Most Improved Player Award, and was named the USTA's female Athlete of the Year and became the first tennis player to be selected as the US Olympic Committee's was a French general who be-Athlete of the Month. In recognition of this, her home town of Lafavette declared 12 Septem-

ber, 1995, "Chanda Rubin Day". The ITF News observed that "Chanda is making a habit of claiming her own day at the Grand Slam championships". She certainly did that at

liament had the name changed to Melbourne Park on the day after last year's tournament, in order to accentuate the city. Matthew Flinders probably would have approved. After all, Flinders was the English

Tennis Centre was known for

nine years until the Victoria par-

navigator who insisted on calling the continent Australia after it had been named New Holland by the Dutch and New

South Wales by Captain Cook. What's in a name? Lafayette came a hero of the American cause against the British. And Chanda? A reporter tele-phoned the family and asked where the name came from and if it was of African origin. "We found that very amusing." Bernadette says, "Chanda is an American Indian name, and I

got it out of a haby book."

final last January, beat the German on Thursday in the other semi-final.

A fractured bone in Kafelnikov's right hand has forced the Russian to pull out of the Open. The exhibition event has been badly affected by injuries, forcing the organisers to call in several replacements at short

Kafelnikov ruled out as injuries mount up

DERRICK WHITE

The world No 4. Yevgeny Kafelnikov, yesterday joined a growing casualty list of top seeds as injury ravaged the field before the start of the Australian Open.

Kafelnikov was forced to pull out with a broken hand, while doubts surround the fitness of his fellow seeds, Jim Courier and Thomas Enqvist. Britain'a No 1 Tim Henman,

in tremendous form, will face home hero Mark Philippoussis in the opening round. Greg Rusedski must overcome the 14th seed Felix Mantilla of

The withdrawal of Kafelnikov removed a potential threat to the top-seeded world No 1 Pete Sampras, who was paired against a qualifier in yesterday's first-round draw. The defending champion Boris Becker was handed a tougher assignment against the improving young Spaniard Carlos Moya, who is ranked 28 in the world.

Becker, the sixth seed, lost in three sets against Moya at last year's Paris Open, their only previous meeting. "Carlos is not a typical Spanish clay court player because he is able to play on quicker surfaces, which is going to make it more dangerous," Becker said.

In the women's draw, the world No 1, top seed and overwhelming favourite, Steffi Graf, will play Janette Husarova of Slovakia in the first round. The Swiss teenager Martina Hingis, seeded fourth and regarded as the biggest threat to stop the German winning her fifth Australian Open, is in the opposite half of the draw, clearing the way for a possible final meeting. Sampras and Becker were

also kept apart in the draw and can only meet in the final oo 26 January, If Sampras beats the qualifier and the next two matches go his way, as expected, his first seeded opponent should be the No 16, Alberto Berasategui of Spain, in the fourth round.

The former world No 1 Courier, the Australian Open champlon in 1992 and 1993 and seeded No 11 this year, has a hamstring strain. The seventh seed Enqvist was struck down on Thursday with a badly infected blister on his right hand, and is also doubtful for the tourna-ment. The Wimbledoo champion, Richard Krajicek of the Netherlands, America's Todd Martin and the 1993 Wimbledon finalist, Jana Novotna of the Czech Republic, have already

been forced out through injury. Mark Petchey, the 26-yearold Davis Cup player from Essex, beat Australia's Des Tyson 6-2, 6-3 in the second qualifying round. Now Petchey will meet another Australian, Lleyton Hewitt, in the third qualifying round and, if successful,

will qualify for the main even for Andrew Richardson, the 22year-old Lincolnshire left-hander, joined Petchey in the third qualifying round when he de-feated Mexico's Alejandro Hernandez 6-3, 6-4, and will now meet Spain's Oscar Burrieza for a place in the first round. Sam Smith, the British No I.

heat Daphne Van De Zande of Belgium 6-2, 6-7, 6-2 in the first round of the women's qualifying competition. Australian Open draw,

Sporting Digest, page 25

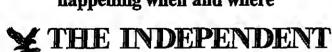


After missing three Grand Slams following surgery on her wrist, Chanda Rubin is hitting form again

POLO SPORT

ARE YOU A SPORTS FAN?

To keep up to date with what's happening when and where



has produced a

Calendar of World Sport 1997

in association with Ralph Lauren Polo Sport

A full colour glossy version of The Independent's Calendar of World Sport 1997 is available at just £2.95

To receive your copy, complete the coupon below in BLOCK CAPITALS and send, together with your cheque or postal order to: Independent Sports Calendar Offer, JEM House, Little Mead, Cranleigh, Surrey GU6 8ND. Allow 28 days for delivery. Offer subject to availability and UK readers only. If not satisfied return within 7 days for full refund.

and OK readers only. If not satisfied return within / days for full return.
Send to: The Independent Sports Calendar, JEM House, Little Mead. Cranleigh, Surrey GU6 8ND
Name
Address
Postcode
Please send me Sports Calendar(s) at £2.95 each inc. p&p.
I enclose my cheque/PO No
Card No : ////////
Signature Expiry Date
Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive future offers from Newspaper Publishing

plc or from companies approved by them.

Sampras squares up to Chang in final

No 2

stern examination of his readiness for next week's Australian Open when he plays fellow American Michael Chang in the final of a warm-up exhibition

event today. Sampras, the top seed in the season's first Grand Slam in

LINGFIELD

Pedaltothemetal

12.50 Perfect Pai 1.25 Silp Jig 1.55 Come Ton Mamma's 2.30 Our Eddie 3.00 Lity Jaques 3.30

Left-hand, sharp course (Equitrack surface).

Course is south-east of town on E2028, Lingdicht station (served by London Victorial adjoints course. ADMISSION: One enviseure 59. CAR PARK: Club 53; remainder (rec.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Media Express (2.30), Run Locy

Rus (3.00), Code Red (3.30). WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: Slip Jig (1.25) woo

at Lingsfield on Saturday.

LONG-RISTANCE EUNNERS: Calchou (1.7%) has been sent

270 miles by C Fairburs front Middleharn, North Yorkshire;

Wedding Music (3.00) sent 270 miles by P Haslam from
Middleham, North Yorkshare; Come Too Manusa's (1.55) sent

12.50 TYRONE MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £4,900 added 1m 5f

- 13 deci

- 13 declared -BETTING: 7-4 Perfect Pal, 5-2 Warning Real, 8-1 Rendow Kindness, 10-

1.25 ARMAGH HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 1m 4f

8 243650 HARLEQUE WALK (6) CCJ RO'SLAVAN 68 6.D Hombon 4 - 8 declared -BETTING: 5-2 General Homes, 11-4 Silp Ng, 7-2 Fether Dan, 5-1 Scattle Alley, 9-1 Harlegoln Walk, 10-1 Rehald, State Approval, 14-1 others

inity, Turin, 12-1 Seviet King, 14-1 Adiiov, 15-1 others

13 0/5440- TURIA (150) N Gertem 4 8 9...

268 miles by J Berry from Cockerham, Lancastire

GOING: Standard. STALLS: Inside, except 51 (outside). IIRAW ADVANTAGE: Middle numbers best for 60.

Chang, second-seeded in the his meeting with the world Open. from winning his third Colonial Classic title in a row.

Sampras, the world No 1, advanced without hitting a ball at Kooyong yesterday when the world No 4. Yevgeny Kafelnikov, was forced to withdraw because of a broken hand.

"Michael is a true test to see

go on Monday." Melbourne, which starts on "Michael is a true test to see Chang, who lost to Boris Monday, will try to prevent where I am at," Sampras said of Becker in the Australian Open 1.55 ANTRIM LIMITED STAKES (CLASS F)

"He plays very well in

Australia and we will see how

it goes out there. It's not a

Grand Slam final, so I want to

make sure I'm hitting the hall

well and feeling fit and ready to

1 560130- SERETSE'S NEPHEW (29) (C) S Williams 9 0S Senders 1 2 331850- COME TOO MANAYS (58) (0) J Bory 8 11...P Feesery (6) 3 00021- HEVER GOLF (DVRR (12) (CD) 7) Naugrain 8 11...G Carler 2 351630- CALCHOU (7) (D) C Farturs 8 8R Lappin 6 - 4 deciared -BETTING: 11-10 Hever Gulf Lover, 3-1 Serviso's Naphery, 4-1 Come Too

	2.30	DOWN CLAIMING STAKES £4,025 added 1m 2f	(CLASS E)
1	00000-3	E TRASTEVERE (7) Mes G Kellener 597	-C Fauligner (5) 8
2	400241	ARCATURA (12) (CD) C James S 8 12	C Restor 13
3		BON SECRET (3) (Q) T J Maughton 5 8 12	
4		MEMORY'S MUSIC (7) M Madauck S 8 12	
5	236160-	TE AMO (EL) M Pipe 58 12	_ D Harrison 14
6	00/0004	RENTAVRUS WAY (288) (CD) A MOUTE 5 B 9	_Candy Morris 4
7		HONESTLY (14) 8 Smart 4 8 8	
8		LITTLE PLORING (16) T Jones 4 8 7	
9		MEDIA EXPRESS (80) Mrs L Stutos 5 8 6	
10	CC+5000-	BATH KNOCKT (126) O Serich Does, 4 B 4	C Carter B
ш	000400-	ZACAROUN (81) (07) J Ffath-Heyes 6 8 4	D Bloom 10
12	00464-0	OUR EDDE (9) (CD) & GUADY 8 & 1	Stock B V
13	500000-	FIERY FOOTSTEPS (68) C POOTERT 5 7 12.	D Wisht 3
14	OTHER	ADDRESS (185) Electricismon & 7 10	NAME 18

BETTUNG: 7-2 Box Secret, S-2 Arceture, 11-2 To Appo, 6-1 A Trastevere tly. 9-1 Our Eddle, 10-1 Kents

3.00 DERRY FILLIES HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,300 added 3YO 7f 58602-3 LEX MAUES (9) R Guest 9 7_

3.30 FERMANAGH AMATEUR RIDERS HANDI-CAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 2m 401652- GUEST ALLIANCE (16) (CD) A Moore 5 11 7_

252234 HATDAFEH (189) (C) Mess 8 Sorders 6 11 2 2 25:234 HATDAFEN (189) KI MEX 8 Sorders 6 11 2

3 542552 STALLED (22) KD) P WANNO 7 11 2

Marchineses Blandford (5) 8

4 554615 ZUNC FLYER (22) (2) A More 5 10 12 _____ Mrs A Perreti 10

5 604560 ELA MAN HOWA (108) (5) A Barry 6 10 12 ____ Mrs A Perreti 10

6 020230 SNEONO (430) 5 Dow 6 10 10 ____ Mrs S Fesherstonburgh (5) 7

7 05-5 ZUNCA (1984) (7) R OSS, Mars 8 10 8 ___ Mrs 1 Goldstein (7) 11

5 53430 CODE RED (16) W Mars 4 10 8 ___ Mrs 5 Neothy-Monet (7) 2 B

9 084250 PEDALTONEMETAL (271) P Meshel 5 10 6 ___ Mr 1 Thorston 9

10 7,00000 LITTLE LIME (152) P Base 6 10 0 ____ Mrs 1 Moneton (7) 4

11 52/50-4 PERSIAN BLOI (4) 18058/9 8 8 7 ____ Mrs 5 Bostey (2) 5 E

-11 declared -

-11 declared -BETTHIG: T-2 Hettuedeh, 5-1 Quest Alliance, 11-2 Stelled, 5-1 Zano Fly-er, 8-1 Pedalnothemetal, 10-1 Al Heal, 12-1 Insueno, 14-1 others

RACING RESULTS MUSSELBURGH

12.40: 1, BEST OF ALL IM Motorey 16-1: 2. Shinerolla 2: 1 fi lar: 3. Falcon's Flame 9-4, 11 rsa, 2: 1 ji fav Lvely Encounter (4th, 4, sht-hd. U Berry, Cockerham). Tote: £16.80: £4.50, £1.50, £1.00, 0F: £22.00. CSF: £45.56. Tro: £24.40. 1.30: 1.40:55. Inc: £24.00 H (A S Smith) 9-1; 2. Mapto Bay 12-1; 3. Natty Solera 5-1; 10 rms, 11-8 fav Mvsc Peose (Sth. Shr-hd, 9. (# Woothouse, York). Toter £8,10; £1.80, 52.30, £2.20. DF: £191.20. CSF: £100.58. Inc: £489.

52.30, 52.20, DF: £191.30, USF: £100.58, Ino: £48.90, 1.45c; £ TRIENNRIM (A DOMIN) 2-1 fav; 2, Tlotao 11-1; 3, Cotton Lady 20-1, 12 ran, 4, 17. (P Montetin, Rosewell), Tota: £2.80; £1.40, £1.60, £5.00, DF: £12.00, USF: £22.70, Incast: £310.50, Ino: £54.40

£64.40. 2.15: 1. NEONYMAN IR Gammyl B-11 fav. 2. Devilly 12-1: 3. Gone Ashure 66-1: 6 ran. 10. 6. (M Hammond, Middehamt, Tote: £1.10: £1.10, £3.60. DF: £5.00. CSF:

E8.85.
2.45: 1 HGHLAND PARK (A Dobbni 16-1:
2. Snow Board 11-4: 3. Supertop 6-4 fav.
3 rat. Nh. 1. (R Crags., Sedgefeld. Toter
£14.90: £2.40, £2.30, £1.10, DF: £20.60,
CSF: £96.23, Incast: £98.14, Tno: £24.30,
and the state of the state of

CSF: £56.23. INCSC 1596.14, 170; £24.50. NR: Hobbark.
3.15: 1. WAYUPHILL (B Storey) 5-1; 2. Puritam 9-4 fax; 3. Vat de Rama 8-1, 7 ran, 8. 9. (C Parler, Lockethel). Tote: £5.00; £2.60, £1.90. DF: £10.60, CSF: £15.91, 2.46; 1. ANLENO 5: Netrose 16-1; 2. Plyaway Blues 5-1; 3. Mr Christie 25-1, 15 ran, 100-30 fav Alwaya, 2./., 1, (R.Akan, Comhid-on-Iweed). Tote: £54.00; £13.60, £2.90, LP 20. DF: £23.9 50. CSF: £95.97. Intest: hi-on-Iweed), Toter £54,00; £13.60, £2.90, £6.20, DF: £339.50, CSF: £95.97, Tricast: £1,396.49, Ino: £147.00, Placeport £32.10, Quadport £8.40, Place & £31.65, Place 5: £20,31,

SOUTHWELL

12.05: 1. AMTA'S CONTESSA (I Sprake)
8-1: 2. Thick As Thieves 5-1: 3. Dissentor
12-1: 11 rm., 11-4 for Both Aristocrat (5th).
No. 27-18 Palling Continuing: 15 rote: ES-20.
ES-80, £1:90, £1:40. DF. £22:90. CSF.
£45:24. Theast: £450.12. Inc: £82:20.
12.30: 1. ROYAL ACCIAIN (Mas R I Patman 10-1; 2. See Bod 10-1: 3. Mr Spochator 3-1: 11 ran. 7-4 for Fresh Frut Daby (4th). No. 27-18 Dickin, Newent). Tota: £12:30: £4.60, £2.40, £2:00. DF: £32:30.
CSF. £100.18 Incast: £346:97. Tho: £21:30. NR. Summer Ville,
12:55: 1. EDGE AHEAD (M A Fizgerald)
12:1: 2. In The Van 9-2: 3. Meadow Hymn 6-1: 16 ran. 11-4 law Side On (5th). 1. 17.
IT Inomson Jones, Upper Lambourn). Toba: £33:30: £4:90, £2:10. £3:00. DF: £44.20.
CSF: £35:85. Inc. £99:30 upart virol). SOUTHWELL

1.20: 1. UNDAWATERSCUBADIVA (Mrs C Wiliams) 6-1; 2. Raindeer Quest 6-4 fav; 3. Klimamartyra Girl 7-1, 12 ron. 4, 4, 1M Belty, Grunsby). 70et: £8.20; £1.20, £1.10, £4.40. DF: £5.30. CSF. £15.12. Tricast: £65.97, Tro: £26.40

2.25: 1 LADY SULK U Faming 12-1; 2. Blue Lugans 16-1; 3. Blueting Greenedler 3-1 10 ren. 5-2 to Kipsinger (5th). 3%. 1 (Miss J Crae., York). Tote: £10.30; £3.60, £4.00, £1.20. DF: £67.90. CSF:

2.55: 1. ALBAHA II Quinn) 2-5 fav; 2. Ctr-cled 10-1; 3. Gulffrer 13-2. 7 ram. 9., 19. IJ Banks, Newmarkett, Totar: £1.40; £1.10. £3.30. DF: £8.90. CSF: £6.04. Tro: £247.70 3.25: 1. SENSE OF PRIORITY (Alex

Greaves) 5-1: 2. Etter Ladger 11-10 fex. 3. Sea Devil 9-1. 16 rm. 1/4, 6. (D. Nicholls, Thirsk). Total: £5.50; £2.00, £1.70, £2.40. DF: £5.30, CSF: £10.57. Inc. 3.55: 1. GULF SHAAD! (S Drowne) 12-1; 2. Nordic Breeze 8-1; 3. Domino Free 2-1 fav. 12 ran. 24; ½. (E Altari, Longton). Total £10,90; £6.70, £2.90, £1.10, DF. £17.00.

CSF: £104.10. Tricast: £259.92. Trio: £107.10. Jackpot: not won (gool of £23,409.76 carned forward to Wolverhampson today). Placepot: £282.00. Quadpot: £32.20. Place 8: £183.91. Place 5: £58.27.

for your fully inclusive

see your local travel agent or call 0990 300 400

Sheet,

Aidd

NAME TO word com

WOLVERHAMPT

120 Enchambrea Inti

150 Threesocks

***** Carried & Carried 1087.B · FELIOS

TINDEPENDENT. KING SERVICES

974

Golf

sport

afelnikov

nount up

 $|\mathcal{M}_{\mathrm{pos}}(\mathbf{s})| = |\mathbf{s}(\mathbf{s}_{\mathrm{pos}}(\mathbf{s}_{\mathrm{pos}}))| + |\mathbf{s}(\mathbf{s}_{\mathrm{pos}}(\mathbf{s}_{\mathrm{pos$

that we work Jam Councer

Britain & N. I Tin, Henman

The state of the s

Property Pattippopolice

Treating wound, three

response the second the

The Few Manifland

The leaf with territor threat or

Section 13 v 12 Not Pile

transport to the following

the Mary The sietend.

Section 18 to Beefern

ignni.m

Secondary (Secondary)

and the state of t

William of Santon Market has

year of the state of the state

the section of the King

de la sultante de la ligitação

the state of the s St. Profit.

in the

and the foreign

1. It.

un Au

7

1000

. . . .

T ..

24.56 27.5 % 2.42 1. 1. 1. 1.

1.00

1.7

esseri esseri esseri

Carrier Dige-1, page.

Consideration of the section Burt . To talk worklerm

RRICK WHITE and most versatile protagonists the Champion Hurdle, as a re-yesterday when Alderbrook was match with Collier Bay, his www.cld Now Yorgany Kafel. And a grown the state of the second and the field before chart of the Agerranan Open. full by a most feed to pull And he had hard while

the latter part of his career. "Due to wear and tear on Alderbrook's joints, and due to the continuing firm ground, training has become very difficult and the horse is showing elements of pain as a result of his past injuries." Kim Bailey, his Upper Lambourn trainer, said yesterday. "After consultation with the vets and his owner,

RICHARD EDMONDSON

Racing lost one of its classiest

retired to stud. The eight-year-

old, a Group winner on the Flat

and the Champion Hurdler of

1995, has succumbed to the leg

problems that have bedevilled

which the hig combines will virgood winner at Thurles recently and can hold Rosin The Bow, who appreciated the stamina test when winning over this trip at Navan.

2.05: Arthur Moore saddles three, hul stable jockey Francis Woods is on WHALE OF A KNIGHT. The

retire the horse so that he can

Alderbrook's retirement re-

moves a degree of interest from

Cheltenham conqueror last

March, was to have been one of

the centrepieces of the Festival.

Collier Bay is now a 7-2 chance

with the Tote for Cheltenham.

with Large Action 7-1 and

that the Almighty looks down kindly on the big bookmakers,

it comes at Leopardstown this

afternoon. Racing of real sub-

stance is offered to punters in

the shape of the fiendishly dif-

ficult Ladbroke Hurdle, for

If there is any proof required

Space Trucker a point longer.

have a full stud career."

the Co Dublin course's betting shop to take bets on the home meeting, a move they suggest will damage their turnover.

even as Tiananmen Square.

An "industry starting price"

will be returned on the Lad-

broke because there will he an

on-course bookmakers' strike at

RICHARD EDMONDSON

NAP: Family Way

(Leopardstown 2.35)

NB: The Carrig Rua

(Leopardstown 1.05)

Ernie Pick, we have decided to tually return their own prices.

ing game for the vast majority of pun-ters. THREESOCKS stayed on well 2.35: KAITAK, at around 33-1, is a to be third of 14 runners in a 1m3f Southwell seller won by Sarasi last

The old battle looks about as though from analysis of wagers struck in Britain's betting shops, a position the bookmakers have been striving for for many years. "William Hill. Coral. Lad-brokes, Dennis, Stan James, Stanley and the Tote will feed prices in to SIS as business goes on." Tom Kelly, of the Betting Offices' Licensees Association,

said yesterday. "Reporters from

the Press Association and The

Past catches up with Alderbrook

Sporting Life, will return a price as they would on the course." Leonardstown today and thus Given the circumstances, it no official starting prices. Irewill take something approaching land's boys with the satchels are the water into wine phenomenon protesting over plans to allow to make money. When Mike Dillon, Ladbrokes' main representative, suggested his company should take over the race, it was not with the intention of giving

ed by this tight track, and is well

Executive Design and Penny A Day.

WOLVERHAMPTON

1.50: This all-weather card should be

approached warily, particularly with

the freeze-up making fitness a guess-

week. This trip could suit this filly.

A price will be generated his clients a remunerative start to the New Year.

حكذا من الاعل

Barnbrook Again won the inaugural running for Britain in 1987, but the visitors have not registered since, Success usually goes to a low-weighted home runner stepping up on all pre-vious form. Britain sends a force of seven this time, three of them trained by Mary Reveley. who believes Penny A Day is the best of her trio.

Penny A Day defends an unbeaten record this season, as does Centaur Express. Andy Streeter, his trainer, has never been beaten in Ireland, but then he has never been there at all. Streeter was formerly a stable lad, which may seem a strange occupation for someone who has grown to the slam-dunking

2.20: ELITE HOPE, a course and

distance winner a week ago, won well

then. Despite today's contest being

2.50: DUKE VALENTINO could

reward each-way support at decent

odds. He was well held by Snper

High here on Wednesday, but the

first-named needed that run and this

furlong shorter trip is much more

tougher, she can go in again.

aaa

height of 6ft 3in. From his Staffordshire base he now sends out a gelding who seems to be running just to give his 36 owners something to shout about "We are dreaming about win-ning, but it is purely a dream," Streeter said of his former plater yesterday. "We just hope he can beat more than beat him."

One horse who will almost certainly fall into the latter category is FAMILY WAY (nap 2.35). He made an encouraging reappearance at Fairyhouse and is on a low weight for a race which has not gone to a horse carrying more than 11st in the last six years. His connections are peerless as he is owned by J P McManus and trained by Arthur Moore, who has won the event five times previously.

3.20: James Fanshawe has few run ners on sand but today's opposition is so modest that his MOVE THE CLOUDS may repay an interest.

3.50: Provided CHATEAUHER-AULT handles this slower surface, he should follow up his Lingfield victory. Most of his rivals this afternoon hav been competing over shorter dis-tances and may find this journey bevond their stamina. Skelton Sovereign looks the danger.

LEOPARDSTOWN 1.05: If forecast rain softens the ground, THE CARRIG RUA should take this. He won a 21/2 mile chase at Navan in a canter before finishing fifth to Danoli, beaten 14 lengths, on this course on Boxing Day, That race was over only 2m1f, however, and today's trip is far more his style. Richard Dunwoody takes over from Anthony Powell

WOLVERHAMPTON

GOING: Standard. II BAW ADVANTAGE: High from 6f to Jm 4f.

STALLS: Stalls: If & Im61 - outside; remainder - inside.

| Fibresand, left-hand, oval course.
| Course is north of town on A449, Wolverhampton rn8 station | m. ADMISSION 5.16; Tattersalls £6 (£4 for OAP members of Diamond Club), CAE PARK: Prec.

LEADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: R Hollinshead — 49 winners from 473 rmners gives a success ratio of 10.4% and a loss to a \$1 level stake of \$138.03; M Johnston — 44 winners, 183 runners, 24.4%, +\$45.70; J Berry — 38 winners, 247 runners, 15.4%, 470.40; A Balley — 13 winners, 255 runners, 12.9%, -\$145.40.

ILEADING JOCKETS: J Weaver — 55 winners, 263 rides, 20.0%, +\$39.40; S Sanders — 35 winners, 278 rides, 12.4%, -527.4; L Dettoir — 32 winners, 164 rides, 20.8%, -539.93; G Carter — 30 winners, 206 rides, 14.6%, -\$29.69.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Storm Wind (visored) (1.50), Hazel (visored) (3.20). Dane-hill Princess (3.50), State Of Gold (3.50), Millroy (visored) (3.50).

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN HAYS: Elite Hope (2.20) won at Wolverhampton on Saturdsy; Castenaheranit (3.50) won at Lingfield on Theeday.

LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Hurght Times (1.20) & Mutahadeth (3.50) have been sent 163 miles by Il Shaw from Ashington, West Sustex.

1.20 JUPITER HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,300 added to stakes

= 13 declared =

ETYPMS: 7-2 Alliez, 21-2 Bully, 6-1 Sobalism, 13-2 Enchandica, 15-2 Cheeky Chappy, 8-1 Walk The

1.50 RUSSELL BALDWIN & BRIGHT BREEZE-UP SALE CLAIMER (CLASS E) £4,025 added 1m 6f 166yds

5:12:50/ ROYAL CRUZSH (620) (CD) Ushin F Bottomley J Bottomley 8 9 8 ... I. Charmock 2 04:542-0 IN THE IMMEY (7) (C) (J E Bigg) R Holinsherd 8 9 6 ... I Junch (3) 3 2:600- BNA (472) (D McCardy D McCardy S 4 ... V Stattery 5 120342- EULOGY (FR) (205) (Cagset Contractors) K Burke 10 9 4 ... S Drowne 1 D 60012-2 SOLDIER COVER (USA) (7) (Ladyewood Recting Calo) Maryin Meade 7 9 2 ... Z Florid (7) 8 56164/ ASTRAL BNASSON (912) (Ed Weetman, Reynolds and Desn) G McCourt B 9 0 ...

7 U0050-0 CRILLY LAD (8) (The Good Fan Racing Club) R Judies 68 12...
8 00- DENRIFISHE (73) DAISS B W Pairresh D Williams 5 8 11...
9 0-0 STONECUTTER (7) DAISS D obtunates) M Charnon 4 8 10...
10 0000- STORM WIRD (112) (Mis Bane M Burlet K Burlet 4 8 10...
11 0- GARZIANDHRYES (222) (Goo Taylon Mass K George 5 8 9...
12 656/44-3 THREESOCKS (8) (K H Burlet 8 Smith 4 6 5...

1.30: ROCK'N ROLL KID was a

1,20 Enchantica (nb)

1.50 Threesocks

2.20 Elte Hope

SIS

2.50 Duke Valentino

3.20 Move The Clouds

3.50 Chateauherault

him should be taken because this sing gelding looked unlucky here a fortnight ago. He was noted travelling comfortably until being badly impeded three fences out.



He races prominently, should be suit-

FORM CUBE

Troutsdour Song went on to complete a hat trick in claiming races after beating EULOGY four lengths at Southwell in June last year and Eulogy will be unlucky to come up against anything in such good form. Fit from hurding, Eulogy won two Southwell claimers early last year and looks a better ber than most of the others that have been in action over jumps recently. Soldier Cove had Stonecustier a long way believed when second to Stip Jig in a Lingfield claimer a week ago and can't be knothed for failing to get the better of the much-improved Angel Face in a setter there beforehand. Open to improvement on the Fat, Stonecuster might do better over this longer trip and last month's win in a Uttoster seller suggests he's in better from their their hurdier. Desail Chiteren was that overse and detrace claimers better. do better over this longer tipp and last month's win in a Utboxeler seller suggests he's in better form than the other hundlers. Royal Citizen won two quotes and distance claimers back in 1995 but has been pulled up both starts over jumps this writer. Blya didn't race on the Rist last year, while Astrait invasion hasn't raced on the level surce July 1994, and neither has sporkled over hundles recently, is The Monney was bearen 10 lengths when Carray Falcon won a handicap here in the autumn out that run suggests he can make his presence left at this level, He could be that that bit fitter following last Saumay's run in another handicap won by The Great Flood. Three-socks will also have benefited from her latest outing third to Sarasi in a Southwell seller and she looks a threat to Eulogy getting 13th, Selection: EULOGY

2	2.20	TOTE ALL WEATHER LIMITED STAKES (CLASS E) £4,025 added 7f
1	20101-1	ELITE HOPE (USA) (7) (CD) (Exte Racing Club) N Timbler 5 9 4
2	80010-0	SET THE FASHION (7) (D) (R J Matthews) D Williams 8 9 4
3	241006-	FAILED TO HIT (14) (Mrs Magge McClean) N Lomoden 4 9 1D Sweeney (5) B V
4	2423-24	DESERT INVADER (5) (C) (D) (BF) (Devid M Chapman) D Chapman 6 B 12 A Culhage 2
5	060-635	LITTLE IBNR (3) (CD) (Swerrenton Transport Ltd) P Brans 6 B 12 Anthony Bond (7) 3
8	00263-6	MANABAR (9) (K S Rayner) M Polylase 5B 12
7	050016-	MISS OFFSET (53) (CD) (Herdort Offset Limited) M Johnston 4 B 12
ġ		MYTTORS MISTAKE (1.4) (D) (Gordon Mytton) A Bailey 4 B 12
_		= 8 declared -
BE	7846: 6-4	Fite Hope, 3-1 Desert hunder, 9-2 Nyttoes Mistoke, 5-1 Miss Offset, 7-1 Little Box.

FORM GUIDE Nigel Tinkler has ELITE HOPE in excellent shape and the mans can make it four in a row Nigel Tinkler has ELITE HOPE in excellent shape and the mans can make it four in a row over this seven furionss. Her winning run was interrupted when she switched to Lingfield's Equitack on December 20. Ether hope is penalised 3b for each win, however, which means that Myttonis Mistakic has a 12th pull for the three lengths that separated them on December 28. Alan Bailey has also booked competent 7th cleaner lone Wands, but Myttonis Mistakic has as 12th pull for the three lengths that separated them on December 28. Alan Bailey has also booked competent 7th cleaner lone Wands, but Myttonis an unpredictable side but can be tickly to pegiback, as she showed when beating Mantenha a neck here in March last year. Atthough on a handscap rating of only 52 that day, Miss Offset has put up better performances since and looks a danger, along with Desert Invader. He has been numning well in handscaps rated 70, the upper limit for this race. Little Ibnir also ran off 70 when third to Leigh Crotter here two races ago but he seems a bit below his best at present. Atthough Sert The Fastakion's Czech Republic win was over a mite and six, he has been found warring in mile-and-a-half handscaps at home and his record over the

he has been found warring in mile-and-a half handcaps at home and his record over the years suggests this is more his trip. Manabar's second to Best Of All at Southwell in No-winder shows he still hes what it takes to win on Fibresand this last three races have been on Equitock, but that was in a claimer and he needs to improve. Selections ELITE HOPE.

PERTEMPS HANDICAP (CLASS C) £7,325 added TOAT

2	450	1m 100yds	64
1	1/43/04	PATER MOSTER (139) (D) (New Window Factory) John A Harris 8 10 0	S Drowne (
2	4/21440-	SABOT (105) (Guy Reed) C Thornton 4 10 0	Joan McKeown
3	32030-2	SUPER HIGH (3) (CD) (C Hammond) P Howard 5 9 7	F Norton 12 (
4	00413-5	DUKE VALENTINO (3) (CD) (JE Bigg R Holinshead 5 9 6	D Galladies (5) 10
6		NASHAAT (USA) (142) (D) (Nigel Shelds) K Burke 992	
8		PUNKAH (208) (McCourt Fine Messs) G McCourt 4 8 11R	
7	204425	STAR TALENT (22) (Miss to Crowley) Miss Gay Kellemay 6 8 7	Gallimore (7)
8	35560-1	ANONYM (10) (D) (Wetherty Roong Bureau Ltd) D Nichols 5 8 1	Brambill (7) 4 (
g	00211-2	THREE WEEKS (7) (CD) (BF) (Duncan J Witshore) M Mur 4 7 13	Outqu:
10		LIVE PROJECT (7) (Mrs Gillen Quart) M Johnston 57 12	
11	000000	AMBER VALLEY (656) (Besistive Commercial) D Williams 6 7 1D	L Chermock
		SUGA HAWK (7) Light Painck Barry E Alston 5 7 10	
		BEAUMAN (7) 60) (M W Lewrence) P Evans 7 7 10	
-		= 23 decisred =	
245-	To	4 COSt. Trum board-on underhous Ambus Valley 7cs Oth Costs Unick 7cs 7th 1	Annual Tree Alle

HYPERION

BETTUG: 3-1 Meteorison, 7-2 Son Of Analyse, 4-1 No More Hawtie, 6-1 Jackson Park, 10-1 Double Agent, 12-1 Cumbrise Maestro, 14-1 others

1.05 PINTAIL HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS C)

1.35 HENNESSY COGNAC SERIES NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS B) £8,000 added 2m

11541 MISTER RM (21) Ø) N Twistor-Doves 5 11 5 ... C Ulevel
O-O CMLY A STOLK (45) J Turner 5 11 5 ... W
O-PRINCE MALLSTAR (38) R Neon 5 11 5 ... M Ben
PP/OQ: PRINCE BALTASAR (665) N Bycroft B 11 5 ... O Pe
QUANGO J PICCESSI 5 11 5 ... D Gallage
O-BEACH THE CLUDGS (45) J Uleson 5 11 5 ... R Sup
1 SEA WICTOR (28) Ø) J L Harrs 5 11 5 ... D Gallage
6 TEN (PAST SM (28) M Ware 5 11 5 ... D Bridger
O-T SEARMA 2770 G M Moore 5 11 5 ... D Gallage

PETTINS: 2-1 Alculu, 4-1 Son Victor, 6-1 Blomberg, Mister Rm, 7-1 Mai-ta Mas, 8-1 Quango, 18-1 Passon, 12-1 others

ER& J Fanshave 5 11 5 ...

60-UO JUDICIOUS NORMAN (43) J Adem 6 11 5

£6,300 added 3m 6f

FORM CURDE The extended rune furionities proved a shade too fair for SUPER HIGH here on Wednesday when he was collared by Second Colours inside the final furioning. However, Super High pulled eight lengths clear of the others, including Dulbe Valentinion, and forcing taccoss might just pay off over this slightly shoper trup. Dulse Valentinio clearly has ground to make up but is only 2to higher in the handicap than when beating Super High (eighth) eight and a half lengths here in November. He shouldn't be niled out, Just over helf a length separated Three Weelds, Sugh Hawk and Beauteman when they were second, third and fourth to Mono Lady here a week ago. With the other two out of the handicap, Three Weels might have the edge once none although Suga Hawk seems certain to Improve for the run - he first since lest, July and his first since he came from Ireland. Live Project also ran here last Saturday and would have finished closer to Elite Hope but for being badly hampered, His second to Maple Bay went on to win nine races in 1996, the majority of them handicaps. Anonym has been heaten in handicaps on his last bus visits and this is more competitive than the claiming race he won at Southwell 10 days ago. Selection: SUPER HIGH

[3	3.20	WEATHERBYS GROUP MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) C4
_		
1	4030/2-2	HOLDERS HILL (7) (BF) (C E Whiteley) M Meagher 5 9 13
2		PRIDEWOOD PICKER (Mrs B Moms) R Price 10 9 13 R Perham 2
3	0444345	PROPRETS HONOUR (20) (BF) (Maron Wokens) P Hastern 5 9 13
4		TANGO MAN (Nay Left Foot Record Syndicate) R Price 5 9 13
5	255000-	FLAGSTAFF (USA) (12) (Paystoff Partnershot K Burke 4 9 12 A Culture 10
6		NAME OF OUR FATHER (USA) (70) (T M Morrs) P Bowen 4 9 12 F Lynch (3) 4
7		HAZES. (9) (Mrs Liz Nelson) Miss Gay Kelleway 5 9 8 Wester 3 V
ė		KULEPOPSIE (47) (A Javes) A Matholiand 4 9 7
8		TALLINAH BELLE (7) (Iroan Racine) N Lithnoden 4 9 7
10		TOUCSPN'GO (42) (Greenland Park Ltd) M Johnston 3 B 5T Williams 7
ũ		MOVE THE CLOUDS (42) (W.) Gredley) J. Farshane 38.0

11 decisred BETTING: 9-2 Prophets Honour, 5-1 Move The Clouds, 11-2 Hazel, 6-1 Holders Hill, 6-1 Name Of Our Father, Tathian Boile, 10-1 Pridewood Picher, 12-1 others

FORM GUIDE neg Fanshawe should have a fair idea of what is needed to best Holdors HIII and Taj James Fanshawe should have a feir idea of what is needed to best Holders Hill and Taj-luiah Belle as he trains Confortheditich, who beat those two on this course iset Saturday, Fanshawe is also responsible for Flamboyance, who upset the favourie, Selbery, first time up in a maiden here on Wednesday, so the signs are that MOVE THE CLOUDS is the one they have to best. Her third to Premier here is a tracked ago shows she's going the right way she'd unsented her noter and botted before an earlier machen at Doorseter, Hazoel finished 14 lengths behind Holders Hill here in the maiden dominated by Raheen but her subsequent Lingfield third to Towardek in first-time blinkers suggests she can make more of a race of it. She wears a visor this time, Touch'N'Go issvernthi finished some way adrift of Move The Clouds here in November but he was the stable's second string behind the winner, Premier, A Rainbow Quest half-brother to several winners, Touch'N'Go might need a longer top. Name Of Our Father, a winning hurdler, must be given a chance as he's shown ballity on the Filst in the past,

	3.50	CORAL HANDICAP (CLASS D) £4,900 added 3YO
1	002132-	MILLROY (USA) (12) (Exo's of the late Mr R B Beldeson) P Kelleway 9 7 Wildfalm 7 V
2	0056-	MUTAHADETH (107) U.C. Fretwell) O. Shew 8.3
3	0004-1	CHATEAUHERAULJ (4) Discreel Cook P Hastari 8 2 (Sex)
4	1025-34	SKELTON SOVEREIGN (7) (BP) (G Boiley) R Hollinshead 7 13
5		DANGHELL PRINCESS (14) U D Graham) R Hofinshead 7 12 J Ordert B B
6	0006-64	STATE OF GOLD (5) (North West Partnership) J Hotherton 7 11 N Kennody 4 B
7	060126-	SILENT VALLEY (38) (Wetherby Racing Bureau Ltd) O Nicholis 7 10
		= 7 declared =
	name on world	her 7et 1/8h True handloon waldter Chart Valley 7et 2th

Minatum veigis: 7si 10th. Inte handicap weigiss: Saera valley Fis Jan. BETTENS: 7-4 Chateauheranit, 3-1 Militoy, 7-2 Skelton Soverolgh, 8-1 Danebill Princess, 12-1 State

FORM GUIDE CHATEAUHERAULT confirmed he's a progressive type by beating Double Espresso at Lingfield on Tuesday in what looked a tougher race than this. Chateauherault has picked up a penalty and is on a different surface today but he can improve enough to dely the 50b ear.

Milliony is more successful on the all-weather tracks than he was on turl but he must give 19th to Chateauherault.

Selection: CHATEAUHERAULT

THE INDEPENDENT RACING SERVICES 0891 261 + NEWCASTLE 972 982 WARWICK 973 983 LINCFIELD 974 984 $0891\ 261\ 970$

hate of the favoration: 1 15 3 3 3 1 17 5 15 3 2/3 Section of the contract of the ting 1 2 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 When the residence 11.8 11.1 10.0 11.5 to 13.00.2 10.13 10.8 10.2 9.12 6 6 6 7 10 8 5 7 5 5 Peter or loss to 21 stellar Parounties -25.50 Second Perounties -24.00 je of virmere places 1st, 2nd er 3rd in hest race 50% pitchd setanian Berntrock Agein 5-2 (1987) mer: Anishg 25-1 (1995) You trainings: P Motine - Returnings had (1989 & 1980)
Top lockey: No jockey has work that may make their office in the post 10 years

SPORT ON

News: Results: Form: Stats Sporting Life (PA)

Racing

Golf Rugby

Cricket Boxing

Sports

THE FUTURE STARTS HERE http://www.sporting-life.com

FREE TRIAL NOW ON!

Dobbin goes to work at the double

Tony Dobbin grasped the op-portunity to display his skills at Musselburgh yesterday as National Hunt racing returned after a 14-day absence. Mild weather in the east of Scotland allowed jumping to be staged for the first time since the same track hosted a fixture on 27 De-

Dobbin, one of the best jockeys in the North, has plenty to look forward later in the season with the prospect of partnering The Grey Monk in the Cheltenham Gold Cup. He did his confidence no harm when netting a 50-1 double with wins aboard Triennium and Highland Park and was seen to especially good effect on the latter in a tight finish to the handicap hurdle. Six horses were still in with a chance jumping the final flight, but Dobbin kept his mount going in fine style to fend

off Snow Board by a neck. At Southwell, Undawaterscubadiva broke his duck at the 15th attempt and halted a 160day winnerless sequence for his trainer, Martin Bielby, when winning the Buttercup Amateurs Handicap (division two). Partnered for the first time by Carol Williams, wife of the jockey Tyrone, he hit the front entering the straight and shook off the 6-4 favourite, Raindeer Quest, to score by four lengths.

NEWCASTLE 2.10 ADVERSPORT DIPPER NOVICE CHASE (CLASS A) (Grade 2) £18,500 added 2m 4f (CLASS A) (Grante 2) £18,500 added 2m 4f 5-11F11 ShePLY DASHMER (21) (D) T Easeby 6 11 12 ... R Gentity 5-41213 DOWN THE FPLL (35) (D) 1 H. Johnson 8 11.9 ... P Garbony 3254-11 SPARRY GAYLE (42) (CD) C Penter 7 11 9 B Storey 20122F BALLYLINE (46) W Hern 6 11 5 A Megiate 15 BRESTIER SHADE (60) Way M Reveley 7 11.5 ... A Dobbbe 40-1003 FRE TUNE (15) Mrs S Bradtume 7 11.5 ... A Thoroton 2-P1235 LE DENSION (42) Mrs D Tromson 10.1 5 ... T Revel 21/13 MANOR LOOK (PZ) (22) S Brookstan 9 11.5 ... R Johnson 10-19 MONNAE FORTE (43) (D) 1 Adam 7 11.5 ... M Molocey 430/P: MOST RICH (305) B Histon 9 11.5 D J Romsmagh - 10 declared -12.35 Son Of Anshan 1.05 Lord Gyllene 1.35 Sea Victor 2.10 Simply Dashing 2.45 Lochnagrain 3.15 JYMJAM JOHNNY (nap) 3.45 Mr Lurpak GOING: Good to Soft (Good in places). Left-hand, owd course, with rising run-in; tough, galloping track. Course is 6m No (town, ADMIRSSON: Club 512; (OAPS-51D); Tatts ED (OAPs-57); Silver Ring 54 (OAPs-tibsabled 52). CAR PARK: Free. – 10 declared – BETTME: 5-4 Simply Dundling, 7-4 Sparky Gayle, 6-1 Down The Fell, 12-1 Bellyline, Brighter Shade, 16-1 Major Look, 20-1 others BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None. WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DATS: None. LONG-DISTANCE KUNNERS: Woodbands Boy (1.05) has been sent :285 miles by B Carris from Lambourn, Bertshire. 2.45 BITTERN HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,650 added 3m

3.15 NE RACING ANNIVERSARY HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,075 2m 110yds 5122-23 ALIADEER (42) (IIF) M M Easterly 8 12 D ... M A Fitzgorald 8 552-644 OME FOR THE POT (82) (CD) (IIF) Mrs A Newgrion 12 11 10 515-241 WEAVER GEORGE (RE) (D) W Story 7 11 6. ... M Forther
3-62413 PULL OFFINISE (RS) (CD) (RS) P Caler 10 11 5 T Resul
211-64P POTATO MAN (26) 6 Rison 11 11 3 A Bobbin
110-P43 ... THAINA JOHNNY (22) J OFFI 6 11 3 A Minghin
6515-FO ASLAN (26) J RESERVED 9 10 13 P Carbony 652/4P3- CHILL WIND (361) N Bycroft B 10 5 ______ R John 4330-50 SUPER SANDY (45) (0) F Watton 10 10 1 _____ K John

6 2-5645 PRISS GURBER (22) M Harmond 9 10 4 J Osborne
7 233211 RUSSIAM CASTLE (285) J Made 8 10 4 K Anno
8 441-125 ALY DALEY (40) (c) J H Jerreson 9 10 2 Mir C Bonner (3)
9 P239-12 WOODAANDS BOY (26) R Curits 9 10 1 D Morris
10 UGSP-11 TWIN STATES (36) (c) J Turner 8 10 0 W Fry
11 222-451 PENNINE PRIDE (29) M Harmond 10 10 0 A Magnire V
12 (23,05) OFF RE BRIJ (22) MH S Backburg 12 10 D J M Machanne (7)
13 4P1394 JENDEE (26) BEISS R 3 10 0 D J Kwanagh (5)
14 34-555 COOL WEATHER (56) P Cheshough 9 10 0 B Storey K
14 declared -- 14 declared - Minimum weight: 10st. Two handcap weights: Twin States Srt 11lb, Pennice Pnde Stt Stt, Off The Bru Srt Oth, Lended Stt 12b. Cnof Weather Stt Stt. BETTRIC: 11-4 Seven Towers, 3-1 Lord Gyllene, 7-1 Grange Brake, 16-1 Cellidir Boy, Woodlandis Boy, Reselan Castle, 12-2 Others

3.45 SHOVELER STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) £1,500 added 2m COLOUR CODE (SQ) Mrs A Sentran's 511 11 J Supple

1 NR UNRYAR (SR) (KS) Mrs A Sentran's 511 11 J Supple

2 NR UNRYAR (SR) (CD) Mrs M Reviely 511 11 J R Hodge
BALCONY BOY R Woodhouse 5 11 4 J A S Senith

34 BELLY BUCKSTON (C21) J Notton 5 11 4 J D Kinesneyf (S)

6 BRANDSRY MRSSTER (22) P Resurrort 5 11 4 B Grattan (7)

COTISTOWN BOY Mrs S Bradburg 6 11 4 Mrs A Pochish

MEDPERRY JH Kohrson 5 11 4 P Cacherry

BITO THE BLACK Mrs M Reveiry 6 11 4 R Colombic

2 MASPE MEDDOY (22) L Lungo 6 11 4 R Supple

OWER ZERLOUS J Úpron 5 11 4 J Gabrina

0 BECCA (22) Dens Strip 5 11 4 J Gabrina

0 BECCA (22) Dens Strip 5 11 4 A Thornistan

1 Gabrina BUSTER TWO J Haldane 4 10 6. __M Moloncy

- 25 doctored -BETTING: 2-1 für Lurpak, 7-2 Colour Code, 8-1 lata The Black, 10-1 Lord Podgski, Sir Rob, Heisperby, Magnic Melody, 12-1 others

LEOPARDSTOWN

12.35 Rawy 1.05 The Carrig Rua 1.35 Rock'n Roll Kid 2.05 Whale Of A Knight HYPERION 2.35 Kaltak 3.10 Kilcoo Boy 3.40 Rainbow Victor

Recognize is six miles south of Publin. ADMISSION: Reserved Enclosure \$11; Grandstand 58. CAE PARK: Free.

SIS

LEADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: A P O'Brien — 22 winners from 164 run ners gives a success ratio of 13.4% and a loss to a \$1 level sale of \$59.20; A L T Moore — 15 winners, 105 runners, 14.3%, 5.37.37; P Mulitos — 12 winners, 69 runners, 14.3%, 5.37.37; P Mulitos — 12 winners, 69 runners, 14.3%, 5.4%; N Mende — 10 winners, 84 runners, 11.9%, 5.55.97. ners, 17.4%, -25.48; N Meade — 10 winners, 84 runners, 11.0%, -253.97.

| LEADING JOCKEYS: C F Swan — 27 winners, 128 rules, 21.1%, -28.38; F Woods — 14 winners, 93 rules, 15.1%, -21.41.2; C O'Dwyer — 12 winners, 100 rules, 12.%, -537.17; T P Treasy — 10 winners, 59 rules, 18.9%, -53.16.

BLONKERED PERST TIME: Rawy 112.36; Chifdon Fog (2.35).

WINNERS IN LAST SEVEN DATS: Rock's Roll Kid (1.35) won at Thirles on Monday.

12.35 FITZPATRICK CASTLE HURDLE £6,000 added 2m 1 32/3470- III.SPANISE (Lymen Syndicate) A L1 Moore 6 11 11 F Woods 2 8661. MR BACKER BASICS Mrs. Audre, Healy: 1 Tasse 6 11 11 N Williamsoon 3 80- ASK Mrs. ACRAN Genuts 5 Syndicate; Mrs. Bayler 7 11 7 N Hagger 4 1002: RMMY (Lostion Syndicate) J A Plyrn 7 11 7 R Durmondy 5 41002: RMMY (Lostion Syndicate) J A Plyrn 7 11 7 R Durmondy 6 50003- FOME WANDERER (9 10 pp. Beamond McDonogh 6 11 2 D 7 Evants 6 50003- FOME WANDERER (9 10 pp. Beamond McDonogh 6 11 2 D 7 Evants 6 declared 8 10 pp. 9-2 Mrs. Backer Basics, 5-1 Kitspindler, 7-1 Foyle Wanderer, 8-1 Father General 25-1 Ask Me Again

ry, 25-1 Ack Me Again 1996: Akhnyar 11 7 K F O'Brien 15 ran

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE.

RAWN'S performance will provide an indicator to The Ladbroke. The stablemate of Khayrawan had Clifdon Fog a short head behind when beaten half a tength by Legal And Tender over course and distance a fortrught ago and had previously run Guest Performance to three tengths at Fairyhouse. He is going to be hard to beat in this company, Mr Bauder Baete, came good when making all over course and distance 12 Gays ago and should confirm placings with Foyle Wanderer, who was more than 10 lengths back third and only 4lb better in Father Gerry won a Limenck bumper on Boang Day but is up against it.

Selection: RAWN

1.05 FITZPATRICK HOTEL GROUP NOVICE CHASE 88,000 added 2m 5f Penalty Value £5,480 _F J Floor K F O'Brien

SETTINE: 7-4 The Carrig Rua, 5-2 Utra Flatter. 4-1 Man Of Arren, 9-2 Finchpolm, 8-1 Miracle Man, 12-1 Mattre Status, 16-1 Garabagh, 33-1 Radiant River 1998: Tettle Bat 11 4 R Durnscoty 5 ran

FORM CUIDE

ULTRA FLUTTER, the oldest horse in the feld, looks the one they all have to best. Muchael Houngan's gelding was besten by the much-improved Dun Belle over a furiong less at Limench last time but had previously come good over two and three-quarter miles at Nevan, where he had Nattive Status over 27 lengths behind. Ultra Flutter is best when plenty of use is made of him and, hopefully, his noter wil send him on some way out. Flinchapting won a novice chase at the last meeting but The Carrig Rus is rated a bigger danger, He ran well in the race won by Danoit have on Boung Day and could be better suited by this longer trip. Main Of Arrain has appead, even though he was bestern so lengths by Jeffell at Clorimal lest time, but Miracle Main, the British raider, is up against it.

Selection: ULTRA FLUTTER

1.35 S M MORRIS HANDICAP HURDLE £6,000 added BBC1 1 6F1121- ROSRI THE ROW OF FICENIONS A PD Bren 8 11 6
2 505524 TELL THE NIPPER DAYS 5 McCoyl Ulcrael Houngen 6 10 12 _____ JP Bren 9 20 5 _____ JP Bren 9 20 5 _____ RISHING WATERS CO B Long Desmond McConogn 9 10 5 _____ RISHING WATERS COURT Clares Dunner James Dunner 9 10 4 ______ SACTON 5 9 9 10 4 ______ POINT CLARES DUNNER 9 10 4 ______ POINT CLARES DUNNER 9 10 4 ______ RISHING BLOCKN ROLL KID (Early Brd Syndeste) W P Malfars B 10 D (Mea) _____ T 9 48881- GLENNELDS CASTLE (T 0 Stonge) 1 A Duncar 7 9 10 ______ T 9 10 ______ RISHING BLOCKN ROLL KID (Early Brd Syndeste) W P Malfars B 10 D (Mea) _____ T 9 48881- GLENNELDS CASTLE (T 0 Stonge) 1 A Duncar 7 9 10 ______ K F O'Brie BETTHES: 6-4 Rosin The Bow, 3-1 Tell The Moper, 9-2 Rock'n Roll Kid, 5-1 Mullover, 12-1 Rising

Waters, 14-1 Appellate Court 1996; Boherman Cassle 10 3 J P Brodenck 23 rac FORM GUIDE

ROSIN THE BOW has improved considerably since joining Aiden O'Brien and has won three of his lest four starts, uncluding an effortless success over this trip at Navan last time, when he had Rock'n Rolt Kild 26 lengths behind. He should certainly be able to confirm form with last Monday's Thurles winner on only 5th worse terms. Tell The Mipper may chose him home. Michael Houngan's sh-year-old will appreciate the trip and did well to take fourth to Miltonfield at a better-class race over course and distance 15 days ago. Classifields Castle, who landed a Down Royal moden hurdle by seven lengths over this top on Boxing Day, has more on his plate, but Mullic run into a place. Soloction: ROSIN

PIERSE LEOPARDSTOWN HANDICAP BBC1 & C4 2.05 CHASE £25,000 added 3m

- B declared - Minimum weight: 10st. Thus handcap weight: Time For A flux 9st 11ib.
BETTING: 2-1 Whate Of A Knight, 7-2 Bine For A Run, 9-2 Ring Of The Gales, 5-1 Mosts Venture 8-1 Royal Mountbrowns, 11-1 Tryfrion, 14-1 The Crany Bishop, Flasors Seel 1996: Royal Mountbrowns 10 9 C F Swan 12 ran

TIME FOR A RUN was well backed when staying on and third behind New Co in a valuable handicap chase over course and distance 15 days ago and should be hard to bear off bottom weight. Thyfinion was towards the rear when he fell at the 11th and Whate Of A Kinight was body hampered at the third last and lost all chance in that race. Arthur A Kinght was body hampered at the third last and lost all chance in that riscs. Annur Moore's seven-year-old is particularly well hamdcopped on his final run last beacen and could prove a big danger. Moore also runs King Of The Sales, who came from well back to take second to the 4t-tated Johnny Schaude in a conditions chase over the trip hare a formight ago. However, the 10-year-old does not have an easy task at the weights and nding arrangements suggest that Moore's third runner, Fleeure Seal, is preferred. Royal Mountbrowne, who won this last season, will have his work cut cut to flow up under 12st and the statisficance kidest Ventume is rated a bigger danger. The Craxy Bishop is consistent and could run into a place.

	_			
		235	THE LADBROKE HURDLE £60,100 BBC.	L & C4
	ī	127386	MOTODAPP ADMINISPRIT DAS C. A MOORE P. Madins 6 11 12	7 P Tree
	2	1/206-3	EXPRESS CUFT (M M Homer, H Young, D S Amoka Mis M Revisey (GA)	9 11 TO M 200
	3	10771L	GERST PERFORMANCE IS Muteum 0.1 Harries 5.11.10	R POET
	4	1111-1	PENNY A DAY (I Good) Mrs M Regiev (GB) 7 11 10	
	5	117222-	HILL SOCIETY (P Garvey) Noel Meads 5 11 8	R Disserce
	6	54112-1	EXECUTIVE DESIGN (L.7 Foster) Mis M Reveloy (GB) 5 11 5	C Cal
1	7	51B141-	RHAYRAWANG Conn P McMarust C Roche 5 11 4	C O'Dwy
	8	1/10800.	MAGICAL LADY (John McKay) M J P O'Brien 5 11.3	T P Ru
١	ě	471211	KING OF KERRY (The Local Boys Syndroste) A P O'Brien 8 10 13	
1	10	38/220-	SHAMES HERO (Mrs Vera O'Brien) Pater McCreary 7 10 13	P Broded
	11	84/25P2-	FAMILY WAY John P McManust A L T Moore 10 10 11	F Woo
1	12	073534	METASTASIO (F Malon) D G McArdle 5 10 10	
1	13	5/40190-	REASEMA (P Senezo) E J O'Grady 7 10 10	6 Bradi
	74	127722-	CLERT OF EAGLES (Fage Syndicate) WP Mallins 8 10 9	D J Cae
ı	15	027030-	LADY ARPEL (Patrick O'Leary) Planck O'Leary 5 10 9	K FOBile
ı	15	084613-	CLIFDON FOR UP HIQ J S Bolger 6 10 8.	A P McCoy
ı	17	F112-11	CERTAUR EXPRESS (Centaur Racing) A Streeter (GER 5 10 4	T &
ı	18	643-343	KATTAK (C.) Murphy) J Carr (GB) 6 10 4	لوما كــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
1	19	1100-02	MASTER TREE (Jebel Ali Roong Staties) Mrs J Priman (GB) 7 104	N Williams
1	20	0010-46	PALACEGATE KING (Chas N Whitens) A Whitens (GB) 8 10 4	THorg
ı	21	643147	FORTABLE LODGE (ABC Syndicates Anthony Walling 7 10 1	A Magai
ı	22	440321	BLACK QUEEN (Henz Polimeter) J E Niely 69 13	A J O'Brid
ı	23	315173-	RESCUE TRAE (6 Barger) Nevin Prendengest 4 9 12	
ı	_		- 23 declared -	
1	45-		the flor 7 Mb. Zero broaders unither Borres Time for 10th	

Afrikman weight: Set 12h. Princ handisqu weight: Rescue Time Set 10h. BETTING: 8-1 Cilition Fog. Khopyawend, 7-1 Family Way, 9-1 Penny A Day, 12-1 Black Queen, Performence, King Df Korry, 14-1 HE Society, Ludy Arpal, 16-1 Express 60t, 20-1 cibaes

FAMILY WAY can step up on his second to Dance Beat in this race 12 months ago. His trainer has an excellent record in this and Frank Woods' mount has been laid out for it at season. Family Way ran a great that when going under by a short head to Dandiini, despite being ridden by a little-known 7to claimer, on his reappearance at Fallyhouse at the and of November and has been tept fresh. All the money has been for Khayrawani and Christy Roche's efforties Listowel winner has strong claims despite the 8th rise in the weights. That hike looks like putting paid to Guest Performance. Express Gift and the profitic-scorer Pennty A Day. Executive Design is rated the best of Mary Reveley's troughthough the hist-track-seeling Centiaer Express must also have a good chance. Claffolia Flog is blinkered for the thirst time and this should enable have a good chance. Claffolia Flog is blinkered for the thirst time and this should enable have a good chance. Claffolia Flog is blinkered for the thirst time and this should enable have a good chance. Claffolia the showed before running on into third in the trial here a fortright ago. The consistent HIBI Society and Klog Of Kerry look best of the remainder, but outsiders to watch are Magical Lady, Rescue Time and Lady Arpel.

Selections FAMILY WAY FAMILY WAY can step up on his second to Dance Beat in this race 12 months ago. Hi

3.10 ASHFORD NH FLAT RACE £4,500 added 2m Penalty Value £3,082Mr J A Box 11 09- HF-LO PICCOLO (Main O'Connor) Desirond McDonegh 5 11 2.....Miss & McDonegh (?)

- 11. declared
BETTING: 5-2 Kilcoo Boy, 3-1 Clay And Wattioe, 9-2 Drokchead Lapsen, 6-1 Valley Bree, 6-1 Our

Bid, 8-1 Coryrose, 14-1 others 1996: Hobie Thyre 12 4 Mr T Mullims 14 ran

3.40 TANEY NH FLAT RACE £4,500 added 4YO 2m Penalty Value £3,082Hr S.J Mahon (7) SLANEY NATIVE (David H L Nugent) Mrs. John Harring CAJUN ROSE (Dr. Michael Notari) 5 J Treacy 11 2

BETTHER: 5-4 Rainhow Victor, 11-4 Myton Gold, 7-1 Lock Bins, 8-1 Slaney Notive, 16-1 Moteums-na, Cajau Rose, 14-1 County Capitala, 16-1 others 1996: Fishin Joela 10 11 Mr Jarath Connolly 10 ran

FOOTBALL: There is more to West Ham's hard man than short hair and long suspensions. Glenn Moore meets an East End Jeon

Dicks sets out to challenge the cliches

ulian Dicks? He's that horrible one. Why are you interviewing him? Reputations, once gained, are hard to shake off and my girlfriend's reaction is fairly typical where the West Ham defender is concerned.

Skinhead, scourge of referees and fancy wingers, keeper of rottweilers and shotguns, lover of heavy metal, fast cars, Harley Davidsons and Arnie Swarzenegger. The Hammers full-back, it would appear, is a walking cliché.

It is an image which is dis-pelled as soon as you get within stud range. Dicks is amiable and soft-spoken, with a enough of a West Country burr to recall his Bristol roots. He has done a few things he is not proud of but, at 28, he has matured and mellowed. Still ferocious on the pitch, but more in control.
"I've been booked four times

this season," he says, with a cer-tain pride, when we met at West Ham's snow-covered training ground this week. "A few years ago I'd be on my

'I was a bit of a bastard. Billy Bonds says in the book he wanted to chin me at times'

second suspension by now. The penny's dropped, hopefully, But I know the reputation will always be there.

"I used to come off the pitch and argue with the manager. It never got me anywhere, just put me in his bad books. Now I wait to Monday and if I've still got something to say I do it

A few more contradictions. Dicks, a devoted family man to his eight-year-old twin daughters, is also a regular at local children's hospitals. He is a keen student of native American Indian history, is a regular golfer and, with his wife Kay, grooms his dogs for show (though the rottweiler did have a run-in with the press when his daughters were being barassed in the wake of one on-field tingham Forest and Graeme Le discretion). He is also capable of playing cultured football, year's injury, he is in contention especially with his left foot.

Dicks is now promoting one of the best foothall hiographies subject. "I don't want to play of recent years. Unusually for an for England. It doesn't interauthorised hiography. it is a est me anymore. If they rang warts-and-all portrayal. He me up, I wouldn't play."



Julian Dicks at West Ham's training ground this week, preparing for today's visit to Anfield and a game against Liverpool, a club '1 don't regret leaving'

emerges as a flawed but fundamentally decent human being.

Just like most people, perhaps? It is obvious that he is his own man. While more and more players go in for long stretches and light pasta meals before playing, Dicks' warm-up consists of two cans of Coke. Asked if he would agree to the Rund Gullit regime if be was at Chelsea, he answers a straight

More contentiously, he would give Glenn Hoddle the same answer. With Dicks' form rather better than West Ham's, Andy Hincheliffe and Pbil Neville injured, Stuart Pearce immersed in managing Not-Saux recently returned from a for a first England call-up.

Dicks is quite firm on this

speak his mind has not always been welcomed, His disagreements with Billy Bonds hastened his move from West Ham to Liverpool and a falling-out with Roy Evans led to his return.

Dicks is back at Anfield today. Liverpool are top. West Ham fighting relegation, but he says: "I don't regret leaving. still there I would be. I don't regret moving there either. I enjoyed my time there. 'I had got on all right with

Roy when be was assistant [to Souness]. I played the last 16 games the season be took over. Then we got beat 4-1 by Bolton pre-season and me and Mark Wright were blamed. He had a go at Wrighty in the dressingroom but not me. Yet the next day the papers were saying I was unfit and overweight. If people have something to say they should say it to me, not the papers. I had a row with him and

TODAY

Dicks' determination to that was it, he did not speak to himself. I think he thought he me for 10 weeks apart from saying hello.
"He's a friendly guy and I like him. I've respect for him, hut

that's the way it was. He made me train with the kids. That was no good to me. So I'd go in and, after 10 minutes. I'd had enough. We'd start at half-ten, I'd be bome at quarter past eleven - and I lived in Chester, half an hour away.

Short-lived it may have been, but the move to Liverpool appears to have heen one of the two turning points in Dicks' life. Reading through the book, it seems he bad reached a stage at West Ham where be had hegun to consider himself bigger than the club.
"I was a hit of a bastard,"

Dicks admits. "Billy Bonds says in the book he wanted to chin me at times," Even worse, his wife indicates she was thinking rectors. If I think something is of leaving him. "He was absolutely full of

was the best thing that ever happened," Kay says, "We had to sort ourselves out or I was going back to Birmingham to

make a new life for myself."

Salvation came with the move to Liverpool. "When I was first here [at West Ham] I could be suspended for four games but the fifth game I knew I'd be back in the side. But at Liverpool there are so many good players. I never got dropped but, when was out of favour with Roy Evans, things changed. It made me realise I was not indispensable. That's wbcn I realised

football wasn't everything."

The change was noted with relief by Kay and West Ham. "Some people did not want me back because of how I'd been." Dicks admits. "I didn't give a toss about anyone. I used to row with Billy, Harry, the players, diright, and the manager thinks it's wrong, I'd tell him."

ing end was Lou Macari, Bonds' predecessor. In his case the disagreements became physical. "We used to go in the gym and kick hell out of each other," Dicks says. "One day I went straight through and I thought I'd hroken his leg. But he always used to come back for more.

One of those on the receiv-

"He wanted us to play the long ball. This was West Ham; we're supposed to play football.
He stopped us eating chips on
Friday and baving dessert. He
didn't like me drinking Coke. I
just used to do it behind his

The other formative move was Dicks' first, as a 14-year-old, from his Bristol home to Birmingham. He grew up living in the Knowle West council estate. It was a tough area, getting tougher.

and it was one of the reasons I did leave," Dicks agrees. When Birmingham came in, bis

14, they were 16, 17, 18; They looked after me when I was there. If I got any trouble, they sorted it out for me.

"At Birmingham, Figrew in very quickly. When I was at home my mum done my bedroom, my ironing, my washin hut I had to do all that myself." He was also taken under the

wing of Ron Saunders and stayed out of trouble off the pitch, though he was sent off for the first time while still in the youth side.

Seven other dismissals are listed in one of the more musual book appendices (one page lists his games and goals, three pages his 101 bookings just one for Liverpool - and dismissals). The worst red card was for elbowing Franz Carr in 1992. "I just knew I was going to elbow him. And that was it off. To this day I don't know why I did it.

"I've made loads of mistakes. As long as you learn from them, it's not so bad. It just took

'Macari stopped us eating chips on Friday and having dessert. He didn't like me drinking Coke'

me 10 years to learn from them. I'm not ashamed of anything hut, if there is one thing, that would be it.'

Long-term, Dicks is looking having recently gained planning, permission for boarding kennels on his Essex country estate (currently knee-deep in snow, he is grateful for a four-wheel drive). He also fancies a move one to bother you."

First there is rescuing the Hammers, again. "We've been playing well but not scored enough goals – and, to be fair, we've let a few silly ones in."

And a closing thought: "It would have been nice to have played 20 or 30 years ago. You could get away with murder then, elbow people, everything. The game's changing for the worse.

Nice bloke to talk to, but I

Terminator: The Julian Dicks Story by Kirk Blows (Polar Publishing, £9.99.)

No 200 TV v terrace by Simon Carroll

For those of us whn consume much of our football intravenously hooked to the televi- and small, should have the local sion, the Christmas feast was a pleasure. It was, in many ways. a traditional footy Christmas. The turkey - this year Southampton - was ceremoniously dispatched and will continue to he devoured until well into the new year; an overindulgence of alcohol produced a certain amount of blurred vision, which may explain some of the refereeing decisions. the thearre of our early season dreams turned into panto.

Additionally, like many of

the enjoyable excesses of the season of goodwill - and I do not mean the Tottenham defence - it has often heen accompanied by the nagging of a close relative. For those who enjoy the caress of the remote control, this means listening to the complaints of that insistent relation, the local terrace foothall supporter. Yes, heavens preserve the couch potato supporter from a righteous frying by those radin phone-in fans or good friends whose joy in life is to preach that theirs is the only true faith and to be a "real" supporter you need to have an umbilical cord attaching you to the ground.

Let us take this mentality to its natural conclusion. If supporters must come from a dub's town or city then, logically, everybody and everything connected with the club should do the same. If being a local is the golden rule for following a team then it must also be a prerequisite for being on the pitch. The players should have been able to hear the us, its needles scattered at the sweet sound of the terraces mar as they emerge from the womh.

The same rule should also apply to finances. Sponsorship should come from a local firm raised within the confines of the home town. Thus clubs, large pub plastered across their chest and, in many cases, this would probably be more appropriate than their current sponsors.

Yet these financial arguments should be put into context. Money is only important if the terrace supporter wishes to see their team to win trophies, or at least the occasional match, to see top quality players and sit in comfort while watching the game. Without money players cannot be signed, wages cannot be paid and stadiums cannot be huilt.

In this sense a team's televi sion fan base is vital to the modem game. For many years clubs have been dependent on revenues from TV companies.

Of course the terraced and television supporters have much in common. Most supporters pick a team at a young age and stick with that club, experiencing the frustration and heartbreak which that choice can bring.

Both types of supporter enjoy the game, both passionately support their ream and, in the age of modern stadiums, both spend their time on their backsides as, in fact, we are all couch-potato supporters in 1997. More importantly, few of us actually only fit perfectly into either of these categories. Most fans of the small screen will also attend matches on occasions and 99 per cent of attending supporters also watch games on

the television. Now, in early January, the Christmas tree stands as hare as the rest of the season before bottom of the table like points dropped over the festive season. And as you swear your centreforward fell from a cheap cracker, just remember, there and any cash should only be is always the new year sales.

MAJOR WEEKEND FOOTBALL FIXTURES AND POOLS CHECK Third Division

3.0 unless state **FA Carling Premiership** 11 Grimsby v Port Vale. 12 Ipswich v Sheffield Utd ... 17 Reading v Chartton .. 18 Southend v Norwich... Second Division

Aston Villa v Newcastle 2 Blackburn v Covernity... 4 Liverpool v West Ham 6 Nottingham Forest v Chelsea 7 Sheffield Wednesday v Everton....

Nationwide Football League First Division 10 Bradford Cay v Oxford Litd . 13 Manchester City v Crystal Palace

19 Błackocol v Luton ... 20 Boumemouth v Rotherham 21 Bristol City v Burnley ... 22 Bury v Walsall . 23 Chesterfield v Bristo! Rovers. 24 Gdingham v Stockport 25 Milwall v Preston .. 26 Plymouth v Crewe.

28 Wrexham v Notts County 29 Wycombe v Peterborough

Coventry

Last season: 5-1

36 Chester v Hartlepool .. 38 Fulham v Darlington ... 39 Hereford v Mansfield ... Levton Onent v RochdaleOf Wigan v Scarborough Belf's Scottish League Premier Division 40 Dunfermine v Dundee Utd...

24 Cardiff v Lincoln City

First Division 44 Clydebank v St Mirren

Second Division 48 Berwick v Dumberton

Stenhousemuir v Livingston

Leicester

Last season: Did not play

Third Division - Albian Rovers v Allaa - Forfar v Queen's Park ...

Fennents Scottish Cap - East Sturing v Brora Rangers ... - Ross County v Montrose

 Spartans v Arbroath (2.11) Stranraer v Inverness Cal Thistle... Whitehill v Queen of the South (2.0) Playing Monday.

TOMORROW **FA Carling Premiership** Tottenham v Manchester Ltd (4.11) ... Nationwide Football League

Wolves v West Bromwich (2.10) Bell's Scottish League

Rangers v Aberdeen (3.0). Off Matches postponed (frozen pitches) Other matches are subject to pitch in-spections this morning – please check.

West Ham

Sunderland v

Last five League matches: Sur derland WLWLD, Arsenal DLDDW

Sunderland give a Premiership debu

to 19-year-old midfielder Williams, a £50,000 signing from York. New

Swedish defender Enksson will be on

Last season: 2-0

Last five League matches: Leeds
DDLLL Leicester WDLDD
Leicester WDLDD
Leicester WDLDD

Molemax, a £1m buy from Dutch club Volendam this week, could make his debut as Leeds are lacking six defend-from flu, but Redknapp is not yet fit

ers. Sharpe may return after a groin and Rob Jones will be rested after injury. Leicester midfielder Lennon his unexpected comeback at Mid-

starts a two-match ban, while flu vic-tims Parker and Hill face late tests. and Newell all return for West Ham.

TEAM SHEET

Newcastle Last season: 1-1

Last five League matches: Aston Last five League matches: Black Villa WWLDD, Newcastle LDUWW burn DLWDW, Coventry WWWWD Villa defender Southgate is poised to Fitcroft and Marker compete to re-return from an ankle injury. Draper, place the suspended McKinlay. Oth-out after a hemia operation, will be erwise, Blackburn will be unchanged. replaced by Johnson or Curoc. Man- Dublin wants to hear whether he will ageriess Newcastle will be without the be switched from defence back into suspended Lee while Ferdinand is Coventry's attack to cover for Whedoubtful.

Last season: 0-0

Dodd and Dryden are still out.

Last season: Did not play

Wimbledon v

Last five League matches: Wimbledon WWW.W. Derby DLLLD

Wimbledon will be unchanged with Holdsworth still on "leave", McGrath returns to the Derby defence in place of Stimac, Darryl Powell is also likely to start.

Middlesbro v 🌼 Southampton 4

Nttm Forest v Chelsea FC

Last five League matches: Mid-desbrough DLWLL. Southampton LWLDW, Chelsea LWWDW

LLWIL Clough (ineligible for last weekend's Middlesbrough defender Vickers has FA Cup win over (psystch) is expect-recovered from a knee injury. The ed to return for Forest at the expense saints may give goalkeeper Taylor, a of Phillips or Allen. Chelsea player-£500,000 signing from Barnet, his manager Gullit is out with an ankle debut. Neilson returns in defence but injury after standing on a goalpost dur-

Sheff Wed v Everton

Last five League matches: Wednesday WDDDD, Everton WDLLL Carbone faces a two-month lay-off af-

souad. Walker is doubtful. Everton defenders Unsworth and Phelan return the bench. Seaman, after 10 games and Grant should be fit, but Parkin-out, and Platt return for Arsenal.

> Tottenham v Man Utd

Last season: 4-1 Last five League matches: Tottenham WDDWL, Menchester Utd DWWWD Nielsen (flu) has joined Totrenham's sick list but iversen has recovered from the bug. Swiss sweeper Ramon Vega is set for his debut. Fox is a doubt after twisting an ankle. United have recalled Cooke from Birmingham because of a lack of full-backs, Irwin and Phil Neville are ruled out, but May is available.

mixing with the wrong people, maybe I would've ended up in

the decision to go to him. "If I hadn't got on in foothall I'd

have ended up in trouble. I was

put in a police cell when I was

about 10 for about five hours. I used to nick stuff like most

kids, but I got caught. It was

frightening.
"They even took my belt and shoes off, anything I could

hang myself with. It starts with

nicking things but you don't know where it ends up. I was

He mixed with some interesting people at Birmingham, too. The squad reads like a rogues' gallery: Martin Kuhl. Rohert Hopkins, Andy Kennedy, Tony Coton, Mick Harford, Pat Van Den Hauwe,

Mick Dennis, Noel Blake. Many of these were only a few It's not the best of places spent a lot of time with them. "I was going round with the

Photograph: Adam Scott parents, like Alan Shearer's, left

to expand his interest in dogs, to Canada: It would be great to live out in the middle of nowhere with oo one around, no

years older than Dicks and he still wouldn't like to play against him.

Stakes are high for Montevideo match *

Uruguay and Argentina renew one of international football's oldest and most bitter rivalries in Montevideo tomorrow when they meet in a World Cup qualfying match for the first time.

The stakes, always high when the old foes come face to face. have been raised even further by the indifferent form of the two teams in the South American World Cup qualifying group.

Only a few years ago both would have been expected to waltz through the nine-team group in which the top four qualify for the World Cup finals. But this time they find themselves slugging it out with the likes of Peru. Chile, Ecuador, Bolivia and Paraguay for a place in France - and neither can afford any more slip-ups.

Argentina are third but only three points separate them from eighth-placed Bolivia. Uruguay are level on points with their neighbours hut two places below on goal difference.

Both sides are eight points behind the group leaders, Colomhia, who do not play tomorrow. Argentina have already lost to Ecuador and been held at home by Paraguay and Chile. Uruguay have lost away to Chile and at home to Paraguay. The Uruguay coach, Juan

Ahuntchain, who took over af-

ter Hector Nuñez was sacked in the wake of a 1-0 defeat in Chile, said he had still not decided on the team. The veteran Enzo Francescoli, a survivor of the 1986 World Cup, is likely to play even though he is not fully fit. "The only thing that interests us is to win," the striker Daniel Fonseca, who plays for Roma said. "If we do it playing well, that's well and good, but the

Uruguay at the moment is the A sell-out 70,000 crowd is expected at Punta del Este's Centenario stadium, the venue of the first World Cup final in 1930.

only thing that really matters for

Grobbelaar 'confident'

Bruce Grohbelaar spoke yesterday of how much football means to him as he prepared to play for his country in a World Cup qualifier - just two days before the start of his trial on match-fixing charges.

The Plymouth Argyle goalkeeper's next appearance in England will he at Winchester Crown Court on Tuesday, when he will answer charges that he accepted bribes to fix matches. He will he in goal for Zimbabwe against Togo in Harare tomorrow, but the court case, inevitably, is on his mind.

There are things that have happened that people will realise at the end of the day what the real story is, and it will all come out in court. I am very confident," the 39-year-old former Liverponl and Southampton player said.

"Foothall for me is like a release, an escape. I can come out and play the sport that I love playing, and if you're getting paid for playing sport you must play it with a smile on your face."

Grobbelaar said the case had put his family under "a hell of a lot of pressure" and contributed to his father's death. "No one can tell me his death wasn't caused by this. It's very hard, but life goes on. I'm strong

enough - I can shnt it out." Also in action tomorrow is the Leeds United striker Tony Yeboah, who plays for Gbana against Morocco in Accra despite only just having to returned

to action after a knee injury. 'It's a life or death matter. Yeboab said. "It must be won at all cost. If it means I have to play with one leg, I will do so to ensure victory.

Donnell

ittle

Man in at start ni season

Cric

11.73

and the street of And the state of t

The state of the s

State of the state

SATURDAY II JANUARY by

West of the other of and the same of the total and said and said and r of wing from Curra and the state of t

To the west Litter's know

I a made bade of mig-

· i · · · · - J ii

ersian.

10 (10 m) 10 m) 10 m)

200

100 mg/s

And the state of t

Leaved at the control of the control

Dank

sport

Orient's groundsman has no such luxuries: if he needs to water the Brisbane Road pitch he asks the local fire brigade to pop in

ing the pressure in receot weeks, but perhaps we should spare a thought for the groundsmen who've been feeling under the weather ever since Britain's sporting calendar first fell hostage to the elements.

It's not just football which has suffered; the British Horseracing Board estimates that racecourses have lost around £3m of income. But it's ironic that football, which is so powerful as to dictate our heroes, our memories and our emodons, is still bought to its knees by the most ba-sic element of all. Lady Luck may have a big part to play in football. but Mother Nature likes her say too.

Although several more weekends (not to mendon the rest of the week) would be wiped out to make this the worst winter on record - that distinction belongs to 1963-64 when the Britain than these.

Kevin Keegan may have been feel- FA Cup third round wasn't completed until the end of March, delaying the final by a fortnight - this has been one hell of a winter of discontent. Not only has it given the lower division clubs a financial headache but it's caused further conflict between managers and referees. Wrexham's Cup tie with West Ham may have given Hugo Porfirio his first experience of football on snow, but referee Mike Reed would have got an even frostier reception from Harry Redknapp had Porfirio

mjured himself in the process. There was a certain Irish logic in the words of the commentator who described the Racehorse Ground as being "insulated with a layer of snow". To paraphrase Brian Clough, if God had meant football to be played in the snow, he'd have bestowed more Arctic conditions on

But to criticise the pitch is not to underrate the efforts of the Wrexham groundstaff who worked wonders in preparing it as best they could. As did the Old Trafford groundsman the following day - at least according to Martin Tyler on Sky Sports. It made Charlie Haslem ehuckle, "No sour grapes," says Haslem, who has been Leyton Orient's groundsman for 21 years, "but he just had to set his dials, check his thermometer, then put his feet up. And at Chelsea they've got 23 miles of undersoil heating...

Haslem has no such luxuries: no underground heating, no tractors, no sprinkling. If he needs to water the Brisbane Road pitch he asks the local fire brigade to pop in. Which just makes the fact that the O's went 10 years, from 1983-1993, without a single postponement, and have had just one November game called off this Olivia Blair



season – even more remarkable. Haslem says his secret is "fairy dust... I have a drop of Scotch then breathe on it. Scriously, I work my damnedest to get it ready. After every game we're straight out there to replace all the divots but we don't have for him and he'd say: 'Terrific'.'

a roller: I'm the heaviest person who walks oo it. We're lucky there's so much grass, it's formed a barrier against the frost. But our success counts against us 'cos they think we don't oeed better equipment."

Apparently the cold weather makes the grass "bleed", rendering it an anaemic off-white colour. But Haslem maintains that people get hung up on the state of the grass. "You can have beautiful grass hut a bumpy pitch, the priority is to get it flat. But it's horses for courses: at West Ham they have short grass 'cos they like to play it on the ground. I remember when Tommy Taylor was a player here, he liked the grass long, so I'd say. Here, Tommy, I've left the grass nice and long for you, and he'd say Terrific'. Our striker Billy Jennings liked it short so I'd tell him it was short

working all hours in all kinds of weather. Haslem hasn't has a hreak in five years, while Les Simmons, who goes out to grass this season after 30 years as Watford's head groundsman, has taken just five holidays in that time. If Simmons has his way, there'd be no foothall played on his pitch at all. He says it "breaks my heart when I see them kicking lumps out of my

By that Simmons means goalkeepers who mark their areas, of waving pitchforks, but these groundswhom "that bloody Shilton" was the worst. According to Haslem, Shilts is still up to his old tricks at Orient, "but I let him off 'cos he's getting old." But don't expect Haslem and his fellow groundsmen to show such leniency to the rest of the goal-

Groundsmen are a strange breed: of the agenda at a recent seminar or ganised by the Premier and Football League's Playing Surfaces Committee where it was decided that the only solution to the problem was to fine a manager £500 for his keeper's action. Apparently, marking the pitch is a bookable offence, but when referee Mike Reed claimed that "it usually happens when we're not looking", he incurred the wrath of over 100 irate groundsmen.

They didn't exactly come at him men certainly don't let the grass grow under their feet when provoked. Tom Porter, who tends the turf at Roker Park, was recently so incensed by a keeper digging trenches in his pitch that he rushed on brandishing a spade. "I told him he would make a keeping fraternity. The subject of keepers digging their heeks in was top and he stopped straight away."

Little warns of a Geordie backlash

Graham Fenton and Alan Shearer, Frank Clark and Steve Stone. There were times during Newcastle's hitter spring when it seemed that Geordies were queuing up, albeit with heavy hearts, to bar their way to the

championship. Now, as Newcastle face life after Kevin Keegan, first in line to rub salt in their wounds is a self-confessed boyhood fan. Brian Little, The Astoo Villa manager was quick to warn against a backlash by the Newcastle players after this week's with Liverpool's resources eveots, but his team may never stretched and Harry Redknapp's have a better opportunity to break a sorry sequence.

In seven meetings during the Keegan era, Villa managed a solitary draw. Adding intrigue to a spicy plot, Newcastle's acting co-manager, Arthur Cox, performed the same role at Villa as long ago as 1968, while Tommy Johnson, Newcastle-born and bred, is in line for a recall.

There were some, this correspondent included, who argued that Keegan would have done better to spend the St James' milhons oo Gareth Southgate and Ugo Ehiogu than on Shearer. Southgate is set to return, in opposition to his England capmassive game, one to sort the Arsenal are past masters at de- art Pearce, caretaker incumbent winners from the losers".

Roy Evans to suggest that for could well have a significant imevery 12 months in the joh, a pact on the title race. manager aged three years. While Liverpool still lead the table, their current form is as

Celtic face Hearts at Tynecastle today seeking a third victo-ry in eight days, which would cut

the gap on Rangers to eight points before Walter Smith's

side face Aberdeen tomorrow.

out reply since losing to Rangers on 2 January and their

manager, Tommy Burns, has

hailed the contribution of mid-

fielder Phil O'Donnell, who has returned after four months

out with a calf injury.

Celtic have hit 11 goals with-

Premiership games bring together old friends and foes. Phil Shaw reports

points out of 12 over Christmas was followed by Wednesday's exit from the Coca-Cola Cup at

Middlesbrough. Victory at home to West Ham. who have won one in 12, ought to be within the compass of any side challenging for the title. But selection options enhanced since a resilient draw at Wrexham, another attritional afternoon is in prospect at Anfield.

If familiarity hreeds con-tempt there should be no love lost at either Roker Park or White Hart Lane. Sunderland and Arsenal, who drew in the FA Cup at Highbury and replay on Wednesday, also meet today when it is again the Wearsiders' good fortune to avoid the suspended Ian Wright.

The wry amusement Wearside is bound to feel over the plight of the grieving Magpies ought to contribute to an upbeat atmosphere on the Premierflating such moods, however, at Nottingham Forest. The pro-Keegan's departure prompted and David Seaman's return

Tottenham and Manchester United also resume hostilities tomorrow, a week after United's

O'Donnell praised by Burns

capped once by Scotland in 1993. "We always hoped he

once he got a regular run in the

N17's first fixture of 1996, Spurs' 4-1 success being their only win in the 14 meetings. On that occasion Peter Schmeichel played half the game carrying an injury and William Prunier made a second and last appearance for United.

This time it is Spurs who field an unfamiliar foreign centreback, Switzerland's Ramon Vega. Welcome though the arrival of any international must be, Gerry Francis' critics may take some persuading that the heart of the defence was a priority, particularly after the arrival of John Scales. Nor, one suspects, would they have been enamoured of the man-

Alex Ferguson is repeatedly and Eric Cantona, suggests that lack of striking power is more likely to cost them their title than

Talking of pressure in mantracted takeover struggle at the City Ground prevents his spending 60p, let alone £60m, a situation which could lead to angry supporters' protests at the game with Chelsca. And unlike Keegrey as the Evans barnet. Five FA Cup victory. By further gan, Pearce also has to play.

coincidence they also contested

ager's view that Vega was "in the Tony Adams mould".

told he lacks someone in the Steve Bruce mould, yet United have kept five successive clean sheets. Recent evidence, notably the continuing lack of what Peter Swales used to call repartee between Andy Cole defensive failings.

Ronnie Irani bowling for England against a New Zealand Academy XI at New Plymouth yesterday. The match was rained off

Indoor tournaments attract top players

BILL COLWILL

Sensibly, indoor hockey dominates the scene this weekend, with the preliminary rounds of the English Club Championship taking place at East Grinstead and in Worcester to find the last six for the National Finals at Crystal Palace on 7 February. The defending champions

Old Loughtonians, St Albans and the home side are likely to go through from East Grinstead although Reading, with Britain's goalkeeper Simon Mason on parade, could cause a sur-prise. At Worcester, the current outdoor leaders Cannock, with the high-scoring Bobby Crutch-ley in their squad, look the only certainties to make progress.

The enterprising Glasgow City Council's World Cities Indoor Championship today and tomorrow at Kelvin Hall is likely to be a sell-out with BBC Scotland cameras covering the final. With four national squads, including Scotland representing Glasgow, playing as part of the build-up for the European Cup in Lievin next weekend, the competition is going to he

The Scottish champions Menzieshill, from Dundee, provide five of the Glasgow squad, including their captain, John Christie. Madrid, the Spanish representatives, include nine of their Olympic silver medal side and are the favourites for the final, probably against Glasgow, although Johannesburg could create a surprise.

Leopards and Sharks face fixture pile-up

Basketball

Sheffield Sharks and the Leopards, who meet in next weekend's Nacional Cup Final, have to fit in three more games each before then as the demands of the Budweiser League and League Trophy gather pace, writes Richard Taylor.

Leopards must bounce back from a 17-point defeat against London Towers tonight when they face Thames Valley Tigers, who want the former Derby and Hemel American, Jason Siemon.

Sheffield are away at Leices-ter City Riders, whose coach, Boh Donewald, has stripped their veteran guard Gene Waldron of the captaincy after the club ended a run of seven defeats with victory at Crystal Palace.

Criticised Radford backed by athletes

Athletics

Peter Radford was given a vote of confidence yesterday by the British Athletes' Association, who went against the tide of criticism of the governing body's executive chairman. The head of the British Ath-

letic Federation had come under increased pressure from some quarters since he sacked his public relations officer. Tony Ward. There have been hints that a motion of no confidence will be put down at the federation's annual meeting in March.

The newly formed athletes' body has supported Radford in his attempts to reshape the sport nationally. It is so easy to throw stones, said Geoff Parsons, a full-time director of the associ-

ation who with Black negotiated a power-sharing deal with Radford and the federation. These critics are fighting re-gional battles. We fully support what Peter and his professional staff are trying to do on behalf of British athlerics as a whole."

The BAF has lost £750,000 in the last two years and their finance director. Steve Gledhill, is leaving for a joh in industry. Mike Winch, a former international shot putter who sits on the federation's council, is among the critics. He said on Ra-

dio 5 Live: "The sport is falling to pieces. You see the quality of major meetings dropping, coaches and officials leaving and a reduction in the number of youngsters entering meetings." Radford said: "From where I sit I don't see the bleakness."

Lehman in form at start

of season

Nick Faldo shot an opening round of 72 yesterday to lie six shots off the pace set by the Open champion, Tom Lehman, at the Mercedes Championships in Carlsbad, California.

Lehman's six-under-par 66 left him a stroke ahead of fellow Americans Paul Goydos and Jim Furyk, while at threeunder were Fred Couples, Guy Boros and Justin Leonard. Tiger Woods led a group of

eight players on 70.
The Mercedes is the opening event in the USPGA Tour's season, with the 32 winners of 1996 tournaments making up the

Lehman is playing as though there was no two-month gap since the last official event, the Tour Championship, which he won by six strokes. "I started slow and didn't feel really focused," he said, "but I made a bogey on the fifth hole and that got me back into the competitive mode and I made seven

birdies in 13 holes." "The key to the round was that I didn't expect too much of myself. I didn't practice that much during the off season. There was no pressure to play well, no huge expectations but once you start making a few putts the hole starts looking bigger and it all gets a bit easier."

"The key to the round was that the round of the round

Basketball

Basicethall

NBA: Toronto 110 btn 96; Mennacota 110 New
Jersey 107; Mierma 97 Orlando 82 (ot); Golden
Smita 102 Vancouver 86.

THERSDAY'S LATE RESILITE: Moe's EuroLangue
second predictionary rounds Group & Charleso
(86) 69 Stafaret Miller 72; Divrociatios (5); 82
CSMA Maccow 51; 47th 86 febrir 70 Maccob 16; 40
65. Group Pt Unice Spor (fur) 73 Cibrora Zageti
(Cros) 77; Perforance (6n) 72; Tarantspartam Bologhi
88; Limogas 91 Estudientes Madrid 55. Group 6:
Dynamo Moscow 88; Paracthrelikos (6r) 81,
decoup let Betractore 73 (Vinder Bologha 72; Spin
78 Partizan Betgrade 75.

Cricket

Brian Lara hit is stylish century to lead
West Indies to victory over Pakistan by
five wickets in Perth yesterday,
World Stritish Hammellar Limited Overs
Cours; far Anned 94, Mohammed Wester 53,
West Index 258 for 5 (48.4 overs 6 C. Less 100no
J R Murray 62, West Mides won by the wichoJ R Murray 62, West Indies won by the wichoets. Standinge: 1 West Indies (P 6, Pts 8); 2
Pakistan (6-6); 3 Austraha (6-4).
SHETFIELD SHELD (Second day of four) 9ydneys New South Weles 126 and 125 for A R Dayson 79no). Wester Australa 244 (8 hoge50; 2 McNerman 5-75), Matheures Victors 174
for B 03 Wingeri 62). Pastman's 359 for 74ec 10
March 97. D Boon 75, M Adistant 50no, 5 Young
50). Adelaided (first days). South Australa
50) V Queentland.
ONE-DAY TOUR MUTCH ((Insberley, SA, Thursday): Groupskyd West 205 for 7 (50 overs P H
Bernard 54, W M Dy 72); India 206 for 3 (34.4
overs; (S Gargaly 101; S R Penduler S1), India
won by seven wickets.
SUPERSPORT SERSES (First day of a four) Conturlow Northern Terrased 136, for 3 (States Sommervite 62no) v Border.

Malcolm Allen, the 29-year-old former Wales and Newcastle striker who retired from the professional game lest sum-mer because of injury, is to sign for the League of Wales club Aberystwyth

League of Wates Citta Aberyotwyta Town.

TRANSFERS: Michael Brows (forward) Prestor to Shrewptury; Andy MoFartane (forward) Suntypep to Torque; Pati Gae (forward) Leoester to Hebrestor; Shaam Desnie (defender) Rath Rouest to Hiberman; Andy Millen (defender) Rath Rouest to Rath Rouest; Neigh Robertson (defender) Aberdeen to Dundee; Kevin Christia (midicater) Aberdeen to East File
Leaks Cent Pentreport (midicate) Mycombe

"He has been sensational and Peter Grant as Celtic look

since he came hack into the for a first victory of the seasoo

team five games ago," Burns over Hearts after three meetsaid of O'Donnell, who was

would show this sort of form . is our duty," Burns added.

side. He hasn't looked the John Robertson, who has a

slightest bit tired and ne uses a tremendous lung capacity for getting up and down the pitch."

Burns is without Alan Stubbs, League record of 206 goals for the Edinburgh cluh.

ings. "The players deserve cred-it for the way they have lifted

the fans since Ibrox - but that

The veteran Hearts striker

The former British Open champion, Ian Balesr-Finch, felied to make the half-way cut in his comeback cournament yesterday after a Second round of two-overpar 74 in the Victorian Open.

VICTORIA OPEN Relebrourse Leading second-round scores (Not saless states): 13 5 1 series 84 72, 138 E Walmar 89 98, 139 P Baneley 71 68: R Pernoling 71, 68: 7 Proc 68 71, 140 D Cropre Issue 71, 69: R Bagin 74 69: 5 7 series 77: 5: 5 Collins 69 71, Salesriad: 1.41 5 Caga (GB) 72: 55 Collins 69 71, Salesriad: 1.41 5 Caga (GB) 72 73; J Misson (Swa) 74 69: P Devenport 02 66 77: 146 B Jackson (GB) 72 74, Withdraws M Carver (GB) 76

MERCEDES CHAMPHORSHIP (Carrisbed, Calterial) Leading Rest-round scores (IS makes states): 66 T Listman, 67 P Goydos, I huyd. 69 G Bords; J Listman, 77 M Bradey; E Fort Direct; C Ross; I Roberts; C Statier; P Michelory, M Edward T C Ross; I Roberts C Statier; P Michelory, M Edward T S Funk; T Herron, 74 W Wood, 175 5 Hoch, 78 D A Westberg.

Ice Inockey
NHL: Boston S Montreal 4: Coloredo 2 Ottawa
Cr. Tempe Bay 3 Philadelphia 1: Washington 2 NY
Partiers Cr. Detent 5 Photons 4 Actr. Calgary 3 Hayford 2: Los Angeles 6 Buffato 3; St. Louis A San
Jose 3.
SUPERLEAGUE Newcastle Cobres 1 Noturghaim
Partihers Cr. Cardiff Devils 3 Sheffeld Stateou 2:

Partners C, Caron Davis 3 Strenes access 2.

Railying
PARS-DAVAR RALLY Seventh stage (Stallon, Mesolan to Teleona): Carx: 1 1-P Fortency [fr]
Miscalan 37: 20mn 31sc; 2 K Sivizuala Lisan).

Mitschant +2:09: 8 Basin (fr) Missalah 13:07:
4 1 Neinschald (Cert Bugs +20:47: 5 H Missalah Lisan) Mitschant +2:25:1. Overall plazings: 1 Shoresia 30:25:35; 2 Fortency +2:1ac;
8 Saly 5:14; 4 Missalah +1:49:25; Metaroyelec 1 C Solato (Sp) Lagas 3n: Sann 15:ac;
2 D Castera [Fr] Yamaha +3:30; 3 T Magadh;
(Fr) KIM +3:17; 4 D Casterno (Sp) Cagla +4:01; 5 S Paerhared (Fr) Yamaha +4:57; Overall placetage: 1 Peterhaned 32hr 23mn 03:ac;
all placetage: 120:48; 3 Gallando +2:05:17; 4
Lowie +2:15:46.

Rugby Union

The New Zealand provincial team Ota-go yesterday had to give up the first game of their nine-motich tour of Britzin because of the weather. They were due because of the weather. They were due to play Bedford under floodigits at Cotinington Road near floodigits at Cotinington Road near floodigits at Cotinington Road near floodigits at Payand is so bedford affected the germe has been cancelled. Otago are on a warm-up tour for the Super-12 which starts in March. Otago Tour Investy, floor floor

(Boroughmunt; S Libigion (Dunder HSFP). A Nes-son (Spring Courny). J Maily (London Scrussh). A Lacking (Curre). I Pullarton (Dunder HSFP). A Cadzev (Boroughmun, S Wands (Boroughmun, capt). I Simpler (Watscharst, Replacements: S Foreitiesen (Selevin). T Ugithtotler (String Cour-ty, P Simpler (Schring) Assidemate). J Debore (Schrüng) Assidemate). J Petrie (Colombiers). P Fitzgard (Watschang). C Docherty (GHO.

Table tennis

Table tennis

Usa Lomas, the England No 1, yesterday went out of the first-round third stage of the women's singles in the English Open at Kettering Arena, losing to her Japanese opponent, Michiyo Sasamod, 21-19, 17-21, 25-23, 21-19. Derren Blaks, of Surrey, England's only qualifier from Thursday, was beaten 21-18.

-21-15, 15-21, 21-14, in the first round of the men's singles by the Canadian Francis Trudel.

BNGUSH O'FEN (Netbaring) First round, third stage: Nearth o'FEN (Netbaring) First round, third stage: Nearth o'FEN (Netbaring) First round, third stage: Nearth (Net 22-13 21-12 Finder Park (Net 21-13 21-13 Finder Finder Park (Net 21-13 Finder Finde

Wind and rain from Cyclone Drens forced Zeeland Open quarter-finals in Auckland. The organisers now hope to play both the quarter-finals and semi-finals today with the final tomorrow.

STUNEY INVENTIONAL TOURNAMENT Men's singles, word-finals: 1 Hornor (GB) or 5 kentsex (Crost) 46-74-6-11 (May 87-6) by A Crost (Sg) 3-6-6-3-7-6, Men's doubles, quarter-finals: (Look Arg and J Sanchez (So) or J Eagle and A Floren (Aus) 7-6-7-5. Semi-finals: Prixellus and J Sementh (Neat) by L Penel (SB) and B Talbox (SB) 7-5-6-7-5. Lobo and Sanchez IN Goden and G Starfort (SA) 5-23-6-7-5. Weather's singles, semi-finals: J Capato (SS) by J Extended (US) 6-3-6-2. Wannen's Indian (US) 6-3-6-

SPORTING DIGEST

6-0-7-6.
COLONGAL CLASSIC DOMERTION TOURNAMENT Michourne) Singles, Serul-finals: P Sempras (US) by Audentico Glass who, Sid-Bith place play-off: A Merchader (UA) by M Soch (1897-7-6-6-3.
7ASMAMAN WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL (Hohard Singles, seal-finals: M Wards-Winnyer (US) by E. Calerto (Bel 6-3-6-0; D Van Root (Bel in M Endo (Belson) 6-3-6-0; D Van Root (Bel in M Endo (Belson) 6-3-8-4.
AINSTRIA JAN OPEN (DRAW (Malinamena, shad-

bart's Singles, seas-tenses in Wester-munyer (US) by E Caleries (Bell 6-3 8-0; D Van Roost (Bell in M Endo Cessen) 6-3 8-4.

ALISTRALIAN OPEN DPAW (Melbourne, starting Monday) Singles, first round presets in expensive Ment P SAMPRAS (US) viguality. A Votnes (Romi v H Drestman 1691, M Woodforde (Musi V H Drestman 1691, M Woodforde (Musi V H Drestman 1691, M Woodforde (Musi V H Drestman 1493) V Starting (Cr. Rep.), S Stotle (Musi V D Hhasy (Slovad), N Kulti User) v H Alarm SAMP, I Carbonyl 1899 V D Vascal (Cr. Rep.), B Lantram (Aus) v A BERNSATEGUI (Sp.), A COSTA (Sp.) v P Rotter (Mus), I V Woodfor (Sp.), A COSTA (Sp.) v R Sottle (Ful), J (Woodfor (Sp.) v J Samples (Musi V Full) v K (Musin (Ber) v S Droper (Aus), F Drest (Bel) v G Costa (Sp.) v M Pomman (Sal), G NANISSIVC (Crost v B Elevada (Musi, P Hasathus, Meth) v K (Morea (Slovada), Qualifer v J Nosah (Cr. Rep.), C Woodford (US) v M Norman (See), M I Raston (See) v G Kurea (Sp.), A Chestov (Ful) v K (Morea (Sough), P Mellon (Musi, P Hasathus, Full) v G Kurea (Sp.), J Clarch (Aus), C Ruca (Rot v J Schelberth, (Ben), J Clarch (Aus), C Ruca (Rot v J Schelberth, (Ben), J Clarch (Aus), C Ruca (Rot v J Schelberth, (Ben), J Clarch (Aus), C Ruca (Rot v J Schelberth, (Ben), J Clarch (Ben), G Starton (Sal), L (Bes (Bril v T M M Ster), BECKER (Ser) v C Moya (Sp.), P Medines v A O'Bharla (Ser), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Cr. Rep.), v J Borkman (See), quitter v A Casten (Den), B (Brivach (Briv v C Moya (Sp.))

TODAY'S NUMBER

900,000

The number of tickets for the 1998 World Cup finals that have been sold since they went on sale to the French public six weeks ago. The rench football federation have bought a further 335,000 and sponsors 170,000.

7 Woodbedge (Aust., S Simen (Fr) v G Blanco CSp), S Sengalan (Anm) v M Ondrustia (SA), quelifier v M Wagarangson (US), T BNQVIST (Swey v N Feerira (Ven), B Siveren (NZ) v R Tromberg (Aust., quelifier v S Bruguera (Sp), M Lanson (Swe) v J A Viloco (Sp), quelifier v G Schreiller (Junt., quelifier v A Correiga (Sp), M Joyce (US) v R Camenton (Se), P Norda (Cr. Repy v M RIOS Contes, M STICH (Gen) v P Fredriksson (Swe), T Champton (Fr) v A Mooredov (Uhr., qualifier v quelifier, D Ven Mooredov (Uhr., qualifier v quelifier, D Ven Mooredov (Uhr., qualifier v quelifier, D Ven Correpting (Cont., M Proporties) (Jung.) v 7 Herman (ES), R Revetter (US) v M Zaberieto (Ang., qualifier v M C-4WA (Ung.), qualifier v M C-4WA (Uhg.), quali

Sung-hee Park, (S hor), R Hisad (Japan) v I, Rartestove (C: Rept), G Leon Gerote (Sp) v N Po (US), C Cristee (Rom) v N Suggeme (Japan), J Taylor (Aus) v M A Sandres (Enemo (Sp), T Transusgem (Than) v E Malestove (Rus), N Studenskove (Storck) v F Perfect (IN, N Decky I Fr) v I. Deverony (US), C MARTINEZ (Sp) v M Orentans (Neth), S Dooler Aud) v A Gera (CT Rept), A Criston (Blevit V P Langrova (Cz Rept), P Hy-Boulais (Cen) v A Dectaume-Bellert (Fr), N Arrent (US) v N Bodger (Neth), R Garada (II) v A Montoko (Sp), A Grossman (US) v A Muller (US), H Subous (Ebach) v S APPELMANS (Bel), E LIPHOVYSEVA (Rus) v M Perce (Fr), Li Chen (Christa) v N Mederdenon (Ud), qualifier v M Werdel-Witmeyer (US), A Elmond (Aus) v I. Mc Net (US) v W Protest (Ger), F Lubern (IV) v R McQuillan (Aus), A Frzer (US) v A HUBER (Bon), S Cact (US) v W Protest (Ger), F Lubern (IV) v R McQuillan (Aus), A Frzer (US) v A HUBER (Bon), S Cact (US) v W Protest (Ger), F Lubern (IV) v R McQuillan (Aus), A Frzer (US) v A HUBER (Bon), S Cact (US) v W Protest (Ger), F June (La Grossman (La Ger), F June (La Ger), F June

SNOW REPORT - in association with Thomas Cook Ski Direct

Latest snow and weather repo from 180+ resorts in Europa a North America. 0891 333 110 SKI SNAPSHOT

At-a-glance fax guide to snow conditions at 180+ resorts wor 0897 500 601

SKIFAX Where to find the Catl SKIFAX - the ski facts: 0897 300 301

SKICODES For a fax list of 180+ 0990 100 843 Calls to 0891 service cost 50p/min Dayshap Plate, 45

Snow reports					
Resort Comment	Area open	Last	LW7 CEI	Upp Cun	Foreca
ANDORRA					
Graz ReigFresh snow everywhere SoldenPowdery conditions ALISTRIA	100% 100%		130 25	180 120	Part clos Changesh
St Anton	100% 100%	4.1 24.12	45 20	180 30	Cold, Surv Cloud
Sig WhitePowder machine/groomed Leike LouiseAll types of powder/groomed FRANCE	99% 100%	8.1 8.1	200 110		Cloudy/flum Cloudy/sno
Val D'IsèreHard-packed lower down ValloireNew snow up top ValmorelBest on top	20% 95% 95%	5.1 5.1 5.1	90 40 65	140	Part clour Sunny spei Changeob
CortineMuch emproved	100%	7.2	70		Clear/bright
CourmayeurGreat at all levels FolgariaGreat at all levels SWITZERLAND	100% 98%	9.1 9.1	90 50		Manly de Manly de
Devos	100% 100%	4.1 4.1	55 25	145 120	Verati Mainly clou
MammothPacked powder SteambootPowder/packed powder	75% 95%	6.1 10.12	240 110	340 150	Sun Cloud/sno

Call Ski Direct on 01733 33 55 13

Calls to Sig Biract and recorded to ordure duality customer service.



sport

Back on the water Exclusive interview with Steve Redgrave in Monday's 20-page Sport section



BBC apologises to Dalglish for Hill comments

Peter Beardsley is the popu-

lar choice among Newcastle

supporters to replace Keegan,

which does not surprise Terry McDermott, the joint caretak-

edged that.'

Football

ALAN NIXON

Kenny Dalglish was given a grovelling apology by the BBC last night after Jimmy Hill wrote him out of the running for the Newcastle United manag-

The credentials of Dalglish, who guided both Liverpool and Blackburn Rovers to the championship, were questioned by Hill on BBC 2's Spon on Friday programme.

Hill cast doubt over whether Dalglish should he in the run-

the resignation of Kevin Keegan because of his record of suddenly leaving clubs.

Dalglish is one of several conabout his ability to deal with pressure have been widely voiced. The former Scotland international left Anfield and Ewood Park unexpectedly.

However, a call was made to the BBC demanding that Hill's comments be retracted. Before the end of the programme, the presenter Helen Rollason said "sorry" to Dalglish. In a prepared statement, she praised

ning for the post left vacant by Dalgish's achievements in man-the resignation of Kevin Kee- agement and said that he re-and the presenter acknowlmains a contender. Hill had left the studio by that point.

The BBC refused to reveal tenders for the post and doubts the identity of the caller. Their sports press officer, Jenny Hickman, said: "The question of whether Kenny called in or not is for him to confirm.

She added: "We hope that the apology for an earlier remark has been accepted. It obviously was not meant to be taken badly. It was just a general discussion about the contenders for Keegan's joh. There were a couple of re-

"Peter is a model professional and if you wanted your son to turn out like any footballer, then he would he the one," he said. "You look at the way he conducts himself both on and off the field and you could not have a better example."

Beardsley had been touted as

part of a management team with Bobby Robson as the figurehead. But the Barcelona coach said yesterday he had rejected a five-year contract, for now, after being approached by club of-

ficials in Spain.
"Newcastle are very flattering," Robson said. "It is home, it is a phenomenal club also. with a great wealth of people who are passionate about foothall. But you can only be in one place at one time.

"I have here a two-year contract which started last August It was a proud and privileged moment for me when I came to great pressure, but I can han-

John Toshack, who coaches Deportivo de La Coruña, also plans to remain in Spain – for the moment at least.

"I have a contract here until-June which I would expect under normal circumstances to fulfill," he said. "But then, to be perfectly honest, I don't know where I'll be working. I announced earlier this

be renewing my contract when I finished this season and that's

Barcelona. My thoughts are caused a little bit of upheaval that I will remain here. There's here. People are maybe putting here. People are maybe putting two and two together and comig up with five."

Les Ferdinand revealed that the Newcastle players were sur-prised at Keegan's resignation just as the team had come into a rich vein of form.

"It was a hig shock at first, especially as things had started to pick up for us," the England striker said. "It was a decision. that he had made over the last "I announced earlier this few months, a big decision and week that I probably wouldn't he had decided enough was

Geordie backlash, page 25

fence, faces a long suspension af-ter testing positive for cocaine. He was charged with mis-conduct by the Football Association yesterday after failing a random test at Ipswich's train-ing ground on 9 December. He

has 14 days to respond.

Because cocaine is considered a performance-enhancing drug, the FA has a tougher range of punishments they could impose on Tanner.

with the FA over drug issues and ballers' Association. "It is only is considered and taken against first-time offenders.

sire to help players, it must also be realised that there is a grad-

laus, banned by the FA for a year last season and then sacked by the London club.

Noticy is the only other player known to have tested positive this season out of over 300 samples, the FA doping control unit exposing a cocktail of cocaine, Ecstasy and cannabis.

Drich street

HEW NO CLAIM

OPublished by Newscaper Publishme PLC, I Canada Souare, Canary Wharf, London Eld 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watford and Hollinwood Avenue, Oldham.



Mamei is not a statistic.

She's not one of the 11.000 women who will die this week for want of something we take for granted... the basic human right to family planning.

POPULATION CONCERN HERMANNE STATES

family planning, sexual and reproductive healthcare worldwide.

We're working for

A PERSONAL FREEDOM: A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE l enclose a donation to POPULATION CONCERN of E. Please dobit my 🖸 Access/Mastercard/Eurocard 🗖 Visa 🖟 CAF

Henman scales greater heights

DERRICK WHYTE reports from Sydney

Tim Henman's magnificent run of form shows little sign of ahating after the British No I celebrated the best win of his career yesterday by reaching the final of the Sydney Interna-

In yesterday's semi-finals he upset the world No 3, Goran Ivanisevic, twice runner-up at Wimhledon, 4-6, 7-6, 6-1 to qualify for a meeting today with the Spaniard Carlos Moya, who caused another surprise by saving a match point to beat his third-seeded compatriot Albert

Although Henman's joy may have been slightly tempered by the news that he must face another big server, Australia's Mark Philippoussis, in the first round of the Australian Open, ensured, there was no doubt that if the 22-year-old Briton you're doing. But in the cir-

bourne. Ivanisevic was the highestranked opponent Henman has ever heaten, and the victory will lift the Oxfordshire player into the world's top 20, an amhition

he has been striving to achieve. Henman lost the first set for third consecutive round but, once again showed that he refuses to be upset by early set-backs. He took a 3-0 lead in the second set but Ivanisevic managed to force the set into a tiehreak before starting to lose his

After winning the shoot-out 7-1, Henman quickly got on top of a match played in blustery conditions and Ivanisevic, whose temperament has long heen suspect, finally exploded. The Croat's head went down and he incurred a conduct warning after snapping his rack-et in two as Henman raced through the final set. Henman later admitted he

had found it difficult to cope with Ivanisevic's serve early in the match, but his battling qualities shone through and ultimately won the day.

"It was a question of hanging in there and keeping the ball in play," said the world No 24. "In the second set I got an early break and thought that if I could hang onto my serve it would be I-1. "But I then lost a service

game and just had to keep fighting, I kept trying to make him play an extra shot to win points and it paid off. I made him work for everything. "The conditions were pretty hlustery, which mean you can't really play very good quality ten-uis, and in that situation you've

just got to concentrate on what can continue to produce this cumstances I think I played well. "In the third started going a long way ahead, I just had to keep my mind on finishing the job. It was obvious he was getting frustrated, but I

> "It's easy to let your focus switch to the Grand Slam, but I'm trying to keep my head screwed on and take one match

> at a time. "I'm aware I play Philippoussis in the Australian Open and he's a very good player. But I'm in Sydney now and I don't want to concentrate on Mel-

bourne until next week." If Henman heats Philippoussis and wins his secondround match, he is likely to come up against the second seed, Michael Chang.

managed to keep my concen- Tim Henman hits a forehand during his semi-final victory over Goran Ivanisevic in Sydney yesterday 20-year-old Philippoussis in last year's Sydney International, the Australian possesses possibly the fastest serve in the world and if he is on form, he can be dev-

> The Aussie will also be the crowd favourite and has pediee in the tournament too, having last year accounted for top seed and world No 1, Pete Sampras, in straight sets in the third round.

But Henman has shown good

Although Henman beat the form against hig servers, beating Ivanisevic yesterday and his compatriot Greg Rusedski twice last year.

In addition, Philippoussis has been suffering an arm injury and with his current form Henman has a good chance to progress beyond the first round.

Last week the Briton reached the final of the Qatar Open in Doha, his first ATP Tour final, hut lost to the American Jim Courier in three sets

DOWN

Small hug for hearing? Sign of an office bug? (7)

Concerned with drink and fish. lacking flavour

Note about guy's family

Measures slate, finding

Like a vault party on the drink? (5)

Last straw shattered the

Work with drill piercing

spout (7) Beg with dish, reduced

to a vagrant ultimately

I4 Rode (apparently) with Jesse James? (9)

carved in charms (7)

Word in Spain I have for

'exciting' (7) Complete a spelling ses-

sion? (7) Play Queen in particular

European engrossed by

In the company of a cat

monetary angles (5)

without name (5)

mate (7)

it's standard (9)

party faithful (9)

Seven days later Henman

has now made it to his second ATP Tour final and faces a player whom he beat last year. Meanwhile, Rusedski has an

equally difficult first-round match in the Australian Open, against clay-court specialist Felix Mantilla, of Spain. Mantilla, seeded 14, is an excellent stroke player and his groundstrokes may he too good for Rusedski if the Briton's serve

is not on top form.

British player triumphs. A Ladbrokes spokesman, Ian Wassell, said: "This is an-

Australian Open as they face up

to a massive pay-out if the

other tremendous step forward for Henman. He need fear nobody in the Australian Open after his fantastic start to the year.
"Ladbrokes are already fac-ing a £100,000 pay-out if Hen-

Photograph: AP.

man wins the Aussie Open and Bookmakers have slashed I dread to think how much if he Henman's odds of winning the wins at Wimhledon."

in Zimbabwe, the team coach, David Lloyd, believes a decent rest will have done the 25-year-

A victory yesterday would have been the ideal way for Eng-

land to have kicked off here, and they looked well on course af-

ter dismissing their hosts for

201. But persistent rain - ap-

parently the forerunner of a cy-

clone heading this way - forced

an abandonment hefore Eng-

Andy Caddick was the most

successful member of an attseam attack, finishing with three wickets, while Jack Russell - an-

other of the forgotten men in

Zimbabwe - picked up five catches behind the stumps.

England won toss NEW ZEALAND ACADEMY XI

R A Lawson c Russel M 11 Bell b Caddick .

land could launch their reply.

old "the world of good".

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No 3193. Saturday 11 January By Mass Friday's solution Last Saturday's solution

ACROSS

In the main one gets en- 1 gulfed in a wet sort of Group, a girl's set (7) Chars badly – i.e. in fire

(7) State home accommodating one? Couldn't be tighter (7) Put weight on? (9) Fabricate or be evasive

13 Provide income, measure almost fully paid

15 Revolting chap is run out at the start (9)
Just the place for an orb and sceptre? Well, one

of them! (3.6) Over the odds in hluff (5) Gathering, without

16 Scrape post (9)17 Head of Egyptian insect Right whip (5) Make canal have dramatic fall (9) Elegant yellow unknown

plant (7) Set apart one pan containing duck (7) Appoint deputy, last to

probe vice (5.2) Bridge players confined, rendered ineffective (7)

The first five correct solutions to this week's puzzle opened next Thursday receive hardbacked copies of the new Oxford Dictionary of Quotations. Answers and winners' names will be published next Saturday. Send solutions to Saturday Crossword, P.O. Box 4018, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5BL. Please use the box number and postcode and give your own postcode. Last week's winners: Victoria fryant, York: Frank Light, Porthcowi; Robin Holt, South Croydon: Mrs V Townsend, Waterlooville; Barry Roe, Wigston.

Cork pleased with progress

Cricket

MARK BALDWIN reports from New Plymouth New Zealand Academy 201 v Match abandoned

England are planning plenty of hard work for Dominic Cork after his longest hreak from crick-et since 1991. The Derbyshir: all-rounder returned to active service yesterday, bowling seven overs and picking up one wicket hefore rain washed out the one-day match against New Zealand's Cricket Academy in

New Plymouth. Cork had not played for four months, following his decision to miss England's visit to Zimhabwe, but, with the opening Test in New Zealand only a fortnight away, he has already been named for Monday's first-class match against a Select XI at Palmerston North - and will probably be on duty when England complete their warm-up programme by meeting Northern Districts in Hamiltun next weekend. "This is the longest hreak I've had from cricket for several years," Cork said. "I would like tu play as much as

While England hadly missed Cork's match-winning potential

I Bell b Caddick

Howels low b Gough

McMillan c Silverwood b Irani
ynch c Russell b Gough G Hart b Silve G R Lovendrjo e Krught b Caddick A J Penn e Russell b Cork M J Haslem e Russell b Irani

S B O'Connor not out
D Sewell C Russel b Silverwood
Extras (b2, w9, nb3)
Total (40.4 overs) Fall: 1-15, 2-29, 3-74, 4-98, 5-99, 6-141, 7-143, 8-154, 9-199. Sowling: Cork 7-0-39-1; Coddick 8-1-44-3; Strengood 8-4-0-32-2; Gough 8-0-35-2; ran 9-1-49-2 ENGLAND: "M A Athenton, N V Knight, G P Trorpe, N Hussain, J P Crawley, R C Iran, 1R C Russell, D G Cork, A R Caddick, D Gough, C E W Silverwood. possible now to put myself in contention for the first Test." Umpires: B F Bowden and E A Wattun

Photograph, page 25

مكذا من الاجل

He has so far been treated leniently because of his age, the FA sending him to a rehabilitation centre for assessment, and he is due to face a further hearing in March, Tanner cannot expect such leniency, given his experience and profile, although Ipswich have promised to stand by him throughout the ordeal. The Ipswich chairman, David Sheepshanks, only yesterday elected as chairman of the Football League, said: "We deplore the use of drugs and Ipswich Town would like to emphasise that we are fully supportive of the stance being adopted by the FA to eradicate it from the sport. The player is aware of the damage done both to his reputation and to that of the club and great regret. He has been disciplined by us but now, however, the matter is out of our hands and will be dealt with the FA." Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.

Tanner's drug test shows up cocaine Inswich Town's Adam Tamer, a highly regarded 23-year-old who can play either in midfield, or de-

"We are in constant touch

is to do all we can to help rehahilitate the player concerned," said Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the Professional Footwhen the player is unwilling to help himself that punitive action "But although there is a de-

ing of penalties and these increase when the drug in question is performance-enhancing rather than purely social." The last high-profile cocaine user, Orient's Roger Stanis-

The Charlton teenager Jay

only Curs bring you all this

anner's

rug test

hows up

cocaine

tel total The cate of the

and the man and the or de-

with me

affer fading 4

the state of the s Bereine der Derember He

emmilion Timber

and in compliant touch

tions for terrorial Foot-

or the chefey.

a vi i mua da

the Fig. was a register and

2 all and a whelp reha-

or . Association thereinh

main, must be unwitting to

The Public action

the section and these in-

on in the contract of the cont

to a stani-

A tora - 5. a seded

-- Tigar day Tolayer

0.00

ig cound

1. 2.30%

er ar in anni e Si

A .. . 1 14.14

grade line Tandi Tandi

er et aduli

arron Dani

, vin

ı r W. 32

or so the

10

. . r. wik

1. 22.44

200

اري. دالي از د

 $\leq \chi_{1}(\log \Delta)$

1330, mother who will ge

Something we take for

No to marking for

roproductive healthcare



store for details.

BUY NOW Pay 2.2% degreet then nothing for the deformed period enforced with the product. You can then region the loan in risk induses: the control of the product is the product. You can then region horsest will be charged as API of 25.5% from the date of the approximent. Example as API of 25.5% from the date of the approximent. Example as API of 25.5% from the date of the approximent. Example as API of 25.5% from the date of the approximent. Example as API of 25.5% from the date of the approximent. Example as API of 25.5% from the date of the date of the date of the approximent of the approximent of part of the approximent of part of the approximent o

details, prices and availability.

DSG Retail Ltd.

combined cost of your next

Cums purchase and its 5 Year Coverplan, Ask for details.

Part of DSG Retail Ltd.

Government claims war pension victory

Colin Brown Chief Political Correspondent

Leaders of the Royal British Legion were upset last night at up the white flag following a meeting with Peter Lilley, the Secretary of State for Social Security, over cuts in war pensions.

curity caused deep annoyance at the legion headquarters af- a DSS spokesman.

ter saying that they had pre-sented no expert evidence to discredit the medical findings on

which the cuts were based. They didn't disagree with claims they were ready to run the medical evidence or the legal advice we have taken and they have gone away to think about it. Our position remains unchanged. We have taken The Department of Social Semedical advice and we are legally bound to accept it," said

flag. We will fight on." The independent has learned that the Royal British Legion had planned to challenge the medical evidence produced by

The Royal British Legion medical experts to the meeting officially described the meeting as "constructive" but privately with Mr Lilley. However, before one source said: "We had our the meeting took place, one of the key witnesses changed his own medical advice and it changed. We had to take it on mind after consultations with the DSS officials. Yesterday he the chin, but it would not be true was in hospital, and out of to say we have run up the white reach of the Royal British Legion, which is waiting to have further discussion before de-

ciding its next course of action. The Government, however, a change of rules backdated to

the Government by taking three appeared confident that it had last March, stopping war dismedical experts to the meeting won its battle with the legion, ability payments of £35m a year. which threatened to hlow up into a full scale row involving Tory backbenchers when it was first announced late last year.

The row arose when the Government was adviced that deafness could no longer be attributed to gunfire once a serviceman or woman had left the armed services. That resulted in

Leaked papers, which were obtained by The Independent,

showed that Mr Lilley had asked for four further measures to buy off the pensioners' lobby in talks with William Waldegrave, the Chief Secretary to the Treasury, including making a payment for funeral expenses for war disablement pensioners

costing £60,000 a year.

sioners were to loose their payments for deafness led to angry clashes in the Commons between Tony Blair, the Labour leader, and John Major, with Tory MPs protesting it was the worst performance they had seen from the Prime Minister

The legion threatened to cause a humiliating climbdown in the cuts, with ex-service

The disclosure that war pen- groups warning that the Government would risk a defeat in the Commons. But the measure has been approved by order in council, and is unlikely to be stopped.

There was also a threat that the legion will seek judicial review but last night fory MPs were saying that they were "holding their fire" to see how

the legion would react to the

meeting with Mr Lilley.



Daydream believers back to pay the alimony and school fees



Louise Jury

The faces are familiar, but the lyrics will have to be changed. All four members of the Monkees, were hack together monkeying around for the first time in 30

years yesterday,
But with hair greying and laughter lines
a little more pronounced, the members of the one-time "young generation" of the six-ties are now all in their fifties.

"Hey, hey, we're the ... " they joked with mock memory-loss.

Yet there are rewards as well as disadvantages to the ageing process. Where in 1966 the Monkees were the creations of television executives eager not for a pop they are the ones in charge.
"We ARE the corporation," roared Pe-

ter Tork, the one with mop hair, with a gi-ant grin. However, Davy Jones, the band's haby-faced lead singer, said it was not the money that mattered. "It's a case of enjoying what we do," he said. "The rewards are quite nice, it's important for alimony and kids' schools, hut it's not the main

Billed as America's answer to The Beatles, they recorded 52 episodes of the television series hut also sold 16 million albums, 7.5 million singles and ootched up hits including "I'm A Believer", "Daydream Believer" and "Last Train to Clarksville", in a 39-month career.

It ended when Mike Nesmith paid see me in the street." Undaunted, he \$160,000 to get out of the group. Though Davy Jones, Mickey Dolenz and Peter Tork they would be seeing the press and public

have reunited several times since, he had always refused to join in. Uotil now.

He explained his change of heart yesterday, at a launch party at the Hard Rock Cafe, central London, saying simply: "I just wanted to get back to playing."

Jones, Dolenz and Tork have reformed several times since and toward Bettain

several times since, and toured Britain together in 1989, but Nesmith always refused to join them until last stringer when 'job to do and nobody has been successful." all four got together to record a new album.

'We were all right to start with but now we're ferociously good'

Justus, to be released in Britain on 27

On 7 March, they emhark on a 10-stop tour of the British Isles and Ireland which continues in America over the summer. And a television special is also to be

Jones, the only British-born member of the quartet, said that despite the height of their fame being 30 years past he was still recognised everywhere he went. "People still sing 'Hey, hey we're the Monkees' if they cool," he said.

Tork, jokily claiming the fame and adulation were the hard part, promised they would be much better than before. "We. were all right to start with, now we're ferociously good."

Dolenz added: "There are a lot of peo-

ple who have tried to catch the lightning and the bottle again. But it's a very tough

Ward Sylvester, their manager and the producer of the original television series. thought the Monkees reminded people of a certain generation of a happy time in their lives. But as the series was always being repeated, it was still capturing new generations. They're remarkably evergreen,

The Monkees only ever played one concert in Britain during their heyday - at the Empire Pool. Wembley, in June. 1967 but there is 300-strong fan club. Kirk White, 44. a London council worker and the cluh's president, loves everything about them. "The television show, the music - it hrings back memories of the Sixties," he said yesterday, after nabhing a few auto-

Another fan, Marcus Szabo, a postman from Chelmsford, Essex, was only a baby when the band split up. They're just

The old men of rock who just can't hang up their guitars

Asked whether the Eagles would ever re-form, Don Henley replied "when hell freezes over" - the name of their latest tour.

The Rolling Stones

The Stones are due to tour the US this year. The nucleus of the band remained from Brian Jones's death in 1969 until 1992, when Bill Wyman left to be replaced by Darryl Jones.

Despite numerous splits and reformations since 1968, Yes are to go on tour later this year with the line-up which brought the band its years of popularity.

Jethro Tull

Formed in Blackpool in 1967, Jethro Tull were performing right up to the summer of last year, when lan Anderson collapsed in Sydney. The Scots-born singer and flute

player tore some cartilage when at-tempting a wild-man-of-rock leap off a stage in Lima, Peru, and his injuries led to a blood clot which threatened to block

The Everty Brothers In the early Seventies, Phil-Everty vowed never to perform with his brother Don again. But three years ago they made their peace on stage at the Royal Albert Hall.

Barriell Collection 19

hard and under

Spice Girls are animals says the designer who wore no knickers

Michael Streeter

Fashioo designer Vivieone Westwood, the one-time Queen of Punk whose eccentric clothes have stunned catwalk audiences all over the world, yesterday savaged the neatly packaged Spice Girls pop group as "animals" with oo style. Ms Westwood, who once de-

clared "fashion is about sex". and dressed the Sex Pistols in bondage gear, said that she was morally outraged by the allwoman band, who are currently one of the most popular and influential groups in Britain and much of Europe.

Their dreadful clothes, dreadful look and no style'

"Those Spice Girls have never had any education, they have never been brought up - they have just been allowed to grow up like animals," she said in a television interview. "Their dreadful clothes, their dreadful look and no style. They are just cultivating this attitude that you should push your way to the top - it doesn't matter if you

have talent or not." The designer, who helped to

shape the look of the punk generation of the late Seventies and early Eighties, said that she was appalled at the way the group were being targeted at girls as young as 10. "What people are marketing is disgusting behaviour as a lifestyle. People should be outraged by it. I'm morally outraged by it," she said. Ms Westwood told presen-

ter Carol Smillie on BBC1's chat show Smillie's People:"I call it child molestation. It's corruption. I really want to attack what I think is corrupting the youth."

While many parents of chil-dren obsessed with the Spice Girls may applaud Ms West-wood's outburst, some found her attack on today's generation of pop stars ironic. One pop writer observed: "One can hear the claoging of an elderly pot calling the kettle black."

Ms Westwood's partnership with punk-guru Malcolm McLaren made her a controversial figure as she designed clothes for, among others, John-ny Rotten and Adam Ant. Even when she moved into the mainstream and became more acceptable to the establishment, she retained her ability to shock - as when it became apparent that she had not been wearing knickers when she received her OBE from the Queen in 1992.

Westwood, nowadays a keen zinc-they described Baroness the world today."



Shocker: Westwood outside Buckingham Palace

reader of philosophy, was seri-ously tipped as a possible candidate for the prestigious position of designer for Dior an honour eventually won by fellow Briton John Galliano.

The Spice Girls, whose singles "Wannabe", "Say You'll Be There", and "2 Become 1". have been number one in 30 countries and sold 7 million not feel it necessary to get copies in all, recently grahbed the headlines when - in an in- a foolish old woman about the

Thatcher as their spiritual predecessor. The women, aged 18 to 24, also dismissed John Maior as a "boring pillock" - although they declared that they would never vote Labour.

Last night, the band were on holiday but a spokesman for their promoters. Virgin Records, was waspish. "We do dragged into an argument with However, last summer Ms terview in the Spectator maga- greatest new musical talent in



Personal World coak hower are 8.00-20.00 Mem to Fir. Mandatory derived brilling will be charged at £1,77 loc VAT per month, Line restal to before monthly in advance) and arithme charges will be debited to your nominated credit/charge or Delta card. Calls charge in 1 second units. Offer subject to status and a standard airthme constant for each phone with Collaboration brings. Line to the constant of the status of the status and request. The status of the statu

and the second field the factor of the second field the factor of the second field the factor of the second field the second

There we common to be a first that the common that the common to be a first that the common that the common to be a first that the common that the common

Address to the state of the sta

straight Ma Lifter

spending shopping

RENTAL ON

HEE PHONES

LS 018 43 # 01 33 15

0 50% CF 37890.78

: the Cengagoes great

no yezh adrenisek

200 200

ETIME

TY

news

Edinburgh nets £122m from M&S deal

Nigel Cope

Edinburgh residents are set to receive a late Christmas present from their local council following a major property deal with Marks & Spencer.

M&S announced yeslerday that it is paying Edinburgh City Council £122m for the Gyle shopping centre at the western edge of the city. Though the

council has yet to decide how it will spend the money, it is pos-benefit the city and its residents will spend the money, it is posused to finance a cut in the city's council tax bills. The sale would fund a £17 cut in the tax on band-D households. The council is due to discuss the matter next month.

Keith Geddes, the council leader, said: "It remains our priority to make sure that this

sible that the proceeds will be for years to come and, vitally, to minimise the effect on our future revenue."

The sale could signal a new move by local councils to sell shopping centres and other property assets to fund the development of local amenines

or cut council tax hills. Under law, councils arc

required to pay 25 per cent of priorities. Another option being all sale proceeds to reduce considered is to invest some of borrowings. The figure is set to rise to 50 per cent from 31 March. This is one reason why Edinburgh council was keen to complete the deal promptly.

The council admitted that a council tax windfall was possible hut said that education and

the Gyle proceeds in another shopping centre to sow the seeds of a future windfall.

Marjorie Kenny, a spokes-woman for the council, said there were also opportunities to help subsidise the many festivals which Edinhurgh supports. She transport were two areas which said the council could use part

fund which would help support events such as the Edinburgh Festival and the Science Festival.

She said the council would be keen to avoid developing amenities that would saddle the council with high future running costs.

Marks & Spencer said it was huying the Gyle centre to gain have already heen identified as of the money to create a trust greater control over the future

expansion of its store which is attracts around 300,000 visitors the centre's anchor tenant. It every week. There are 65 said the move did not signal a fresh venture into property development. Though M&S did buy the Brachead centre in Glasgow where it also has a store, it later sold out to the property group Capital Shopping Centres.

Gyle shopping centre was completed in October 1993 and

tenants, with M&S and a Safeway supermarket the largest stores. In December, Edinhurgh council had selected the Universities Superannuation Scheme as its preferred bidder to purchase the Gvie centre. However, the major tenants, M&S and Safeway, had a right to match the offer.

Widow's attempt to get by upsets Sir Paul

Marianne Macdonald Arts Correspondent

Sir Paul McCartney yesterday defended his legal hid to stop the widow of his former road manager selling the original lyrics to one of the Beatles

higgest hits
The newly knighted ex-Beatle tried to head off crincism after it emerged that he had prevented Lily Evans, 60, selling the paper on which he had scribhled the words for With A Little Help From My Friends.

She had hoped to raise £60,000 for her old age by selling the paper at Sotheby's, she told a BBCI Watchdog investigation screened last night.

Her husband Mal had been The Beatles' road manager for many years and had been particularly close to McCartney, But he died in a shooting accident in Los Angeles 21 years ago, leaving her without a pension.

The Beatles sent her £5,000 at the time of his death which had been "most helpful", but she had worked as a secretary to support herself since and she could not understand why Sir Paul was stopping her gaining a nest-egg for her final years.

"I didn't know why he would want to do that. It wouldn't be for the money and he lets oth-er people sell, so I don't know why he would want to stop



Can they work it out? Lily Evans and her late husband Mal, who was The Beatles' road manager in the band's heyday (above) back in the Sixties Main photograph: Daily Mirror

mained in his post office job 1 would have been better looked

Her son backed her, saying: "I think of everything Dad did for him. He'd be on 24 hours notice and he'd do anything for Paul — he loved the guy. To do

can have much of a conscience." But in an angry statement Sir Paul said: "The programme is trying to make The Beatles out to be widow-heaters - nothing

could be further from the truth. "I would like to meet Mrs Evans and discuss this and me," she told the programme. this to my mum now, I just don't come to some arrangement to think it is right. I don't think he see that she is taken care of and

that the lyrics are returned. They were never Mal's lyrics and therefore any relative of Mal's such as Mrs Evans does not have the right of ownership to these lyrics.

To show how ridiculous this whole memorabilia market has become there is someone in the on the side of people who are USA who owns my own hirth doing the ripping off."

certificate. How people can feel that that is right is beyond my comprehension.

"I am surprised that Watchdog is doing this report. I thought Watchdog was normally on the side of people who have been ripped off - not

Charles Arthur

Richard Branson and his team-

mates revealed that they had

heen only a minute from death as their Virgin Challenger bal-loon plummeted towards the

ground at 30mph early last

Wednesday morning. Yester-

day, the three men declared

themselves happy to be alive

mixed 24 hours in our life".

Science Editor

cause any trouble for Mrs Evans or for her children, whom 1 remember fondly, but I do feel strongly that these original manuscripts should be returned to their rightful owners."

Sir Paul's lawyers have taken

design was flawed

Lindstrand, a teammate and the

balloon's designer, commented:

Each time I have flown with

Richard, he has landed and

sworn he will never do it again

fundamental design flaw in the

huge halloon which meant it

could not keep flying as the tem-perature fell at night.

They hlamed the crash on a

- then changed his mind."

He added: "I don't wish to until the case over ownership comes to court, which could take up to a year.

His spokesman, Geoff Baker, said Sir Paul had twice offered to help Mrs Evans if she was in hardship, but she had not taken him up on it. He was out an injunction stopping Mrs prepared to make her a "sub-Evans from selling the paper stantial" personal donation.

ried on board. We then started

chucking out water, food and oil ... And we found that we con-

tinued to go down. At that rate

we were seven minutes from hit-

ting the ground, descending at

note, saying: "Maybe it was just as well it was dark, I

couldn't see the ground. If I had

been able to see how fast the ground was approaching, I might have fumbled things." Mr Lindstrand said that the

halloon's sensitivity to the tem-

perature change as the sun fell

was "quite dramanc". The lift-

ing canopy, with a capacity of 1.1 million cubic feet, consist-

ed of helium gas around a small

hot-air balloon, intended to

heat up the helium to provide

lift. Although earlier tests by Mr Lindstrand on smaller designs

were successful, the full-scale version had never been tested

before this week's flight. As the

team learnt, the small balinon

could not hear the belium

enough as the outside temper-

Mr Branson said "We know

that fundamentally the whole

concept works. The difficulty of

heating the helium at night-time

is the only thing that really

needs to be overcome to make

ature fell below freezing

Mr Ritchie struck a modest

2000 feet a minute.

Cancer link at nuclear waste plant

Liz Hunt Health Editor

Children who regularly play on a beach near the La Hague nuclear reprocessing plant in France are at greater risk of contracting leukaemia according to new research, reviving the debate about the safety of Britain's nuclear installations.

The study by French scientists suggests a causal link between environmental exposure to radiation and childhood leukaemia.

Children who visited beaches near the plant at least once a month showed almost a threefold increase in the risk of developing the disease. Eating local seafood at least once a week was associated with a similarly increased risk of leukaemia. The children of mothers who regularly visited the beaches were also more likely to have the disease.

La Hague, on the Normandy coast, is one of only three nuclear reprocessing plants operating on an industrial scale in the world. The other two are Sellafield in Cumhria, and Dounreay on the north coast of Scotland.

Professor Jean-François Viel, of the department of public health, hiostatistics and epidemiology unit in Besancon, France, investigated risk factors associated with childhood leukaemia in 27 cases in the La Hague area, and compared them with 192 controls of sim-

llar hut healthy children. While no link was found with Branson says balloon cither mothers' or fathers' occupational exposure to radiation – a hypothesis first put forward in 1990 – Professor Viel says in tomorrow's issue of the British Medical Journal that some lifestyle factors are associated with the development

of the disease Professor Viel said: "On the whole, some convincing evi-dence is found of a causal role for environmental radiation exposure operating through recreational activities on beaches or consumption of fish and shellfish ... but one explanation probably does not account for all cases, and other exposures such as to radon may play some part, maybe even a synergistic

The public was first alerted to the existence of leukaemia clusters around nuclear plants in the early 1980s. The initial theory was that radioactive pollution in the environment was responsible, although the levels involved were not thought great

enough to trigger the disease.

A study by Professor Martin Gardner then suggested that the children of men who worked at Sellafield were more likely to have leukaemia, following their fathers' exposure to radiation before the child was conceived. Another theory was that the influx of new populations to rural areas to work on the plants may be linked with the disease.

The new study supports the environmental hypothesis and calls for more research toinvestigate sources of contamination, including marine ecosystems.

and back in Britain, saying they had had "the most fascinating, The men were only saved from death by Alex Ritchie, 52, who clambered in the dark onto the capsule roof and detached two one-ton propane tanks to lighten the 11-ton hal-loon and halt the descent. At that stage they were so close to the ground they would have been killed even if they had jumped out. Mr Branson denied that the Ritchie: Daring manoeuvre

crash in the Algerian desert meant the attempt to fly around the world non-stop had been a failure. "It's not that important what we are trying to do," he said. "What matters in the end is that we're'still alive. We find these challenges irresistible,

Senior police officers are al-lowing criminal gangs to oper-tion between forces.

hut it's great to be home." He again said that he would Mr Branson said: "As it got

have to think carefully hefore trying the exploit again. Per

ate unhindered provided they

carry out their illegal activities

in other parts of the country, a

Home Office report has found,

Researchers discovered that

some commanders were reluc-

tant to devote resources to investigating known criminals who

were not causing problems in

their own area. Examples of the

practice of turning a blind eye

were found in all three mainland

forces - Surrey, Bedfordshire

and Northumbria - examined.

The study. Tackling Cross Border

Crime, by the Police Research

Group, highlighted the issue as

writes Jason Bennetto.

dark, the balloon started going down, we turned the burners up to try to heat the helium to stop the descent. That didn't work, the halloon continued to fall. We picked up speed, and at 10,000 feet we hallasted, and were rapidly getting through most of the ballast that we car-

From analysis of 16 forces in

England and Wales, the report

estimated that about 10 per cent

of all crime was committed by

villains crossing into neigh-

bouring force areas, although in some areas it accounted for up

It said: "... in one metropol-

itan force with an organised ring

of criminals living in this area but

who were committing little

crime there, [police] were not

prepared to utilise divisional

detectives to investigate that

ring, even though it was believed

that they were committing

serious crime elsewhere."

to 23 per cent of offences.

Police 'turn blind eye to criminals'

this work.

DAILY POEM

Woman in a Mustard Field By Alice Oswald

From love to light my element was attered when I fled out of your house to meet the space that blows about my head.

The sun was rude and sensible, the rivers ran for hours and whoops I found a mustard field exploding into flowers;

and I slowly came to sense again the thousand forms that move all summer through a living world that grows without your love.

This last selection from the volumes chosen for the TS Eliot Prize shortlist, presented by the Poetry Book Society, comes from Alice Oswald's The Thing in the Gap-Stone Stile (Oxford University Press). The £5,000 prize will be awarded to the winner on Monday by the poet's widow, Valerie Eliot.

The COPERATIVE BANK

The COPERATIVE BANK The COPERATIVE BANK

TRANSFER YOUR BALANCE FOR **GUARANTEED UNTIL JULY '97**

Xmas debts?

Noannual fee ever Keep your credit limit Gold Card limit £3,000 minimum No need to

bank with us

Apply for a Co-operative Bank Visa credit card and you can transfer your existing credit or store card balance at just 7.9% APR. This is the UK's lowest halance transfer rate. You could be paying over double that right now.

Two more amazing guarantees: we'll never charge you an annual fee for your card, and we'll match your highest credit card limit. (Our Gold Card limit is £3,000 minimum.)

guaranteed till July '97, by which time you could save up to £150°. After that date you're looking at a competitive 19.5% APR variable for any remaining balance transferred from your existing card. The rate for any new card purchases is 21.7% APR variable.

The balance transfer rate is

You don't have to hank with us. just call us free. And the sooner you do, the more you'll save.

Post to: Visa dept. The Co	operative Bank p.Le., FREEPOST (MR8192), Manchester M1 9AZ	
Name	Address	
	-	
Postcode	Phone number (inc. STD)	
Please tick card incorested #	□ V _{152.} □ Gold Visa Card (Minimum Salary requirement (20K)	

LIMITED OFFER - APPLY NOW. CALL FREE 7 DAYS, 24 HOURS, QUOTING REF.65102.

The politicians took Britain into a federal European superstate by deceit.

This is what the government said in it's official White Paper on Britain's entry into Europe "There is no question of any erosion of essential national sovereignty".

Edward Heath, the Prime Minister, later added "There are some in this country who fear that in going into Europe, we shall in some way sacrifice independence and sovereignty... These fears, I need hardly say are completely unjustified..."

We now have chilling evidence that these statements were lies.

Well before they were made, Britain's Lord Chancellor wrote the letter shown opposite to Heath emphasising that in his view "the surrenders of sovereignty involved are serious..." and "...ought to be brought out into the open now..."

He pointed out that Parliament would have to surrender to Europe the power to legislate. That European law would be the supreme law of this land. That we would lose our sovereign power to make treaties. And that this would lead to a "fully federal state".

Yet Heath and his close colleagues chose to purposely mislead the British public.

And still, to this day, the lies continue as politicians deny the facts and pour scorn on those who warn of Britain's loss of sovereignty.

Quite deliberately they have arranged for the next European Summit, when the important decisions will be made, to take place after the General Election.

This cynical move allows them to continue deceiving us with empty promises until after it is too late.

By then, the people of Britain will be powerless to prevent the politicians going back on their promises and secretly surrendering our sovereign powers.

We must have a full referendum on Europe now.

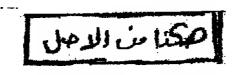
up (tele

We must not allow the politicians to deceive us yet again.

KEFERENDUM PARTY

It's now or never - Let the people decide

If you support the Referendum Party's aims, call FREEPHONE 0800 074 1997 (lines open 7.00 am - 11.00 pm 7 days a week), or write to the Referendum Party, PO Box 1, Portishead, Bristol, BS20 8BR. Please quote REF 1/10/1. This advertisement prepared by Banks Hoggins O'Shea on behalf of the publisher: the Referendum Party, 1st Floor, Dean Bradley House, 52 Horseferry Road, London SW1P 21



nurdered